

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



Reserve  
aSB945  
.S86S55  
1996

ted States  
partment of  
culture

cultural  
earch  
rice

1996-01

August 1996

# Silverleaf Whitefly

1996 Supplement to the  
Five-Year National  
Research and Action Plan

**United States  
Department of  
Agriculture**



**National Agricultural Library**



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

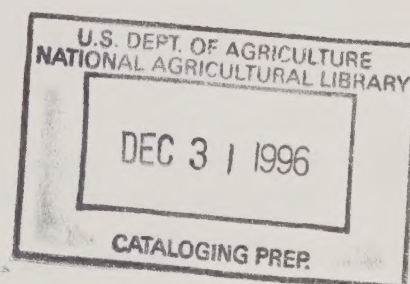
Agricultural  
Research  
Service

1996-01

August 1996

# Silverleaf Whitefly

## 1996 Supplement to the Five-Year National Research and Action Plan



---

(Formerly Sweetpotato Whitefly, Strain B)  
Fourth Annual Review Held in San Antonio,  
Texas, February 4-6, 1996

In cooperation with USDA/Agricultural Research Service,  
USDA/Cooperative State Research, Education, and  
Extension Service State Agricultural Experiment Stations,  
USDA/Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA/  
Extension Service

Henneberry, T. J., N. C. Toscano, R. M. Faust, and J. R. Coppedge, eds. 1996. Silverleaf Whitefly (Formerly Sweetpotato Whitefly, Strain B): 1996 Supplement to the 5-Year National Research and Action Plan—Fourth Annual Review Held in San Antonio, Texas, February 4–6, 1996. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1996-01, 243 pp.

This report was produced essentially as supplied by the authors. It received minimal publications editing and design. The authors' views are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Mention of trade names, commercial products, or companies in this publication is solely for the purpose of providing specific information and does not imply recommendation or endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture over others not mentioned.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use nor does it imply that uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State or Federal agencies or both before they can be recommended.

While supplies last, single copies of this publication may be obtained at no cost from Robert M. Faust, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, BARC-West, Bldg. 005, Room 338, Beltsville, MD 20705.

Copies of this publication may be purchased from the National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161; (703) 487-4650.

*The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact the USDA Office of Communications at (202) 720-2791.*

*To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 20250 or call (202) 720-7327 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TTD). USDA is an equal opportunity employer.*



# Contents

Editors' Comments .....	ii
Progress Review Organizational Team .....	ii
Foreword .....	iii
Executive Summary .....	iii
Annual Review Objectives .....	v
Research Progress on the Silverleaf Whitefly 5-Year National Research and Action Plan .....	v
<b>Reports of Research Progress</b>	
A. Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal	
Reports of Research Progress .....	1
Table A: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	13
Research Summary .....	14
B. Fundamental Research--Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions	
Reports of Research Progress .....	16
Table B: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	47
Research Summary .....	50
C. Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology	
Reports of Research Progress .....	54
Table C: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	101
Research Summary .....	102
D. Biological Control	
Reports of Research Progress .....	104
Table D: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	154
Research Summary .....	155
E. Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance	
Reports of Research Progress .....	157
Table E: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	172
Research Summary .....	174
F. Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies	
Reports of Research Progress .....	175
Table F: Summary of Research Progress in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan .....	185
Research Summary .....	186
Appendix A. Bibliography .....	188
Appendix B. Minutes of the Silverleaf Whitefly Technical Working Group Meeting .....	201
Appendix C. Meeting Agenda .....	206
Appendix D. List of Registered Meeting Participants .....	212
Appendix E. 5-Year National Research and Action Plan Priority Tables, Research Approaches and Yearly Goals .....	222



## Editors' Comments

The multi-agency silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (formerly sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius Strain B) research and action plan is a continuing effort of Federal and state agencies, and agricultural industries to develop tools for effective whitefly management. A vital facet of the plan is the annual review process. Program formats for the review focus on reports of research progress, information exchange, development of cooperative efforts, and reassessment of research priorities. Informative and productive reviews of the research and action plan were conducted in Tempe, AZ in 1993, Orlando, FL in 1994, and San Diego, CA in 1995. This publication presents a compilation of abstracts, whitefly bibliography addendum, and other information gathered at the fourth annual review, February 4-6, 1996, at San Antonio, TX. The editors appreciate the contributions of all attendees and participants. The research abstracts are intended as reports of current research and the contents remain the sole responsibility of the authors. Minor editing was done only to conform to camera-ready format requirements. Sweetpotato whitefly Strain B was described as a new species, *B. argentifolii* Bellows and Perring. In the present publication, both names appear at the discretion of the authors. The editors assume the names are synonymous. Sections of this document other than the abstracts are the combined effort of the meeting participants and other interested contributors. Tables A through F of the "5-Year National Research and Action Plan Priority Tables" have been reproduced and included in the present supplement. This is for the reader's orientation and relevance of the fourth year review to the plan in its entirety. Also included in the present publication is an addendum to the whitefly bibliography published by Butler et al. (1995) in "Silverleaf Whitefly 1995 Supplement to the 5-Year National Research and Action Plan," USDA-ARS, 1995-2, National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA.

Editors: T. J. Henneberry, N. C. Toscano, R. M. Faust and J. R. Coppedge

## Progress Review Organizational Team

### USDA Sweetpotato Whitefly Research, Education and Implementation Coordinating Group:

Robert M. Faust, Chair, ARS, Beltsville, MD;  
Raymond I. Carruthers, ARS, Beltsville, MD;  
James R. Coppedge (Alternate), ARS, College Station, TX;  
Robert Riley, Dennis D. Kopp and Michael Fitzner  
(Alternate), CSREES, Washington, DC;  
Harold Browning, University of FL, State Agricultural  
Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, FL;  
Dale E. Meyerdirk, Robin Huettel and Norman C. Leppla  
(Alternate), APHIS, Riverdale, MD

### Annual Review Program Chairs:

T. J. Henneberry, USDA-ARS-Western Cotton Research  
Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ, and  
N. C. Toscano, Department of Entomology, University of  
California, Riverside, CA

### Local and State Coordinator:

James R. Coppedge, ARS, College Station, TX

### Technical Working Group:

S. Birdsall, Agric. Commissioner, Imperial County, CA  
J. Brown, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ  
D. Byrne, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ  
R. Carruthers, USDA-ARS-NPS, Beltsville, MD  
J. Coppedge, USDA-ARS, College Station, TX  
J. Duffus, USDA-ARS, Salinas, CA  
R. Faust, USDA-ARS-NPS, Beltsville, MD  
T. Henneberry, USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ  
R. Huettel, USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Raleigh, NC  
D. Kopp, USDA-CSREES, Washington, DC  
L. Lacey, USDA-ARS-ECBL, Montpellier, France  
N. Leppla, USDA-APHIS, Riverdale, MD  
R. Mayer, USDA-ARS-USHRL, Orlando, FL  
C. McKenzie, FMC Corporation, Yuma, AZ  
D. Meyerdirk, USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Riverdale, MD  
S. Naranjo, USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ  
J. Norman, Texas A&M University, Weslaco, TX  
L. Osborne, University of Florida, Apopka, FL  
R. Riley, Texas A&M University, Weslaco, TX  
N. Toscano, University of California, Riverside, CA  
I. Wedderspoon, Dupont-Ag Products, Miami, FL

### Acknowledgments:

The USDA SPW Coordinating Group, Annual Review Program Chairs, Section Chairs, Local and State Coordinators and the Technical Committee sincerely appreciate the contributions of all the participants and those who have helped in organizing the meeting. We especially thank Lisa Arth, Cindy Giorgio, Lynn Jech, and Gail Smith for their help in assuring the success of the meeting.



## Foreword

This publication is the fourth annual report of progress of the 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Control and Development of Management Strategies for the Sweetpotato, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) and Silverleaf whiteflies, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring. In 1991 and 1992, USDA agencies, State Agricultural Experiment Stations and commodity-involved industries in a cooperative effort formulated the original 5-year National Research and Action Plan that focused on developing methodology for control and management of the sweetpotato whitefly. Six high priority research and action areas were established during a series of meetings in Atlanta, GA, Reno, NV, and Houston, TX. The sweetpotato whitefly has been a worldwide economic pest for many years, but was of little concern in the United States until the late 1970's when epidemic outbreaks began to occur at sporadic intervals through the 1980's. In the late 1980's, the expanded host range involved in whitefly outbreaks, as well as biological, genetic and vector differences and the occurrence of unique adverse plant physiological disorders in some cultivated crops, led several scientists to propose the occurrence of a new sweetpotato whitefly biotype (Strain B). Subsequently, sweetpotato whitefly Strain B was described as a new species *B. argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, and renamed the silverleaf whitefly. Silverleaf whitefly terminology has not been formally accepted as a common name by the Entomological Society of America's committee on common names of insects. However, repetitive use of the name within the scientific and agricultural community prompted the USDA coordinating group to retitle the 5-year plan substituting silverleaf whitefly for sweetpotato whitefly in its 1994 report and subsequent reports of annual progress.

The transition from sweetpotato to silverleaf whitefly dominated agricultural systems in Arizona, California, Texas and Florida has not been clearly defined, but appears to have occurred during the mid to late 1980's. Economic losses from silverleaf whitefly have involved cotton and a wide range of ornamentals and vegetable crops. Conservative estimates suggested that in 1991 and 1992 losses in the agricultural communities exceeded \$200 and \$500 million, respectively. Crop yield losses attributable to silverleaf whitefly in the Imperial Valley, CA, over a four-year period (1991 to 1995) have been estimated to be about \$100 million per year.

The success of the 5-Year National Research and Action Plan and the annual progress reviews in 1993, 1994, 1995, and 1996 have resulted from the combined efforts of participating Federal and State agencies and the agricultural industries. The urgent need for short-term technologies and the groundwork for long-term management have been established. Losses in agricultural communities where the silverleaf whitefly is a factor in crop and horticultural

production have been reduced. Significant research progress has been made and a number of management tools adopted in crop production systems. More importantly, a huge base of new knowledge on biology, physiology, biochemistry, morphology, genetics, and other information on the silverleaf whitefly have been assessed. Long-term ecology based, socially and environmentally acceptable management systems will be drawn from this knowledge base.

The USDA Sweetpotato Whitefly Research, Education and Implementation Coordinating Group (two members from ARS, two members from APHIS, and three members from CSREES/SAES) was formed in 1992 to coordinate the USDA interagency activities. The USDA Coordinating Group and partner State Agricultural Experiment Stations help ensure a unified effort for the plan and provide for an annual review to exchange research information, plan cooperative work, and evaluate research progress. The Coordinating Group deeply appreciates the contributions of all of the individuals who have made the progress reviews and 5-Year Research and Action Plan a successful endeavor. Special appreciation this year is accorded to T. J. Henneberry, N. C. Toscano, T. Perring, L. Arth, C. Giorgio, Annual Review Program Co-Chairs and committees, the Silverleaf Whitefly Technical Working Group, the National, State and local Coordinators, and the Program Chairs for their substantial efforts in this process. We particularly appreciate the effort of the areawide Pest Management Research Laboratory staff, College Station, Texas, for local arrangements.

Robert M. Faust  
Chair, USDA SPW Coordinating Group  
ARS National Program Staff  
Beltsville, Maryland

James R. Coppedge  
USDA SPW Coordinating Group  
Areawide Pest Management  
College Station, Texas

## Executive Summary

The Silverleaf Whitefly 5-Year National Research and Action Plan has been a focal point for coordination and cooperative research involving federal and state agencies, state agricultural experiment stations and commodity industries. It provides open lines of communication, strong research linkages and information exchange. The plan has been used as a model for similarly developed activities in other states and internationally. Much of the research information has provided tools to extension and education, and action agencies for use in whitefly management programs. Active participation and attendance of representatives from ten foreign countries has occurred at the annual plan reviews. The six high priority research



areas that were developed during formulation of the plan have served as effective guidelines for orientation and direction of the research. The annual reviews have effectively resulted in information exchange, analyses and restructuring of priorities and identification of additional research needs. The original 5-year plan formulated in 1991 and 1992 targeted the sweetpotato whitefly as the pest of significance. With increasing study and accumulated evidence showing expanded host range, biological, genetic and vector differences and the occurrence of unique adverse plant physiological disorders occurring in some cultivated crops, several authors proposed a new sweetpotato whitefly biotype (Strain B). Strain B has been described as a new species *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring and provisionally designated a common name of the silverleaf whitefly (SLW).

An overview of the plan progress reviews in 1993, 1994, 1995, and 1996 reveals that significant achievements have been made in all of the research priority areas. A complete effective management system for silverleaf whitefly is a goal for the future, but at present, is in the early formative stages and much of the accomplished research is being implemented in control programs. Extensive ecological, biological and fundamental research on the SLW and its natural enemies is revealing many additional potential components for incorporation into an ecologically-based management system. Some crop management and community-oriented farm practices are being implemented in an effort to provide overall whitefly population reduction. The extensive host range of cultivated crops, including wild weeds and urban ornamentals, has been identified. These combine to provide a spatial and temporal continuum of host biomass that provide SLW food, shelter and reproductive requirements throughout the year. The knowledge of these complex interrelationships of types of cultivated crops, crop growing sequences and urban community hosts have brought an awareness that the entire farm community must concern itself with whitefly population suppression programs.

Areawide community-involved approaches have emerged as having the best possible chance of success. For example, the cotton grower in a farming community must give careful consideration to the status of winter-spring cultivated crop sequences in proximity to prospective cotton planting locations. Although low whitefly populations occur on vegetable crops such as broccoli, lettuce and cole crops during October through February and March, populations developing in early spring melons increase dramatically in April to May and high numbers move to cotton. Thus, early harvest and melon crop residue destruction and plow-down is an essential SLW management component for the cotton grower. An early and uniform cotton plant dating schedule may escape high, early-season infestation levels. Planting upwind of infested or potentially infested cultivated crop hosts is a further precaution to managing early-

season infestations. Smoothleaf cottons support lower whitefly population levels than hairy-leaf cottons. Also, short-season cotton types for early harvest and crop destruction are effective measures to reduce overall population densities in areawide farming community programs.

Water and fertilizer management are important factors in whitefly management. Although the mechanisms involved in the complex interaction of the host plant condition and whitefly population dynamics are largely unknown, populations increase dramatically when cotton plants become stressed. Thus, frequent and adequate irrigation during the season delay the occurrence of high population densities. These effects have been studied primarily in cotton production and additional information is needed for other crop production systems.

Several insecticides alone or in combination have been found to provide adequate control on major cultivated crops. Particular attention must be given to good coverage, particularly to underleaf surfaces. Insecticide resistance management is a particularly important factor in control. It is important to avoid using materials in the same chemical class for extended periods. Frequent population monitoring of the adult and immature populations on leaves is critical to assess effectiveness of control strategies. Definitive economic threshold values have not been established, but high population levels cause severe defoliation and reduced yield as well as sticky cotton and significant losses in vegetable, ornamental and nursery crops. Community action programs involving research, extension, industry, growers and the urban community are essential to provide the framework for whitefly population management systems.

T. J. Henneberry  
USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory  
Phoenix, Arizona

N. C. Toscano  
Department of Entomology  
University of California  
Riverside, California



## Annual Review Objectives

The annual review process has been considered a vital part of the 5-year silverleaf research and action plan. The activity promotes continuity of effort and maintains up to date research information exchange. Additionally, the plan remains open-ended and the review activities provide for modification, termination, or reduced research effort in areas of poor progress and low estimated potential for successfully providing useful information for silverleaf whitefly control and management. The review also provides for identification of new areas of research not covered in the plan and/or redirection of existing or establishment of new research priorities. The six high priority research areas and research approaches provide a focus for efforts to achieve the goals and objectives of the plan within a 5-year timeframe.

The objectives of the annual review process will be to provide (1) presentations of research progress in each research priority area of the plan, (2) provisions for intense scrutiny of research programs in relation to goals and objectives of the research approaches, (3) an opportunity to discuss the significance of the research progress in relation to impact on development of technology to solve the silverleaf whitefly problem, and (4) for making recommendations regarding appropriateness of existing priorities and any need for adjustments in the plan.

## Research Progress on the Silverleaf Whitefly 5-Year National Research and Action Plan

The silverleaf whitefly (SLW) (formerly sweetpotato whitefly, SPW) national research and action plan was developed in 1991 and 1992 to provide the framework to optimize research progress and maximize return on available resources. Six high priority research areas were identified: (1) Ecology, Population Dynamics and Dispersal; (2) Fundamental Research - Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus Vector Interactions; (3) Chemical Control; (4) Biological Control; (5) Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance; and (6) Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies. Annual progress reviews were held in Tempe, AZ on January 18-21, 1993, Orlando, FL, January 24-27, 1994, January 28-31, 1995, San Diego, CA, and February 4-6, 1996, San Antonio, TX. Each year substantial progress has been reported in all of the national plan's priority areas (Table 1). Abstracts (117 in 1993, 146 in 1994, and 146 in 1995) of ongoing research show that extensive national effort is being expended to provide immediate and short-term relief from losses as a result of the silverleaf whitefly epidemics. Importantly, the progress in developing basic and fundamental information on natural enemies, SLW biology, virus-vector relationships, host-plant interactions and population dynamics provides a firm base for the development of efficient long-term and acceptable strategies to manage populations.

The transition from SPW to SLW dominated agricultural systems in Arizona, California, Texas, and Florida is not, at present, clearly defined but it appears to have occurred during the mid to late 1980's. Current economic losses from SLW infestations extend beyond cotton in the agricultural community and include losses to a wide range of ornamental and vegetable crops. Outbreaks of the SLW in California, Arizona, Texas, and Florida, resulted in conservative estimates in 1991 and 1992 of losses nationally in the agricultural communities involved that exceeded \$200 and \$500 million, respectively. Crop yield losses attributable to SLW in the Imperial Valley, CA, for 4 years (1991 to 1995) have been estimated to exceed \$100 million per year. Expanding SLW infestations in 1992, 1993 and 1994 on cotton and numerous other crops in the San Joaquin Valley, CA, as well as infestations in Georgia, South Carolina and other states on cultivated crops, and increasing incidence of vectored plant diseases in Florida, suggest that the full extent of the problem may not yet be realized in the United States.

**Table 1. Numbers of Research Reports<sup>a</sup> at the 1993, 1994, 1995 and 1996 Silverleaf Whitefly Annual Progress Reviews of the USDA 5-Year National Research and Action Plan.**

	Research Priorities <sup>b</sup>						
Agency <sup>c</sup> /State	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total
1993 Review, Tempe, AZ							
APHIS	0	1	0	1	0	1	3
ARS	7	11	19	13	7	0	57
AZ	2	3	4	1	0	1	11
CA	3	3	4	2	3	0	15
FL	2	3	2	2	2	1	12
GA	0	0	4	0	2	0	6
NY	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
OH	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
TX	1	1	2	0	2	2	8
TOTAL 1993	16	22	37	21	16	5	117
1994 Review, Orlando, FL							
ADA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
APHIS	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
ARS	7	14	13	10	5	1	50
AZ	7	4	5	4	2	3	25
CA	4	5	13	6	3	1	32
CDFA	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
FL	0	3	5	3	2	2	15
GA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HI	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
SC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TX	1	0	1	2	1	0	5
WI	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
OTHERS	1	0	4	2	0	0	7
TOTAL 1994	21	30	43	32	13	7	146

<sup>a</sup> From USDA 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996.

<sup>b</sup> A = Ecology, population dynamics and dispersal; B = Fundamental research, behavior, biochemistry, biotypes, morphology, physiology, systematics, virus diseases and vector interactions; C = Chemical control, biorationals and pesticide application technology; D = Biocontrol; E = Crop management systems and host plant resistance; F = Integrated techniques, approaches and philosophies; others (1994) = Dominican Republic, Valent, Miles, AirTech and Fermone Corps.

<sup>c</sup> APHIS = USDA, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service; ARS = USDA, Agricultural Research Service; ADA = Arizona Department of Agriculture; CDFA = California Department of Food and Agriculture.



**Table 1. (continued)**

Agency <sup>c</sup> /State	Research Priorities <sup>b</sup>						Total
	A	B	C	D	E	F	
1995 Review, San Diego, CA							
APHIS	1	1	0	6	0	0	8
ARS	4	4	19	12	4	0	43
AZ, ASU	8	5	5	1	0	2	21
CA	3	7	7	7	2	4	30
CDFA	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
FL	1	2	1	4	1	0	9
GA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HI	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
KY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TX	1	0	2	1	1	1	6
WI	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
OTHERS	0	3	6	7	2	2	20
TOTAL 1995	19	24	42	41	11	9	146
1996 Review, San Antonio, TX							
APHIS	2	0	0	12	0	0	14
ARS	3	19	16	19	7	1	66
AZ, ASU	4	6	10	1	0	4	25
CA	3	2	12	1	0	0	18
CDFA	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
FL	0	1	2	5	5	1	14
GA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TX	0	3	0	1	2	0	6
OTHERS	0	0	6	8	1	1	16
TOTAL 1996	12	31	47	50	15	10	166

<sup>a</sup> From USDA 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996.

<sup>b</sup> A = Ecology, population dynamics and dispersal; B = Fundamental research--behavior, biochemistry, biotypes, morphology, physiology, systematics, virus diseases and vector interactions; C = Chemical control, biorationals and pesticide application technology; D = Biological control; E = Crop management systems and host plant resistance; F = Integrated techniques, approaches and philosophies; others (1995) = Antibes, Egypt, Israel, Mexico, AgrEvo, Mycotech, Troy Biosciences, Valent; others (1996) = Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, France, Israel, Mexico, AgrEvo, Cotton Inc., Meister Research, Mycotech.

<sup>c</sup> APHIS = USDA, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service; ARS = USDA, Agricultural Research Service; ADA = Arizona Department of Agriculture; CDFA = California Department of Food and Agriculture.

Some highlights of the research accomplished, in concept or specific implementation, that have helped in formulation of management strategies follow:

### **Ecology, Population Dynamics and Dispersal**

Field surveys and ecological studies in Arizona, California, Texas, and Florida have shown extensive weed, ornamental, nursery stock and cultivated crop-host-plant range that supports the continuity and population growth through inter- and intra-host movement during crop growing seasons. Low overwintering populations and host biomass suggest the potential for locating a weak link in the population dynamics that can be exploited in control strategies. Some biological factors affecting SLW dispersal have been identified and along with quantitative estimates of dispersal rates suggest the basis for development of regional crop management strategies. Several community-wide cotton programs utilizing developed information on monitoring, dispersal and uniform control action have been particularly successful in providing short-term protection from SLW losses. The information has also provided growers with an awareness of the importance of crop sequencing and consideration of wind direction and the proximity of host crops when new plantings are being established. Adult and immature SLW sampling methods have been developed and validated for cotton and melons in the field and for greenhouse crops. These methods are critical components of pest management programs and modeling efforts. Additionally, provisional action thresholds are being used for cotton and melons, and progress has been made in establishing relationships between populations and melon and cotton yields and quality. With experience and use, these thresholds become vital factors in the decision-making process in terms of the need for control action.

### **Fundamental Research**

Analysis of SLW surface lipids, wax particle identification, morphological structure investigations of the SLW mouthparts and their role in feeding, virus acquisition and transmission, identification of amylase in SLW, physiological functions of water loss and oxygen consumption, and further elucidation of the complexities of the honeydew sugar components has increased our knowledge of the insect. This information is leading to an understanding of factors affecting biology, feeding and reproductive functions that may be exploited in management strategies.

The relative ability of some of the predominant honeydew sugars alone and in combination to induce stickiness in cotton lint has been demonstrated. Further, several enzymes have been shown to have promise for degrading the sugars involved in the sticky cotton phenomena and reducing the problem impact.

Results of studies to define virus-vector interactions, transmission, gemini virus identification and characterization, as well as research to define SLW physiological disorders such as squash silverleaf is yielding a perspective on the increasing scope of the plant disease problem in the agricultural community. Gemini virus sequencing studies in crop and weed species in Florida and Arizona have detected spread and suggested origins of gemini viruses. Preliminary studies in California suggest a new lettuce virus and a new cucurbit virus disease in California as indications of the emerging SLW virus-vector plant interactions. New techniques based on polymerase chain reactions are being developed to detect and identify gemini-type viruses. The increasing occurrence of SLW-vectored viruses suggests the need for further effort to provide methodology for detecting and controlling virus-vectored SLW plant disease complexes.

### **Chemical Control, Biorationals and Pesticide Application Technology**

Several insecticides and/or insecticide combinations have been identified as effective for SLW control on cotton, squash, melon, broccoli, tomatoes and lettuce. A number of biorational materials that include oils, soaps, and plant products have been shown effective for some crops and may be particularly useful in insecticide rotation systems to avoid resistance. Improved application methods are needed to obtain better coverage with ground and aerial application equipment. Lower air speeds and careful selection of spray nozzle types have been shown to reduce drift and improve spray deposition levels, and small droplet sizes have been associated with more effective SLW control.

Continuing research on insecticide resistance management, modes of insecticide action, genetics of resistance, action and economic thresholds, effects on natural enemies, frequency and timing and method of application are essential to determine the long-term role of chemical control as a component of SLW IPM systems. A highly effective and efficient yellow sticky card system has been developed for resistance monitoring. Other methods such as vial and leaf dip techniques and genetic probes are also in use. These methods need to be compared and a common base for interpretation of results developed. Initial results show resistance level differences from different geographic locations and with different insecticides. Within the United States there is some level of SLW resistance to all registered classes of insecticides. Various methods of combating resistance development such as chemical class rotation systems and chemical mixtures are being developed and show promise for delaying occurrence of resistance.



## **Biological Control**

High levels of indigenous natural enemy activity occurs in cotton, soybean and peanut ecosystems, suggesting that natural enemy augmentation and conservation approaches may be important avenues for exploitation in SLW management. Foreign explorations have resulted in collection of numerous exotic parasite and predator species that are being considered as potential biocontrol agents. Release of some exotic parasitoid species have been accomplished with variable results, but monitoring is continuing to identify establishment and impact on SLW populations. In the case of predators, a monoclonal antibody has been developed to quantify the role of predation on SLW population regulation as well as to determine candidate predator potential. Initial results show positive predation for several indigenous predator species. Natural enemy efficacy, ecosystem compatibility, habitat adaptability, and other factors are being studied to assure optimum utilization of indigenous and introduced parasites and predators. Progress in developing the potential of microbial control is also progressing rapidly with the identification of numerous indigenous and exotic pathogenic fungi attacking SLW. Strains of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* and *Beauveria bassiana* have been identified as promising biological control agents.

## **Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance**

Crop production inputs have been demonstrated to have measurable influence on SLW population dynamics. For example, studies with water management systems in cotton showed higher SLW populations in water-stressed cotton. Efficient water use to prevent stress in cotton and provide less desirable conditions for SLW can be an effective IPM component. Also, overhead sprinkler irrigation in melon plantings appear to adversely affect SLW population development. Row covers for SLW and other insect exclusion and reflective type materials for repelling SLW have also been shown partially effective in some cropping systems. In Florida, host-SLW interactions and potential for trap crop methodology appear promising in SLW management systems as a result of applying knowledge learned about host plant preference. Definition of the underlying basis for these crop-SLW interactions and further refinement may prove such methodology as economical and acceptable in crop management systems to minimize SLW impacts.

SLW resistance in several crop types has been identified, as well as for tomato mottle and other diseases. Resistant germplasm has been identified in peanut, melon, cotton, broccoli, collard and tomatoes. Host plant preferences for melons, cotton, broccoli and lettuce appear related to the amount of vascular tissue per unit of leaf area and the proximity of vascular bundles to leaf surfaces. Studies of

this nature may provide leads to plant scientists for identifying resistant germplasm and incorporating agronomic types.

## **Integrating Techniques, Approaches and Philosophies**

Extension and education activities play essential roles in implementation of IPM systems. Integration of risk assessment information, spatial analysis, geographic information systems, communications networking, ecological modeling, and extension programs are continually improving our efforts to provide information to producers. An excellent SLW insecticide resistance management program developed in California has been implemented with a weekly newsletter to the grower community assessing status of chemical control effects and providing information on need to alternate insecticide chemistry types in chemical control approaches. A long-term goal of integrating resistance management, crop sequencing and host-free periods, crop and weed destruction, SLW population and plant disease monitoring, and other cultural controls and management options points out the need for coordination and cooperation of research, extension, education, growers, industry and the urban community.

T. J. Henneberry  
USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory  
Phoenix, Arizona

N. C. Toscano  
Department of Entomology  
University of California  
Riverside, California





**Reports of Research Progress**  
**Section A. Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal**  
Co-Chairs: David Byrne and Larry Godfrey

**Investigator's Name(s):** Dale Bivins<sup>1</sup>, Peter Ellsworth<sup>1,2</sup>, Paul Brown<sup>3</sup>, Reginald Chapman<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation and Location:** <sup>1</sup>Department of Entomology, <sup>2</sup>Maricopa Agricultural Center, <sup>3</sup>Department of Soil, Water and Environmental Science, University of Arizona.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1 January 1995 - 15 February 1996.

**Low Temperature Mortality and Overwintering Ecology  
of *Bemisia tabaci* (= *Bemisia argentifolii*)**

Adult whitefly cold hardiness was assessed with supercooling point (freezing point) analyses. Whiteflies were reared on three winter host plants (Lantana, broccoli, and cheeseweed) at three different acclimation temperatures (15, 20 and 25°C). Our results show that the absolute lower lethal temperature for adult whiteflies is approximately -26°C which is similar to what workers have found for aphids. Preliminary analyses indicate that there were no differences in supercooling points for whiteflies reared on different host plants or at different acclimation temperatures. This suggests that *Bemisia* lacks a physiological response to low temperatures.

*Bemisia* has a high amount of pre-freeze mortality. We are quantifying adult whitefly mortality with respect to temperature directly using LT50 (lethal temperature which kills 50% of a sample population) analysis. Our preliminary work shows that the LT50 point for adult whiteflies after a one-minute exposure is approximately -15°C, and the LT100 point is approximately -18°C. These temperature points are not ecologically relevant to central Arizona cotton growing regions. We will expand LT50 analysis to include longer durations at temperatures that are common to central Arizona winters.

Comparative fieldwork is being undertaken at 5 AZMET (Arizona Meteorological Network) sites during the winter on broccoli, Lantana and cheeseweed plants. A January cohort of whiteflies had higher mortality and longer generation length than a February cohort. Though there is a high amount of mortality, we are seeing adult emergence during the first and second week of February from eggs established during the first week of November. The winter of 95 - 96 has been uncharacteristically warm, and, barring any cold snaps, this November generation will have successfully extended the immature portion of their generation to bridge the colder winter months and survive.

Host plant leaf surface temperatures are being recorded at three of the AZMET sites for comparison with ambient readings taken by the AZMET station. These readings will tell us how well the ambient readings indicate the actual temperatures on the leaf surface where the whiteflies are developing. It appears that nighttime ambient readings are very similar to leaf surface readings for all the host plants. This indicates that the AZMET system might be a broad and reliable source for temperatures for future modeling of whitefly mortality and population dynamics in the field.

**Investigator's Name(s):** David N. Byrne and Robin J. Rathmann.

**Affiliation & Location:** Whitefly Migration Laboratory, Entomology Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** June 1993 - December 1995.

### **Localized Migration by the Sweet Potato Whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci***

A better understanding of whitefly dispersal across agricultural landscapes will lead to management strategies that are less pesticide dependent. During the last nine years, various members of this laboratory have examined what we term localized migration (i.e., movement on the scale of a few kilometers) by *Bemisia tabaci*. Most importantly, we have characterized migratory flight by *B. tabaci* in the laboratory and used that information to explain the distribution of this insect in the field following migration. Most examination of insect dispersal has focused on long-range movement at higher altitudes. We recognize that there is likely a component of whitefly dispersal involving long-range movement (i.e., beyond 5 km), but our current focus is on whitefly dispersal within definable agricultural systems. We feel that these efforts will provide data that can be incorporated into local and community IPM programs.

Laboratory populations of *B. tabaci* have been shown to consist of both migratory and trivial flying morphs. The dispersal of these insects was then examined under field conditions during the years 1992 through 1995 (additionally see Isaacs and Byrne, this report). Insects were marked in a field of melons using fluorescent dust during two consecutive growing seasons. During the first growing season, passive traps used to collect live whiteflies were placed along 16 equally spaced transects radiating from the field to a distance of up to 1.0 km. Wind from the northeast consistently carried whiteflies to traps placed along transects in the southwestern quadrant because cold air drainages dictate wind direction during early morning hours in the desert Southwest. For this reason, during the second season traps were laid out over fallow ground in a rectangular grid extending 2.7 km to the southwest of the marked field. If dispersal from the marked field was entirely passive, patterns could have been described using a diffusion model. Statistical examination of the data, however, demonstrated that the distribution on all days was patchy. Geostatistical techniques were used to describe the observed patchiness. Traps in the immediate vicinity of the marked field consistently caught more whiteflies than the daily median. Large numbers were also collected from near the periphery of the grid. Whiteflies were far less prevalent in the grid's center. As a result, the distribution of captured whiteflies can be described as bimodal. These patterns confirm behavior observed in the laboratory, i.e., a portion of the population consists of trivial fliers that do not engage in migration and are consequently captured in traps near the marked field. Another portion is initially attracted to cues associated with skylight, ignoring cues provided by the ground (vegetative), and fly for a period of time before landing in distant traps. During both years movement of whiteflies out of the marked field had an exaggerated directional component on 13 of 14 days due to the wind aided nature of this dispersal.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Gloria DeGrandi-Hoffman and Steven E. Naranjo.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** November 1994 - December 1995.

**BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY:  
A Whitefly, Parasite, and Predator Population Dynamics Model**

BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY is a menu driven interactive DOS program for personal computers. The program bases sweetpotato whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius) (SPW) population growth on temperature and host plant. In addition, many species of parasites and predators can be simulated.

Upon accessing the program, files of initial conditions saved in previous simulations can be loaded. The weather conditions under which to run the simulation also are chosen at this time. Up to five different species of parasites and predators each can be simulated simultaneously. Additional features of the program include options for augmentative releases of parasites or predators, adjusting population predictions, and pesticide applications. Daily predictions of SPW, parasite and predator populations, parasitism rates, and accumulated heat units are saved into ASCII files.

Simulations conducted to determine the accuracy of BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY predictions indicated that SPW development rates at various temperatures are predicted with reasonable accuracy. BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY also predicted exponential growth of SPW populations. Simulation experiments were conducted to test the influence of parasites on SPW population dynamics. Two *Eretmocerus* strains (Indio and Hawaii) that differed in their bionomics were simulated. Both parasites were more effective at reducing SPW populations at higher temperatures. The Hawaii strain reduced populations more effectively than the Indio. However, if host feeding behavior was assigned to the Indio strain, it was more effective than the Hawaii at reducing SPW populations.

BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY can be a useful tool in evaluating the potential efficacy of parasites or predators against SPW. The program can estimate the potential number of predators or parasites needed to reduce a SPW population. The program also can be used to estimate migration rates of SPW adults because BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY tracks a population's intrinsic rate of increase. Significant departures from population predictions by the model can be attributed to migration. BIOCONTROL-WHITEFLY is public domain software, and is available upon request.



**Investigator's Name(s):** L.D. Godfrey<sup>1</sup>, P.B. Goodell<sup>2</sup>, C.G. Summers<sup>3</sup>, W.J. Bentley<sup>4</sup>, T. Prather<sup>2</sup>, R. Coviello<sup>5</sup>, T.M. Perring<sup>6</sup>, and T.S. Bellows<sup>6</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology Department, University of California-Davis; <sup>2</sup>Statewide Integrated Pest Management Project, University of California, Kearney Agricultural Center; <sup>3</sup>Entomology Department, University of California-Davis, Kearney Agricultural Center; <sup>4</sup>Cooperative Extension, University of California, Bakersfield, CA; <sup>5</sup>Cooperative Extension, University of California, Fresno, CA; <sup>6</sup>Entomology Department, University of California-Riverside.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1 January 1995 - 31 December 1995.

### **Seasonal Dynamics of Silverleaf Whitefly on Crop and Weed Hosts in the San Joaquin Valley**

Populations of silverleaf whitefly (SWF) were sampled on crop and weed hosts within twelve sample sites (36 sq. mi. each) in Kern, Kings, Tulare, Fresno, and Merced counties in the San Joaquin Valley (SJV) of California. This effort represented the third and final year of research on this project within these areas. Within each sample site, three locations of every potential SWF host plants, including crop, weed, and a limited number of ornamental plants, were sampled every 2 weeks; SWF nymphs (primarily third instars) were counted for 10 minutes during a visual examination of foliage.

Field populations of the silverleaf whitefly were first found in the SJV in 1992. The project began in 1993. Silverleaf whitefly populations in 1995 were at much lower densities than in 1994 and, in many ways, populations were more similar to the 1993 levels. Highest densities were found in the two southernmost sample areas (southern/central Kern County) and in areas on the eastern edge of the SJV. For example, SWF populations in the Arvin/Lamont sample area (central Kern County) were first found on melons on 1 June 1995 compared with 3 May 1994. Densities increased to ~500 nymphs per 10-minute search in 1995 compared with ~7500 nymphs per 10-minute search in 1994. Correspondingly, SWF densities on cotton were first found in late July and remained below 1993-94 levels; densities in 1995 peaked at ~150 nymphs per 10-minute search (except for higher densities on cotton regrowth). In the Mettler/Maricopa area (southern Kern County), SWF nymphs were first found on melons and cotton in mid-July 1995. The host plant sequence was melons, acala cotton, pima cotton, fall melons, weeds, carrots, lettuce, alfalfa, and citrus. Tomatoes, peppers, and sugarbeets were also grown in this area, but were not found to be infested in 1995; however, tomatoes and peppers were SWF host plants in 1994. About 10 weed species were commonly infested with *Datura* spp. (tolguacha and jimsonweed), *Abutilon* sp. (velvetleaf), and *Malva* spp. (mallow) having the highest densities. The occurrence of SWF on broadleaf weeds, alfalfa, and carrots during the fall was common to many search areas. Weeds, citrus, and cole crops (in the areas grown) appear to be important overwintering SWF host plants. SWF densities on citrus were low, but consistently occurred during the winter.

Several possible reasons exist to explain why SWF densities were lower in 1995 than in 1994. The spring weather was not conducive to whitefly population development or to the planting of key spring host crops for SWF. Degree-day accumulation (1 March to 30 June) was 15-20% lower in 1995 than in 1994. Precipitation (1 March to 30 June) in 1995 was nearly twice that of 1994 in terms of amount and frequency of occurrence. These environmental conditions also delayed the planting of spring melons in many areas. Secondly, the high incidence of insecticide use in cotton in 1995 for lygus, aphid, and mite controls may have also "controlled" SWF. The use of Provado for lygus bugs and aphids probably exasperated the effect. Finally, the high cotton aphid and spider mite populations in cotton may have inhibited SWF population buildup on this crop.

In summary, SWF were found in all 12 of our sample sites. In 1995, SWF seasonal dynamics closely mirrored those in 1993 and population densities were lower and occurred later than in 1994. In 1995, some crop damage occurred to fall crops (melons, cole crops, etc.), but crop damage during the spring/summer was minimal.



**Investigator's Name(s):** L.D. Godfrey<sup>1</sup> and P.B. Goodell<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology Department, University of California-Davis; <sup>2</sup>Statewide Integrated Pest Management Project, University of California, Kearney Agricultural Center.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1 January 1995 - 31 December 1995.

### **Sticky Trap Sampling of Silverleaf Whitefly Adults in the San Joaquin Valley**

Three transects of yellow sticky traps (3 x 3 inches) were placed east to west across the southern, south-central, and central San Joaquin Valley (SJV). These lines were located in central Kern County, northern Kern County, and northern Tulare/Kings/southern Fresno Counties. Traps were placed every 1-2 miles and monitored for silverleaf whitefly (SWF) adults at ~2 weeks intervals. A 24-hour collection period was used. This is the second year of this project. First occurrence and peak occurrence of SWF adults were 7 July and 15 Sept. (southern SJV transect), 22 July and 27 Oct. (south-central SJV transect) and 2 August and 8 Nov. (central SJV transect). The dates of peak occurrence in 1994 were 16 Sept. (southern SJV transect), 1 Oct. (south-central SJV transect) and 20 Oct. (central SJV transect). Therefore, populations were delayed by 2-3 weeks in 1995 compared with 1994, especially in the northern-most transects. During the period of peak flight occurrence in 1995, 95, 79, and 51% of the traps for the southern, south-central, and central SJV transects, respectively, had SWF adults. In 1994, 100% of the traps had some SWF adults for the southern and south-central SJV transects and 74% had SWF adults for the central SJV transect. From these data, SWF adults were not as widely distributed in the SJV in 1995 as in 1994. From our observations, the timing and distribution of SWF adults from the sticky traps appeared to correspond well with SWF population dynamics in nearby fields.

Population densities were generally highest along the southern transect and on the eastern side of the SJV for the other two transects; however, densities were lower than in 1994. Populations in 1994 reached nearly 2000 SWF adults per trap per 24 hour period on some traps compared with ~1000 SWF adults per trap per 24 hour period in 1995.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Juli Gould<sup>1</sup> and Steve Naranjo<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-APHIS and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - December 1995.

**Distribution and Sampling of *Bemisia argentifolii* and  
*Eretmocerus* sp. Parasites on Cantaloupe Vines**

Because female *Bemisia argentifolii* preferentially oviposit on young foliage, whiteflies and parasites of different stages are not distributed evenly among the leaves on a cantaloupe vine. Cantaloupe vines grow rapidly, sending out new leaves from the terminal of the vine. A vine can have up to 36 leaves, with the average number of leaves per vine increasing through most of the growing season. The youngest whiteflies (eggs) are found on the leaves closest to the vine terminal, while older leaves contain progressively older stages. The development of reliable, cost effective sampling methods is essential to the study of *B. argentifolii* population dynamics and biological control and for making decisions about control strategies. Sampling plans have been developed that reduce the sampling effort by concentrating on specific leaf positions that are most likely to contain the stage of interest. This has been done for *B. argentifolii* on cotton (Naranjo & Flint, 1994 Environ. Entomol. 22:254-266) and on cantaloupe separating crown from terminal leaves (Tonhasca et al. 1994, Environ. Entomol. 23: 949-954). The goals of this study were to describe the spatial distribution of *B. argentifolii* and *Eretmocerus* sp. parasitoids on cantaloupe vines and to use this information to develop efficient sampling plans to estimate densities of various whitefly and parasite life-stages.

We sampled 15 entire vines each week for 7 weeks in Parker, AZ in 1995. When all dates were analyzed together, most whitefly eggs were found on leaf 4. The greatest number of whitefly nymphs, whitefly pupae, and whitefly exuviae were found on leaves 6, 10, and 11 respectively. The greatest number of parasitoid pupae and parasitoid exuviae were found on leaves 10 and 17, respectively. Distributions changed somewhat over time as evidenced by shifts in the median leaf position for both whiteflies and parasitoids. In general, the median leaf got progressively older until a peak on 26 June to 10 July, after which it declined again to younger leaves. We hypothesize that this is due to the rapid growth of cantaloupe at the beginning of the season, followed by a slowing of growth. The peak growth of cantaloupe occurred between 19 and 26 June, when the plants added an average of 5.3 leaves during one week. Counts of eggs on leaves 3 and 4 were most strongly correlated with the total number of whitefly eggs on the entire vine. This correlation for whitefly nymphs was strongest at leaf position 6, whitefly pupae at leaf position 11, and parasite pupae at position 10. Because whitefly and parasitoid exuviae accumulate over time on older leaves, we did not conduct correlation analyses for these stages.

Based on estimates of within vine and between vine variability and the time necessary to collect leaves or count insects on a single leaf, we determined that it was optimal to sample only 1 leaf per vine. We also calculated the density-dependent number of sample units needed to estimate density with fixed precision. A sample of 50 leaves would, over a broad range of densities, be adequate to achieve a precision of 0.20-0.25 for all life stages of whiteflies and parasites.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Juli Gould<sup>1</sup> and Steve Naranjo<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-APHIS, Phoenix Methods Development Center, Phoenix, AZ 85040 and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** June - July 1995.

### **Distribution of Whitefly Life-stages on Cantaloupe**

Cantaloupe vines were sampled from 20 plots in Parker Arizona. Parasites had been released at 4 densities in these plots (5 replicates per release rate). For each of 7 weeks (from 14 June-24 July), two entire cantaloupe vines were collected in each plot. The leaves were marked with the position they occupied on the vine (with the terminal leaf being # 1). The numbers of whitefly eggs, whitefly nymphs, whitefly pupae, whitefly exuviae, immature parasites, and parasite exuviae in one leaf disk per leaf were recorded. We then calculated the percentage of the total number of each life stage that occurred at each leaf position. Preliminary results indicate that leaf number 4 contained the highest percentage of whitefly eggs, and most nymphs, pupae, and exuviae were found on leaves 6, 10, and 11 respectively. However, the life stages were found over a relatively wide range of leaves (1-16 for eggs, 1-18 for nymphs, 1-22 for pupae, and 2-28 for whitefly exuviae). Both immature parasites (large larvae and pupae) and parasite exuviae were found on leaves 3-33, however the peak percentage of immatures occurred on leaf 13 and the peak percentage of exuviae occurred on leaf 14.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Rufus Isaacs and David N. Byrne.

**Affiliation & Location:** Whitefly Migration Laboratory, Entomology Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - November 1995.

**Testing the hypothesis that flight behavior of *Bemisia tabaci*  
is influenced by host plant water stress**

An experiment was conducted in a greenhouse to determine the impact of plant water stress on the subsequent flight behavior of whiteflies that had developed on these plants. We reared cohorts of *Bemisia tabaci* on melon plants (*Cucumis melo*, cv. Top Mark) to which different amounts of water were provided each day, creating stressed and non-stressed conditions for the plants. Leaf water potential ( $\Psi$ ) was measured throughout the experiment using a psychrometer. Insects developed from eggs to adults on the plants and their flight behavior was tested in a vertical flight chamber when adults were 3 d old. We also recorded take-off, flight duration and rates of climb on video for each insect. After each assay, insects were weighed and sexed.

Water stress treatments had a significant impact on melon growth. For example, mean final plant length was 17.6 cm under water stressed conditions and 38.3 cm when there was no stress ( $P < 0.01$ ). Water stressed plants also produced fewer leaves and these were smaller. Measurements of  $\Psi$  showed that there was no difference in leaf water potential between treatments before dawn (5.3 vs. 5.9 bar,  $P > 0.05$ ). At 1 pm, there was a highly significant ( $P < 0.001$ ) difference between the  $\Psi$  in melons with water stress (13.8 bar) and that in non-stressed plants with ample water (7.5 bar).

Water stress greatly affected plant growth, but it had no significant impact on the weight of insects which developed on the plants. Mean weights were 22.45 g and 22.40 g for males, and 52.22 g and 52.23 g for females on stressed and non-stressed plants, respectively. Although plant water stress had no effect on adult weights, peak adult emergence was delayed by approximately 1d by feeding on the water stressed melons. In flight assays, females were more likely to take off towards the overhead white light than males, but water stress had no significant effect on this behavior. Speeds of ascent toward the overhead white light were greatest when they had developed on plants with water stress. In contrast, plant water stress had no significant effect on the speed of ascent of female *B. tabaci*. Water stress also had no significant effect on flight duration for male or female *B. tabaci*.

To better understand the dynamics of the interaction between plant quality and flight behavior, honeydew was measured and collected for 24 h from adult whiteflies on these plants. After this, phloem sap samples were taken from the same leaves on which the insects had been feeding. We found that whiteflies excreted half as much honeydew in 24 h on the water stressed plants than on those without water stress. This indicates that water stress had a negative impact on feeding rates. It is possible that the different volumes of phloem sap ingested by *B. tabaci* on plants with different levels of water stress resulted in the insects metabolizing a similar quantity of nutrients, explaining the insects' similar weights. This could be due to the plants with water stress having phloem sap that is more concentrated and therefore more nutritionally suitable. To test this hypothesis, phloem and honeydew samples from this experiment are currently being analyzed for their amino acid and carbohydrate content.

Previous research in this laboratory has demonstrated that leaf age has a significant impact on migratory flight behavior, with long duration flights being more prevalent in insects developing on older leaves. The lack of behavioral response to leaf water stress reported above may indicate that whiteflies are sensitive to the duration and nature of leaf quality deterioration, and that they are able to compensate for temporary reductions in food quality.



**Investigator's Name(s):** S. E. Naranjo<sup>1</sup>, C. C. Chu<sup>1</sup>, P. C. Ellsworth<sup>2</sup>, T. J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, R. L. Nichols<sup>3</sup>, D. G. Riley<sup>4</sup>, N. C. Toscano<sup>5</sup>, T. F. Watson<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ; <sup>2</sup>Dept. Entomology, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ; <sup>3</sup>Cotton Incorporated, Raleigh, NC; <sup>4</sup>Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco, TX; <sup>5</sup>Dept. Entomology, University of California, Riverside, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March 1994 - October 1995.

### **Action Thresholds for *Bemisia* in Cotton: Results from a Multi-Site Study**

A regional, two-year project sponsored by Cotton Incorporated and the Arizona State Support Committee of Cotton Incorporated was initiated in 1994 to determine action thresholds for adult whiteflies in cotton. The study involved sites in Maricopa and Yuma, Arizona, Bakersfield and Brawley, California, and Weslaco, Texas.

**Experimental Protocols:** Whitefly populations were treated with a standard tank-mix application of fenprothrin plus acephate at (0.1 + 0.5 lb AI.) / acre in 20 gallons / acre by ground equipment whenever whitefly populations reached or exceeded 2.5, 5, 10, or 20 adults per leaf. Insecticide treatments were continued through defoliation up to harvest. Untreated plots served as a reference. All treatments were replicated five times in a latin square design. Individual plots were ca. eight 40-inch rows by 50 feet. Whitefly adults, nymphs, and eggs were counted weekly commencing 30 days following planting. All plots were harvested and lint yields determined. Samples of lint were tested with the thermotector.

**1994 Results:** Results differed among locations in response to differing infestations of whitefly. In general, there were few differences in whitefly populations among action thresholds of 2.5, 5 and 10 adults/leaf. These treatments reduced populations below those in plots treated at 20 adults/leaf and in cases of heavy populations, substantially below those of non-treated plots. The number of insecticide treatments increased with the use of lower thresholds. As few as 2 treatments were needed at 2.5/leaf at Bakersfield, CA and as many as 8 were needed for this threshold in Maricopa, AZ. Twelve applications were made at Brawley, CA at this lowest threshold, however, there were some deviations from protocols at this site. No treatments were made at 20 adults/leaf in Bakersfield, CA or Weslaco, TX. Cotton yields were reduced below optimum production at Brawley, CA and Maricopa, AZ and there were no differences among 2.5, 5 and 10 adults/leaf at these sites. Yields did not differ among any treatments at Bakersfield, Yuma or Weslaco. There was no general relationship between the thermotector ratings and threshold levels. All of the treatments at Weslaco or Maricopa had thermotector ratings < 5 (indicating non-sticky), while all the treatments at the other three sites had thermotector rating > 5 (indicating light to heavy stickiness). Rain in September may have affected stickiness results in Maricopa, AZ.

**1995 Results:** In comparison with 1994, whitefly populations were generally higher in 1995, with the exception that no whiteflies were present at the Bakersfield, CA site during the months of the test. As in 1994, there were generally few differences in whitefly populations among action thresholds of 2.5, 5 and 10 adults/leaf, but significant differences between these lower thresholds and 20 adults/leaf or the untreated controls. As few as 6 treatment were needed at 2.5 adults/leaf in Yuma, AZ and as many as 9 treatments were made at this threshold in Brawley, CA. As few as 1 (Yuma) and as many as 4 (Maricopa and Weslaco) treatments were necessary at 20 adults/leaf. Cotton yields were affected by heavy whitefly pressure and cool spring temperatures in AZ and CA, and other pest problems in Yuma and Weslaco. Again there were few differences in yield between plots treated at 2.5, 5 and 10 adults/leaf and no difference between those treated at 20 adults/leaf and the untreated controls. . There was again no general relationship between the thermotector ratings and threshold levels. Stickiness readings did not differ among treatments at Weslaco, TX, Maricopa, AZ, or Yuma, AZ and all treated plots had readings < 5 (indicating non-sticky). No differences were detected in Brawley, CA between any of the treated plots and plots treated at 2.5, 5 and 10 adults/leaf had thermotector readings < 5 (indicating non-sticky).

Overall results suggest that there is little difference in either insect population density or plant responses to damage when insecticide treatments are initiated at 2.5, 5 or 10 adults/leaf. A simple economic analysis assuming ca. \$24/A for a spray treatment, and ca. \$0.85/lb for lint suggests that the net return is generally highest for an action threshold of 5-10 adults/leaf. These results hold even if lint price is discounted \$0.08/lb for light to moderate levels of stickiness. Further analyses of effects of whitefly infestation on plant growth and development are underway.

**Investigator's Name(s):** S.E. Naranjo and T.J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April - October 1995.

### **Development of Sampling Methods for Estimating Cotton Lint Stickiness in the Field**

Cotton stickiness has become a limiting factor in cotton production in many countries, and, at present, may be considered by the cotton industry as the most serious factor affecting cotton quality. There are several methods currently used to evaluate cotton lint stickiness, including those based on the minicard and the thermodetector. These laboratory procedures are fairly well standardized, however, there are still significant problems with variation and interpretation of the results. The variation associated with stickiness determination consists of several components, the most important of which are 1) the inconsistent implementation of the testing procedure and 2) the inherent variation in stickiness of lint samples collected from the field. The former problem may be ameliorated largely by the automated, high-speed thermodetector currently under development. The latter problem can only be addressed by the development of field sampling protocols that will ensure the collection of an adequate number of representative samples for determining stickiness. Research was conducted in 1995 to examine the distribution of sticky lint, optimize the sample unit size, and determine the number of samples needed for the precise estimation of lint stickiness.

Samples were collected on 1-4 dates at each of 5 field sites in Maricopa and Phoenix, AZ beginning about 2 weeks after the first appearance of open bolls. The frequency of chemical insecticide application was varied between sites in order to manipulate whitefly population densities and subsequent deposition of honeydew. Adult and immature whiteflies were sampled weekly at each site using standardized methods developed in previous years. Experimental sample units consisted of all open bolls on 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 or 30 consecutive plants. On a given sample date all six sample units were collected at each of five locations within each field along a diagonal transect. The time necessary to collect each sample was also recorded. Each lint sample was mixed, weighed and ginned. An aliquot from this mixed sample was then assayed twice for stickiness using the thermodetector and minicard method.

Data are currently being analyzed to partition the variance in stickiness readings into between-assays, within-location, and between-location components for each field site. Standard techniques will integrate this variance information with time measurements to help identify the optimal number of assays and the optimal sample unit size (number of plants) in relation to cost (time). The sample unit question will be further examined by modeling the mean/variance relationship for each sample unit across all sites and dates and calculating the time (cost) required to estimate stickiness with a fixed statistical precision. Above analyses should suggest the best sample unit to use, and the optimal number of samples necessary to achieve a precise estimate of stickiness. Additional analysis will be performed to establish relationships between insect density and stickiness.

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.C. Palumbo, A. Tonhasca, and D.N. Byrne.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**Comparison of Relative Sampling Methods for Estimating  
Adult Sweetpotato Whitefly Abundance on Cantaloupes**

Three sampling techniques (yellow sticky trap, visual [Leafturn], and modified vacuum [Handvac]) were compared over a 2-yr period to determine sampling reliability for estimating adult sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), population levels in cantaloupes, *Cucumis melo* L. In experimental plots, the three sampling methods indicated similar whitefly population trends throughout the season and all methods were highly correlated with immature densities. There was a strong correlation of Leafturn samples with Handvacs and sticky trap counts. In commercial fields however, seasonal patterns of population levels detected with sticky traps differed from the other sampling methods. Adult counts from the Leafturn procedure were more closely correlated with counts from Handvac samples than sticky traps. Estimates of adult abundance measured by Leafturn counts also provided a higher correlation with immature densities than the other methods. In general, estimates of whitefly population trends measured with the Leafturn and Handvac methods were similar in commercial fields despite differences in cultivar planted, year of the test, and insecticides use patterns. Estimates of relative sampling variation (precision) indicated that sticky traps were more efficient in some cases, but overall, precision did not differ among the sample methods. The relative net precision for adults was greater with the Leafturn and Handvac methods, which were less time consuming than the sticky trap. Comparison of sampling methods in small plot chemical trials indicated that yellow sticky traps were not reliable for estimating treatment differences. Only the Leafturn and Handvac methods detected significant differences in adult numbers between treated and untreated plots following insecticide applications.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Wee L. Yee<sup>1</sup>, Nick C. Toscano<sup>1</sup>, Chang-Chi Chu<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J. Henneberry<sup>3</sup>, and Robert L. Nichols<sup>4</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology Department, University of California, Riverside, CA 92521; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, 4151 Highway 86, Brawley, CA 92227; <sup>3</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, 4135 East Broadway, Phoenix, AZ 85040; and <sup>4</sup>Cotton Incorporated, 4505 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, NC 27612.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July - August 1995.

### **Photosynthesis of Cotton in Relation to Action Thresholds for Whitefly Control**

Photosynthetic rates and stomatal conductances of cotton treated at different action thresholds for silverleaf whiteflies were measured on 12 days from July to August 1995 in Brawley in the Imperial Valley, CA, using a LI-6200 portable photosynthesis system. Action thresholds were 2.5, 5, 10, and 20 adults/leaf turn. Untreated plots were also used for comparison in a 5 x 5 Latin Square Design. Photosynthetic rates of untreated cotton leaves were significantly lower than those of 2.5, 5, and 10 adult treatment leaves on at least 9 of the 12 days ( $P < 0.05$ ). Rate differences between 2.5, 5, and 10 adult treatments were generally not significant. Photosynthetic rates of leaves treated at 20 adults/leaf were lower than those of other treated leaves on 2 or 3 days and were higher than those on untreated leaves on 3 days ( $P < 0.05$ ). In general, no significant differences were detected between stomatal conductances from the 2.5, 5, and 10 adult treatment leaves ( $P < 0.05$ ), and results were similar to the pattern seen with photosynthesis. Adult, egg, and nymphal densities on untreated cotton were usually higher than those on all other treatments ( $P < 0.05$ ), but in general no differences in densities of any stage were seen in 2.5, 5, and 10 adult treatments. Densities from the 20 adult treatment were generally not different from untreated nor from 2.5, 5, and 10 adult treatments ( $P < 0.05$ ). Based on photosynthetic rates, stomatal conductances, and immature whitefly densities, the best action threshold on cotton in the Imperial Valley seems to be between 10 and 20 adult whiteflies/leaf.

**TABLE A. Summary of Research Progress for Section A – Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal, in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.**

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>A.1 Define biology, phenology, and demography of SWF on greenhouse, field crop and wild host plants.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine seasonal contribution of cultivated and wild host plants to SWF population dynamics.	X		Data were collected in the southwestern U.S. and in Florida on seasonal population dynamics. A three-year study in the San Joaquin Valley of California showed that SWF dynamics vary from year-to-year and among geographical areas. In Florida, seasonal patterns were studied on five vegetable crops. Significant differences were found among the species.
<b>A.2 Develop efficient SWF sampling plans for research and decision making purposes.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue testing and implementation of sampling plans in terms of reliability and efficiency, continue development of remote sensing tools.	X		Sampling plans for SWF were tested for cotton and developed/refined for cantaloupes. The cotton plan was validated in over 8000 grower acres and both plans are in use by agricultural experts. These should lead for practical sampling regimes for grower use. Sampling plans are still needed for many other field, vegetable, and ornamental host plants.
<b>A.3 Develop economic thresholds for SWF in relation to feeding damage, honeydew production and virus transmission.</b>	Yr. 4: Perform economic analyses, evaluate economic thresholds in crops studied.	X		Considerable research efforts were made toward correlating SWF densities with cotton yield and lint stickiness. Significant progress was made on SWF thresholds and cotton yield. These thresholds should greatly benefit growers in making management decisions. Results applied toward cotton lint stickiness were less successful. Rainfall and sampling errors for stickiness confounded the results of this parameter. The initial studies which correlated cotton photosynthesis (and resulting yield) with SWF densities were conducted in 1995. This technique will help to further refine the threshold and to better understand the insect-plant interaction.
<b>A.4 Develop and test population models to describe and predict SWF dynamics.</b>	Yr. 4: Validate simulation models under field conditions, analyze model behavior.	X		Models were developed for studying SWF population dynamics in crop-grid spatial resource systems with large numbers of crops. Model simulation results compared reasonably with trends observed in the sampling data, and were highly sensitive to natural enemy parameters. An additional modeling effort was designed to evaluate the influence of natural enemies on SWF population density. LandSat data were obtained in the Imperial Valley and San Joaquin Valley of California. Ground-truthing is underway and has been most successful in the Imperial Valley. Appropriate simulations can eventually be used to study the influence of area-wide management practices on SWF populations.
<b>A.5 Determine factors influencing SWF dispersal and impact of dispersal on population dynamics in greenhouse, field crop, and weed host systems. (Combined with A.6 based on Year 1 recommendations)</b>	Yr. 4: Examine interrelationships of crop production methods and SWF dispersal.	X		SWF dispersal was studied in laboratory and field studies. Dispersal abilities were quantified and the impact of SWF physiology on dispersal and migration potential were studied. The influence of environmental conditions (wind) and agronomic factors (water stress) on SWF dispersal were studied. Knowledge of SWF dispersal and factors influencing this aspect of the insect's biology will be important for designing efficient management schemes.



# Research Summary

## Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal

Compiled by: L.D. Godfrey and D.N. Byrne

**General Appraisal of Progress.** A total of 12 abstracts, presentations, and poster displays were submitted which reported results that pertained to the 1995 research goals. Agricultural experiment station (AES) scientists contributed the majority of the works totaling seven. The remaining abstracts, presentations and posters were contributed by USDA-ARS personnel working alone (three) or with AES and industry personnel (two). Most of the research projects were conducted in California and Arizona (11 out of 12) with the remaining project arising from Florida. Studies were fairly evenly distributed among melon, cotton, and multiple crop systems. As indicated by the submitted works, significant progress was made on all objectives (A.1-A.5). Two or more works were submitted for each objective. The increased work toward Objective A.4 (population models for SLWF dynamics) was the primary difference between the distribution of projects in 1995 compared with 1994. Fewer research accomplishments were made in 1995 toward Section A goals relative to some of the other sections, i.e., section B-F. The lack of research funds, overlap with some other research goals in other sections and increased emphasis on management techniques following the initial emphasis on SLWF biology can possibly explain this reduction in submitted works. As more intricate management schemes are needed and subsequently designed, additional, more detailed studies on SLWF ecology, population dynamics, and dispersal will be needed.

### **A.1 Define biology, phenology, and demography of Silverleaf Whitefly (SLWF) on greenhouse, field crops, and wild host plants.**

Populations of SLWF nymphs were sampled on crop and weed hosts within twelve sample sites in the central/southern San Joaquin Valley of California for the third consecutive year. SLWF populations in 1995 were at much lower densities than in 1994 and, in many ways, populations were more similar to the 1993 levels. Highest densities were found in the two southernmost sample areas and in areas on the eastern edge of the San Joaquin Valley. The generalized host plant sequence (from spring to winter) was melons, acala cotton, pima cotton, fall melons, weeds, carrots, lettuce, alfalfa, cole crops, and citrus. Several hypotheses were presented to explain why SLWF densities were lower in 1995 than in 1994 including unfavorable spring environmental conditions.

Similar data were obtained with transects of yellow sticky traps placed east to west across the southern, south-central, and central San Joaquin Valley. Peak occurrence of SLWF adults ranged from 15 Sept. to 8 Nov. Populations were

delayed by 2-3 weeks in 1995 compared with 1994, especially in the central transect. SLWF adult population densities were generally highest along the southern transect and on the eastern side of the San Joaquin Valley; however, densities were about 50% lower than in 1994.

Lastly, studies in Florida studied SLWF dynamics in a mixed-crop organic farm. Population data were collected from tomato, eggplant, cucumber, zucchini, and pepper by beat-pan sampling and visual scouting. Parasitism was determined in rearing studies. Sampling data indicated that SLWF infestation levels varied with tomato > eggplant > cucumber = zucchini > pepper. Population data were utilized in simulation modeling (see Objective A4). In a separate laboratory study, detailed partial life table statistics were developed on several crop plants. The effect of previous SLWF host crop on population growth statistics was also examined in controlled studies.

### **A.2 Develop efficient SLWF sampling plans for research and decision making purposes.**

Sampling plans for SLWF on melons and cotton were devised and refined in 1995. On melons, visual observations of adults on leaves provided a more accurate and practical method for estimating field populations. Yellow sticky traps and modified vacuum samples were less acceptable means to estimate SLWF population densities. Experimental evidence indicated that whitefly populations were relatively evenly distributed in melon fields. Whitefly adults aggregated on the plant terminals (i.e., distally from the fourth node). Adults should be sampled during the early morning hours (within 2 hours of sunrise). Arizona researchers have developed a presence-absence sampling plan. If at least 61% of the leaves have at least one adult then the estimated level of infestation for the entire field is two to three whiteflies per leaf, which exceed thresholds.

On cotton, sampling should begin once whiteflies are first found in sweep samples and continue through crop termination. Because a predictable relationship exists between numbers of adult whiteflies per leaf and the percentage of leaves infested with just three or more whitefly adults, no more than three whiteflies need to be counted on a given leaf. This method increases sampling efficiency and was confirmed on over 8000 acres. Once a plant is selected, choose a single main stem node leaf from the general region of the fifth node down from the terminal. Treat the field if your observed percentage is greater than 57% and do not spray if it is less. If the observed percentage is close to the threshold, you may want to take additional samples from another site in the field and recalculate the percentage.



### **A.3 Develop economic thresholds for SLWF in relation to feeding damage, honeydew production and virus transmission.**

Research continued on development and validation of action thresholds in cotton. Success was obtained in terms of relating SLWF densities to lint yield loss, but relationships of density with lint stickiness were not clearly defined. Results from a two-year study conducted with similar protocols in Texas, Arizona (Yuma and Maricopa), and California (Brawley and Bakersfield) showed that there were few differences in insect population density or yield when control measures were initiated at 2.5, 5, or 10 adults per leaf. A simple economic analysis showed that the net return was generally highest for an action threshold of 5-10 SLWF adults per leaf. Stickiness was generally not related to SLWF density. Rainfall and sampling errors for stickiness confounded the results of this parameter. An additional study was conducted in Arizona to refine sampling methods for cotton lint stickiness. The optimal number of assays (stickiness evaluations) and optimal number of sample units (plants) was balanced against time (cost).

Cotton plant physiological response to several densities of SLWF was studied in the Imperial Valley of California. This was used as another means to evaluate SLWF action thresholds on cotton. Photosynthetic rates of untreated cotton plants (having a high ambient SLWF density) were significantly lower on the majority of the sample dates than rates of plants treated to maintain SLWF populations of 2.5, 5, and 10 adults per leaf. Generally, no significant differences were seen in the rates among the 2.5, 5, and 10 adults per leaf treatments. Based on single leaf, instantaneous photosynthetic rates, the best action threshold in the Imperial Valley was between 10-20 SLWF adults per leaf.

### **A.4 Develop and test population models to describe and predict SLWF dynamics.**

Although useful information concerning whitefly distribution was generated by a number of individuals, researchers from the University of Florida contributed the most to the actual modeling effort. A model developed for studying insect dynamics in crop-grid spatial resource systems was revised to allow for more efficient simulation of whiteflies in spatial systems with large numbers of crops. SLWF dynamics were studied at a mixed-crop (tomato, eggplant, cucumber, zucchini, and pepper) organic farm. Model simulation results compared reasonably with trends observed in the sampling data, and were highly sensitive to natural enemy parameters (percentage parasitism reached as high as 80%). Simulated parasitism fluctuated, but showed the same general trends as observed parasitism. Four Landsat subscenes on the Imperial Valley, CA for the 1994-1995 cropping season were acquired. Globally positioned ground-truth data were collected as close as possible to the subscene. Efforts to classify these images

using the isodata method in the MIPS software package are underway. Additional work of this type is underway for the San Joaquin Valley. Additional modeling efforts by USDA-ARS scientists attempted to incorporate the effects of natural enemies on SLWF population growth. This model may be useful to biological control scientists.

### **A.5 Determine factors influencing SLWF dispersal and impact of dispersal on population dynamics in greenhouse, field crops, and weed host systems.**

In laboratory studies, AES scientists in Arizona continued to study the flight behavior of SLWF. Adults exhibited their longest flights between 3 and 6 days following adult eclosion. They rarely engaged in flight when they were < 4 hr old and were only capable of short-duration flights after day 7. This difference in flight capacity appears to be associated with changes in the flight musculature and mitochondria. When whiteflies that were engaged in phototactic orientation in a vertical flight chamber were presented with a visual cue simulating their host plant (550 nm narrow band interference filter), 76% landed on this cue within three presentations. Another 18% of the whiteflies displayed an intermittent attraction to the host cue, and 6% displayed a response that, historically, has been considered to be indicative of migration. Additional work tested the hypotheses that flight behavior of SLWF is influenced by host plant water stress. An experiment was conducted in a greenhouse to determine the impact of plant water stress on the subsequent flight. Water stress greatly affected plant growth, but it had no significant impact on the weight of insects which developed on the plants. In flight assays, females were more likely to take off towards the overhead white light than males, but water stress had no significant effect on this behavior. Work on localized migration in the field was conducted with insects marked in a field of cantaloupes using fluorescent dust. Wind out of the north-east consistently carried migrating whiteflies to traps placed along transects in the southwestern quadrant because cold air drainages dictate wind direction during early morning hours in the desert Southwest. The second season traps were laid out in a rectangular grid extending 2.7 km to the southwest of the marked field. Geostatistical techniques were used to describe patterns of dispersal. Statistical examination of the data demonstrate that the distribution on all days was patchy. Traps in the immediate vicinity of the marked field caught more whiteflies than the daily median. Large numbers were also collected from around the periphery of the grid. Whiteflies were far less prevalent in the grid's center. As a result, the distribution of captured whiteflies can be described as bimodal. These patterns confirm behavior observed in the laboratory, i.e., a portion of the population are trivial fliers that do not engage in migration and are consequently captured in traps near the field and a portion initially ignore vegetative cues and fly for a period of time before landing in distant traps.

**Reports of Research Progress**  
**Section B. Fundamental Research--Behavior, Biochemistry,**  
**Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics,**  
**Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions**  
Co-Chairs: Jeff Shapiro and Judith K. Brown

**Investigator's Name(s):** A.C. Bartlett and L.J. Lewis.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

**Genetic Analysis of Whitefly Populations**

During the past two years we have received samples of whiteflies from investigators in Mexico, Guatemala, Venezuela, Bermuda, Puerto Rico, Brazil, Ecuador, Dominican Republic, India, Nicaragua, Chili, Spain, Germany, Israel, Zimbabwe, Pakistan, and several areas in the United States. These collections represent 50 different geographic locations or hosts. DNA was extracted from individuals in each of the collections and subjected to RAPD-PCR analysis of the genetic variability within and between the collections. RAPD patterns were examined for each of three different 10-mer primers. Each RAPD-PCR run contained three to five individuals from samples of whiteflies collected in Arizona from 1981 - 1986 to represent the "A-type" RAPD patterns, plus three to five individuals from collections made in 1994 and 1995 in a three-acre cotton field adjacent to the Western Cotton Research Laboratory to represent the "B-type" RAPD patterns along with one to five individuals of the various collections mentioned above. Samples of whiteflies from Puerto Rico, Mexico, and India contained individuals which yielded the "A-type" patterns, but this occurred only rarely. Genetic analysis of the patterns showed that most of the collections did not fall clearly within the "A" or "B" types, but rather fell in a continuous distribution of genotypes between those two extremes. We have recently acquired a new computer analysis program for RAPD data sets which will allow statistical significance statements to be made. The results of that analysis is not yet completed but, hopefully, will be ready in time for the meeting.



**Investigator's Name(s):** J.K. Brown<sup>1</sup>, S.D. Wyatt<sup>2</sup>, G.K. Banks<sup>1</sup>, P.F. McGrath<sup>1</sup>, A.M. Idris<sup>1</sup>, P. Parker<sup>3</sup>, and J. Bird<sup>4</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Plant Sciences Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ; <sup>2</sup>Plant Pathology Department, Washington State University, Pullman, WA; <sup>3</sup>USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Laboratory, Mission, TX; and <sup>4</sup>College of Agricultural Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, PR.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995.

**DNA Sequence Database for Whitefly-Transmitted Geminiviruses  
from the U.S., Mexico, and the Caribbean Basin**

Whitefly-transmitted (WFT) geminiviruses have become important economic constraints on production of food and fiber crops throughout the US sunbelt states (AZ, FL, TX), Mexico, the Caribbean Basin, and elsewhere throughout the world. The emergence of the WFT geminiviruses as global pathogens is directly related to increased levels of the whitefly [*Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.)] vector, worldwide, and the reasons for this phenomenon are multi-fold. In affected areas, indigenous whitefly vector populations have reached unprecedented levels due to recently implemented, year-round cropping practices and to the development of insecticide resistance in whiteflies associated with high-input cropping systems. In other areas, the recent introduction and establishment of the exotic B biotype has been a major factor, as this more fit, Old World whitefly has inadvertently displaced less aggressive, indigenous populations in many Western Hemisphere sites. Most emerging geminivirus pathogens remain unidentified and uncharacterized, and disease epidemiologies remain largely unstudied, making it impossible to determine which WFT geminiviruses should be targeted by disease control efforts. To confound the problem, at least one exotic virus of tomato has become epidemic in the Caribbean Basin, and threatens to spread throughout the region.

Our current efforts are aimed at examining the identity and distribution of predominant WFT geminiviruses in Arizona and Texas, northwestern Mexico, and the Caribbean Basin. This goal is being addressed through the establishment of a database of geminivirus coat protein gene sequences. Viral gene sequences are obtained by direct sequencing of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) product of a conserved 550 bp region within the coat protein gene. Ultimately, sequences will be targeted within other informative regions. These sequences will be useful to establish virus relationships, and to track geminivirus quasi species for molecular epidemiological purposes. To accomplish these goals, database sequences will be used for virus identification by comparing existing with input sequences, and for predicting virus relationships, both essential components of epidemiological studies. The database sequences will also permit predictions about the potential for recombination, and/or transactivated replication among geminiviruses in mixed infections. Ultimately, the long term goals are (1) to identify the most important geminivirus pathogens for disease resistance programs, and (2) early discovery of indigenous and/or exotic viruses that may incite new disease epidemics in commercial and/or urban areas.

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.K. Brown, R.C. Rosell, and I. Torres-Jerez.

**Affiliation & Location:** Plant Sciences Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721; Biology Department.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995.

### **Morphological and Genetic Analysis of the *Bemisia tabaci* Species Complex**

Morphological and genetic characters of a suite of whitefly populations are being examined to further test the proposed hypothesis that members of the taxon *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.), including a population known as *B. argentifolii*, represent a species complex (Brown et al., 1995). Morphological studies were conducted in collaboration with Dr. P. G. Markham and I. Bedford (John Innes Centre, Norwich, UK), and 16S ribosomal mtDNA studies were done in collaboration with Dr. D. F. Frohlich (Biology Department, University of St. Thomas, Houston, TX). Field populations of *B. tabaci* used for 16S ribosomal mtDNA analysis were collected by Drs. L. Lacey and A. Kirk, USDA/ARS European Biological Control Laboratory, Montpellier, France), and were provided through the cooperation of Drs. L. Wendel, D. Vacek, J. Goolsby, and M. Ciomperlik (USDA-APHIS-PPQ Biological Control Laboratory, Mission, TX).

Morphological characters of the pupal case (N=10-30 per population) were examined by SEM: anterior submarginal setae (ASMS), anterior wax length and width, posterior wax length and width, length of dorsal setae, presence of dorsal setae 4, length of caudal setae, and length of posterior submarginal setae 5. Phylogenetic analysis (PAUP) indicate that no morphological character, or character set, is useful for distinguishing species among the seventeen *B. tabaci* populations examined. Likewise, the putative diagnostic ASMS 4 setae do not permit differentiation between populations; however, their absence was often a characteristic of Eastern versus Western populations.

Phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal 16S mtDNA sequences reliably separate whitefly populations into four predominant clusters. Three of these groups contain whiteflies of (recent) Eastern Hemisphere origin, and one group contains all populations of Western origin. The so-called 'B biotype' clusters with several populations of Middle Eastern origin, all with a demonstrated silverleaf phenotype, suggesting that the 'B biotype' is an Old World whitefly. The other two Eastern Hemisphere clusters contain populations from either India or Sudan, respectively.

The Indian Subcontinent is the proposed center of diversity/origin for this whitefly; thus, a more complex gene pool should exist there, and/or in surrounding/adjacent areas. This latter observation supports the hypothesis that an Eastern Hemisphere site is a center of diversity, and possibly the origin, of the *B. tabaci* species complex. The lack of any reliable morphological character, or character set, that readily permits differentiation of these candidate populations adds further credence to a species complex hypothesis.



**Investigator's Name(s):** James S. Buckner, Dennis R. Nelson and Marcia C. Mardaus.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, Biosciences Research Laboratory, Fargo, ND 58105.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **The Surface Lipids of *Bemisia argentifolii* Nymphs and Exuviae**

The total surface lipid composition was determined for silverleaf whitefly (SLWF) last instar nymphs and the exuviae after adult emergence. Nymphs and exuviae were removed from cotton leaves and surface lipids were obtained by submersion in hexane for 1 min, then chloroform for 1 min. The identification, quantities and distributions of surface lipid components were determined by analyses of portions of total lipid extracts by capillary gas chromatography (CGC) and CGC-mass spectrometry (CGC-MS).

The quantity of extractable surface lipid from each SLWF exuviae was 80% greater than the amount of lipid from each nymph. This observation indicated that substantial quantities of lipid were extracted from the interior surfaces of exuviae. The surface lipid extract from nymphs was composed of wax esters (83%), long-chain aldehydes (8%), hydrocarbons (6%) and long-chain alcohols (2%). The lipid class distribution for exuviae was similar: wax esters (85%), long-chain aldehydes (8%), long-chain alcohols (4%) and hydrocarbons (3%).

The chain-length distribution for each lipid class was similar for both nymphs and exuviae. The wax esters of nymphs and exuviae were composed of even-numbered carbon compounds ranging from  $C_{38}$  to  $C_{64}$ . The major wax ester chain lengths were  $C_{52}$  (38% of the nymph wax ester fraction and 46% of the exuviae wax esters),  $C_{54}$  (21-23%),  $C_{50}$  (13%) and  $C_{48}$  (6-7%). Analyses of the wax ester fractions by CGC-MS with single ion monitoring revealed that the major acid and alcohol moieties were even-numbered carbon constituents ranging from  $C_{14}$ - $C_{28}$  and  $C_{24}$ - $C_{36}$ , respectively. The major constituent of the major  $C_{52}$  wax esters was dotriacontanyl icosanoate. For both nymphs and exuviae, the major aldehyde was dotriacontanal ( $C_{32}$ ), with lesser amounts of  $C_{34}$ ,  $C_{30}$ ,  $C_{26}$  and  $C_{28}$  aldehydes. For both nymph and exuviae, the major alcohols were near equal amounts of dotriacontan-1-ol ( $C_{32}$ ) and tetratriacontan-1-ol ( $C_{34}$ ), with lesser amounts of  $C_{30}$  and  $C_{28}$  alcohols. The major hydrocarbons for both nymphs and exuviae were odd carbon-numbered *n*-alkanes:  $C_{31}$ ,  $C_{33}$ ,  $C_{35}$ ,  $C_{27}$  &  $C_{25}$  in decreasing order of abundance.

These findings indicate that the major difference between the surface lipids of SLWF nymphs and exuviae is the greater quantity of lipid associated with the exuviae. The only lipid class that did not show a greater quantity of lipid from exuviae as compared to nymph was the hydrocarbons, suggesting that hydrocarbons were present only on the surface of the exuviae, whereas the wax esters, aldehydes and alcohols were present on both the surface and the interior of the exuviae. These findings on the total surface lipid composition for SLWF nymphs and their exuviae were also compared to similar analyses of surface lipid extracts of nymphs and exuviae from laboratory-reared sweetpotato whiteflies (SPWF), *Bemisia tabaci*. No significant differences between SLWF and SPWF were observed for either the distribution of wax esters, aldehydes, alcohols and hydrocarbons or the chain-length distribution for each of the lipid classes.

**Investigator's Name(s):** C.C. Chu, T.J. Henneberry, and A.C. Cohen.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** May to August, 1995

#### **Development and Evaluation of a New Whitefly Trap**

We designed a whitefly trap based on 1) yellow color attractiveness, 2) flight response toward light, and 3) landing behavior on hosts followed by walking to undersides of leaves. Studies to evaluate the trap were superimposed on five cotton silverleaf whitefly chemical control projects conducted at USDA, ARS Irrigated Desert Research Station at Brawley, CA. Results indicate that the new whitefly trap catches reflect seasonal dispersal, population variations induced by chemical control, and seasonal population changes.



**Investigator's Name(s):** C.C. Chu<sup>1</sup>, T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, H.H. Perkins Jr.<sup>2</sup>, D.H. Hendrix<sup>1</sup>, and Terry Steele<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS WCRL, Phoenix, AZ and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS ,CQRS, Clemson, SC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March to December, 1995.

### **Sticky Cotton and Reduction of Lint Stickiness**

Sticky cotton has been an increasing problem in some cotton growing areas of Arizona and California associated with high *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring populations. A study was conducted in the Imperial Valley, CA in 1995 to determine the effect of Solvay Enzyme B on lint stickiness. Results showed that 2 to 10% by volume enzyme applications did not reduce lint stickiness under field conditions. Moisture of seed cotton was increased less than 1% when 50 gal/acre of water was applied daily for 7 days. On the average, seed cotton moisture varied from 3.5% in the afternoon to 5.1% early in the morning. Lint stickiness was reduced when moisture was increased to 10% and seed cotton samples were incubated at 96°F for 72 hours. The reduction was significant for thermodetector ratings of 42 to 34 for untreated cotton compared to a thermodetector rating of 27 following 10% enzyme application.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen and Donald Brummett.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Lab, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

**Alkaline Proteinases (Serine Proteinases) are not Present in  
Silverleaf or Sweetpotato Whiteflies**

We tested both silverleaf and sweetpotato whiteflies (*Bemisia argentifolii* and *B. tabaci*) for proteinase activity and found none. Using 3-5 g of fresh whitefly adults in the case of *B. argentifolii* and 0.5 mg of *B. tabaci*, we made extracts that we concentrated and tested against casein gel, azocasein and azoalbumin at pH 7.4 and 25°C. All tests with *Bemisia* were negative, while for positive standards, we used an extract equivalent to 0.1 *Lygus hesperus* salivary gland, and we obtained clear-cut proteinase activity from all three methods with the *Lygus* extract. We further tested the whitefly and *Lygus* extracts using benzoyl-arginine-p-nitroanilide (BAPNA) as a substrate for trypsin-like activity. We had strong positive readings from the *Lygus* extracts and no positives from the whiteflies. We doubled the incubation time on the casein agar plates to increase the sensitivity, and we incubated at 37°C to further enhance possible reaction, and again we had negative results with the whitefly extracts and we had very strong positive results with the *Lygus* extracts. These results led us to the conclusion that neither *B. argentifolii* nor *B. tabaci* has a serine (alkaline) proteinase.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen<sup>1</sup>, Chang-Chi Chu<sup>1</sup>, Thomas J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Freeman<sup>2</sup>, and Dennis Nelson<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040, Brawley, CA 92227, and <sup>2</sup> Northern Crops Research Laboratory, Fargo, ND 58105.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

### **Cotton Leaf Surface Features Serve as Behavioral Cues to Silverleaf Whiteflies**

We examined cotton leaves looking for correlations between surface structures and vascular bundles, using standard light, confocal and electron microscopy. Using placement of eggs, nymphal positions and crawler (1st instar nymph) behavior, we evaluated the responses of whitefly nymphs to the surface features. We found that all aerial trichomes (simple and complex) originated from epidermal cells immediately abaxial or adaxial to vascular bundles, including a hairy cotton isolate DPL 115 containing 48 (+/- 2.5) trichomes/ cm<sup>2</sup>. Leaf surface microstructures such as elongated epidermal cells were always evident wherever vascular bundles were present, including even the most minute bundles (single-stranded). Of 2000 aerial trichomes (non-glandular) that were examined, 100% originated from vascular bundle-associated epidermal cells. Eggs were generally deposited on the elongated epidermal cells associated with bundles or on cells within about 30 microns of those bundle-associated epidermal cells. Crawlers walked about 2300 microns per minute until they settled upon feeding sites that were immediately under the vascular bundles, never more than about 60 microns from the center of the abaxial bundle-associated epidermal cells. Crawlers spent at least 80% of their time in contact with bundle-associated epidermal cells, making contact with these cells either with legs or antennae.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen and Lisa Kimball Smith.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

**Development of Artificial Diet for Whitefly Predators: *Serangium parcesetosum***

An artificial diet developed for *Serangium parcesetosum* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) is suitable for development of adults from second instar larvae. Adults that developed on this diet produced eggs and survived for at least 120 days. Eggs from these adults were fertile, and the larvae that hatched from them were able to revert to feeding on natural prey (whitefly nymphs) and adventitious prey, including pink bollworm eggs and *Sitotroga* eggs. First instar *S. parcesetosum* were unable to feed through the Parafilm membrane because their mouthparts are too small to penetrate even stretched film.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen, Thomas J. Henneberry, and Chang-Chi Chu.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040 and Brawley, CA 92227.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

### **Geometric Relationships Between Whitefly Feeding Behavior and Vascular Bundle Arrangements**

This study revealed strong evidence that nymphs of the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, are obligate feeders on vascular bundles and that there are large differences between different host plants as to the availability of vascular bundles to silverleaf whitefly nymphs. The relationship between nymphs and leaf vascular bundles was studied using 1) leaf sectioning and 2) techniques of leaf clearing of intact leaves. A geometric model is presented of the feeding relationship of vascular bundle-using homopterans. The relative abundance of vascular bundles was examined in six species of host plants that varied from highly preferred to tolerably acceptable. Included in order of acceptance were cantaloupe, cotton, hibiscus, broccoli, lantana and lettuce. The length of vascular bundle per 1.0 mm<sup>2</sup> of leaf surface ranged from about 10 mm in cantaloupe to 2.8 mm in lettuce. Salivary sheaths were found to connect with vascular bundles in 100% of the intact nymphs examined by the staining and clearing technique. However only 64% of those examined by the sectioning technique appeared to be connected to vascular bundles. About 50% of epidermal stylet penetrations were through epidermal cells; the remaining 50% went through intercellular junctions. On cotton leaves, the distance between the point of labial contact with the leaf surface and the nearest point of the vascular bundle rarely exceeded 60 µm. Our studies show that while 50% of lettuce leaf-surface was beyond 60 µm of a vascular bundle, only 10% of cantaloupe leaf surface area was outside of the 60 µm range. In cotton, mean distance from labium to the nearest point of the vascular bundle was 40.9 µm (SEM= 2.66, N= 50, range 0-80 µm). Over 98% of all salivary sheaths went to minor veins (78% to single-filament vascular bundles, nearly 20% to double filament bundles). Fewer than 2% went to bundles with 3 or more filaments.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen<sup>1</sup>, Chang-Chi Chu<sup>1</sup>, Thomas J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Freeman<sup>2</sup>, and Dennis Margosan<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040, <sup>2</sup>Northern Crops Research Laboratory, Fargo, ND 85105, and <sup>3</sup>Postharvest Quality and Genetics Research, Fresno, CA 93727.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

#### **Microstructure of Feeding in Nymphal *Bemisia argentifolii* in Cotton and Cantaloupe**

Studies using confocal and bright field light microscopy revealed that feeding structures of 145 attached *B. argentifolii* nymphs (2nd-4th instar) always reached vascular tissue in cotton and cantaloupe leaves. Analysis of stained and cleared leaves permitted detailed examination of the course of intact feeding structures (salivary sheaths) from the plant's abaxial surface to the target tissue. Nearly every salivary sheath made complex turns and contained several branches that could be considered mistakes in the course of locating target vascular bundles. Only minor vascular bundles were found to be the targets of the whitefly nymphs. The position of minor vascular bundles were invariably associated with elongated surface cells. Although they were in contact with or close to elongated epidermal cells, all attached nymphs made mistakes in their progress towards the target bundles. Confocal microscopy revealed that the specific targets within the vascular bundles were apparently always phloem cells. This technique also showed that the sheaths often wrapped around spongy parenchyma cells on their course to vascular bundles. Once within the bundle, the sheaths often wrapped around the xylem elements and seemed always to terminate in phloem elements. Very often a single sheath that reached a minor vein would branch at the bundle into at least two and as many as six salivary sheaths.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Freeman<sup>2</sup>, T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, Dennis Nelson<sup>2</sup>, James Buckner<sup>2</sup> and C.C. Chu<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Lab, Phoenix, AZ 85040, and <sup>2</sup>Northern Crops Research Lab., Fargo, ND 58105.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

#### **Microstructure of Whitefly Feeding: Scanning Electron Microscopy of Salivary Sheaths**

Using freeze fracture and scanning electron microscopy, we examined several hundred leaf sections to determine the course of salivary sheaths within cotton plant leaves (both from the greenhouse and the field). We found that the sheaths had a beaded appearance with a diameter of about 2.0  $\mu\text{m}$ . Some sheaths reached lengths of about 140  $\mu\text{m}$ , and the few that we traced to the point of insertion of stylets appeared to terminate in phloem elements. The sheaths were extremely sinuous and complicated, many of them forming 4-6 branches. We rarely found sheaths to penetrate the mesophyll cells, but rather, they wound around and between mesophyll cells. We found numerous connections of the sheath material to cell walls. We discovered spheroid structures that appeared to be part of the salivary sheath. We suspect that the spheroid structures are "failed" efforts at producing an intact, functional sheath. The most common place to find spheroids was in epidermal cells of highly infested cotton plants. Nearly all penetrations of the salivary sheaths were through rather than between epidermal cells. At least 85-90% of the length of salivary sheaths was through air space between cells. Almost none was between cells or in mesophyll cells.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen<sup>1</sup>, Dennis Nelson<sup>2</sup>, James Buckner<sup>2</sup> and Donald Brummett<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Lab, Phoenix, AZ 85040, and <sup>2</sup>Northern Crops Research Lab., Fargo, ND 85105.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

#### **Nutrient Rewards for Predators of Whiteflies: Generalists' Requirements**

The generalist predators, *Geocoris punctipes* and *Chrysoperla carnea* were analyzed for their abilities to use whitefly nymphs as a sole food source. Biomass, protein content and methionine content were used as separate criteria. Handling time and nutritional content were used to predict the efficacy of whiteflies as diets. Even with the assumption of 100% transfer of material from prey to predator, it is evident that these generalist predators are not suited to using whiteflies as a sustaining prey. Predictions based on transfer of biomass indicated that with 3-5 hours of feeding per day, the predators could achieve their normal adult size within their normal development period. However, considering the protein transfer, the predators would have to feed on whitefly nymphs for at least 15-17 hours per day to accumulate the normal protein content. Even more prohibitive, the predators would have to feed for over 24 hours per day to achieve normal methionine accumulation; or since this is impossible, they would have to feed for several days beyond their normal development period achievable with lepidopteran eggs or aphids. Such an extended development period is an indication that whitefly nymphs are a nutritionally unsuitable food for long-term, exclusive exploitation by either *G. punctipes* or *C. Carnea*.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather S. Costa<sup>1</sup>, Donald. L. Hendrix<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth W. Davidson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas J. Henneberry<sup>2</sup>, Nick C. Toscano<sup>1</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology Department, University of California, Riverside, CA 92521; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, 4135 E. Broadway, Phoenix, AZ 85040; <sup>3</sup>Department of Zoology, Arizona State University, Tempe AZ 85287.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to November 1995.

**Effects of antibacterial materials on silverleaf whitefly oviposition, growth, survival, sex ratio and honeydew content**

A variety of antibiotics, with different ranges of activity and modes of action, were used to treat the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). The effects of these materials on oviposition, growth, survival, development to adulthood, sex ratio, and honeydew production were investigated. The materials tested were oxytetracycline hydrochloride (OTC), rifampicin, penicillin, ampicillin, lysozyme and chloramphenicol.

Offspring of adults treated with rifampicin or OTC were significantly smaller than controls. Individuals treated with OTC produced significantly less honeydew than untreated individuals. Development to adulthood was significantly lower in OTC and rifampicin treated groups. Treatments with antibacterial materials had no significant effect on oviposition rates of adults or the sex ratio of their offspring.

Each material showed similar effects whether adults or nymphs were fed through parafilm membranes or by excised leaf treatments. Of the materials tested, those that had significant negative effects on growth and development of whiteflies (tetracycline and rifampicin) interfere with bacterial protein synthesis. Those materials that primarily attack the bacterial cell walls or cell membranes (penicillin, ampicillin and lysozyme) did not have any significant effect on growth and development. Delays in development, and reduction in the percentage of offspring emerging as adults provide ample evidence that antibacterial materials have potential role in management strategies against both adult and immature whitefly stages.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather. S. Costa<sup>1</sup>, Nick C. Toscano<sup>1</sup>, Thomas J. Henneberry<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology Department, University of California, Riverside, CA 92521; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, 4135 E. Broadway, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to November 1995

**Mycetocyte Inclusion in the Oocytes of Silverleaf Whitefly,  
*Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Endosymbiotic bacteria in whiteflies are contained in specialized cells called mycetocytes. Mycetocyte cells in whiteflies are grouped into paired structures called mycetomes located in the abdomen of both immature and adult stages.

The process of transfer of endosymbiotic organisms from the female into the developing ova of *Bemisia argentifolii* was investigated. In dissected females, individual mycetocyte cells containing microorganisms were scattered singly among developing oocytes. Oocytes with mycetocytes included were first observed in females 16 h after emergence; none were observed in individuals less than 2 hours old. The total number of oocytes greater than 0.1 mm per female increased through the fourth day then leveled off. The number of oocytes with mycetocytes included followed a similar pattern.

Stages of mycetocyte inclusion followed a pattern based on size of the oocyte. Oocytes became associated with a single mycetocyte cell when they were a mean length of  $0.135 \pm 0.003$  mm (min. of 0.11 mm). Mycetocytes were observed inside a common membrane with oocytes, at what becomes the pedicel end of the ova, when oocytes were an average of  $0.147 \pm 0.004$  mm long. In the final stages of ovum development, the plasma of the oocyte completely surrounded the mycetocyte and the chorion was thickened.

Mycetocytes included in oocytes had a mean length of  $33 \pm 0.4$   $\mu$  and width of  $27 \pm 0.5$   $\mu$ . Although the females that were dissected had opportunity to oviposit, some retained several fully developed ova. Because inclusion of mycetocytes into oocytes is a continuous process, manipulations of endosymbionts before inclusion into the oocytes should be possible at any time during adult life; however, earlier treatment of an individual would likely affect a greater proportion of their offspring.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Elizabeth W. Davidson<sup>1</sup>, Rufino Patron<sup>1</sup>, Alain Vey<sup>2</sup>, Roger Frutos<sup>3</sup>, Raymond St. Leger<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence A. Lacey<sup>5</sup>, and Donald L. Hendrix<sup>6</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Zoology Department, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ; <sup>2</sup>INRA-CNRS, San Christol-les-Ales, France; <sup>3</sup>CIRAD, Montpellier, France; <sup>4</sup>Boyce Thompson Inst., Cornell University, Ithaca, NY; <sup>5</sup>USDA-ARS-EBCL, Montpellier, France; <sup>6</sup>USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - January 1996.

**Effects of Destruxins from *Metarhizium anisopliae* and *Bacillus thuringiensis*  
Delta-Endotoxins on Adult Silverleaf Whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii***

A novel bioassay system has been devised for the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*. Adult whiteflies are gently aspirated directly into a bioassay vial, where they feed on sucrose solutions containing potential intoxicants. Mortality and honeydew are scored at 24 and 48 h.

Destruxins A, B and E were extracted from culture filtrates of *M. anisopliae* strain Ma23 using methylene chloride, and subjected to chromatography on a silica column. The fraction which eluted with acetone was evaporated to a powder and found to contain about 50% destruxins. Destruxins from *M. anisopliae* strain ARSEF23 were semipurified on 1:1 Dowex 50 and Dowex 1. The resulting dried powders were dissolved in 95% ethanol and diluted at least 100-fold in 27% sucrose containing yellow food dye for assay.

After 48 h, destruxins from strain Ma23 at 3 µg/ml produced ca. 80% *Bemisia* mortality and significantly reduced honeydew production. At 100 µg/ml destruxins from ARSEF23 produced 80% mortality and reduced honeydew production.

Destruxin E has been reported to kill and repel aphids when applied as a spray to leaves or through the plant vascular system (P. Robert and G. Riba. 1989. *Mycopathologia* 108:179-183). However, the activity of destruxins to whiteflies has not previously been reported. In our bioassay system, the activity of destruxins from Ma23 was equal to that of the insecticides Imidocloprid and Ivermectin. Our results suggest that destruxins are potentially useful agents against this whitefly, which is a world-wide pest in the subtropics.

The following *B. thuringiensis* delta-endotoxins were fed to whiteflies at the indicated concentrations without producing any significant mortality or change in honeydew production: CryIB (88 µg/ml); CryIC (59 µg/ml); CryIE (152 µg/ml); CryIA(a) (96 µg/ml); CryIA(b) (6.9 µg/ml); CryIA(c) (51 µg/ml); CytA (100 µg/ml); HNC (76 µg/ml); HNE (91 µg/ml); (all activated) and CryIA(c) 925 µg/ml and CryIA(a) (140 µg/ml) (solubilized only).



**Investigator's Name(s):** Elizabeth W. Davidson<sup>1</sup>, James K. Jancovich<sup>1</sup>, Mark Lavine<sup>2</sup>, and Donald L. Hendrix<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Zoology Department, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ;  
<sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - January 1996.

### **Feeding and Behavior of *Bemisia argentifolii* Larvae Using an Artificial Feeding System**

The silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, is a major pest of cotton and other crops in the southern United States and elsewhere in the subtropics. Agents which must be ingested are difficult to assay against this insect because it feeds exclusively on plant phloem sap. To our knowledge neither *B. argentifolii* or any other whitefly has been successfully cultured on an artificial diet. We have designed an artificial feeding system that allows development of this insect from egg to adult, under sterile conditions. This system consists of a semi-synthetic diet and a fluid-filled chamber machined from polycarbonate plastic with a stretched Parafilm® membrane, from which we have studied larval development, feeding behavior and the anatomy and function of the digestive tract and filter chamber within the larval stages. The later experiments involve use of video cameras and fluorescent tracers. Although the morphology of the digestive tract and filter chamber in the adult whitefly has been previously described by light and electron microscopy, the in vivo functioning of this complex structure has not been previously recorded in action.

This system should prove very useful in studies of the physiology of the whitefly larvae. It should also provide a mechanism for the assay of potential intoxicants for this insect which may be expressed in the plant phloem. In addition, due to the length of time involved in the culture of insects on this system, it is proposed as a mechanism of studying intoxicants which exert their effect over a long period of time.

Eggs, isolated from plant leaves, were treated with soapy water, 70% ethanol and 10% household bleach. After surface sterilization and washing, they were placed on the Parafilm surface to hatch (2-3 days), and then held at 25-27°C and 30-45% humidity. Larvae were observed daily via a dissecting microscope.

Typically, 2-10% of the eggs in the chamber hatched. Hatching seemed to depend upon the age of the eggs at harvest, handling times and humidity. Approximately 50% of the first-instar larvae ('crawlers') attached to the Parafilm and began feeding. Most larval mortality occurred at this stage. Molting to second and more advanced instars was only observed on a complex diet. Dietary components were found to be a critical function of the development past the third instar stage.

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.E. Duffus, P. Caciagli, H.Y. Liu, G.C. Wisler, and R. Li.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Crop Improvement and Protection Research Unit, Salinas, CA 93905.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** November 1, 1994 - October 31, 1995.

### **Occurrence of Tomato Infectious Chlorosis in Europe**

A new virus of tomato and other crop and weed hosts was found in California in 1993. Tomato plants affected by the virus exhibited interveinal yellowing, necrosis and severe yield losses. The virus was described as tomato infectious chlorosis virus (TICV), and is transmitted in a semi-persistent manner by the greenhouse whitefly, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*.

A tomato plant showing unusual malformation and leaf reddening, stunting, and poor fruit set was observed in a glasshouse at Albenga, Liguria, north western Italy. The plant was shown to be infected with a clostero-like virus transmitted by *T. vaporariorum*.

The Italian virus isolate was transmitted to tomato and a few other members of the Solanaceae. The virus particle size, insect transmission and lack of a serological response to beet pseudo yellows virus (BPYV) and lettuce infectious yellows virus (LIYV) was similar to the TICV from California.

ELISA tests demonstrated that antiserum against TICV reacted with tomato tissue infected with TICV from California and the Italian isolate, but not with tissue from healthy plants. Complementary DNA corresponding to the virion RNA isolated from TICV-infected tissue was cloned. Digoxigenin-labeled riboprobes reacted specifically with RNA extracted from TICV-infected plants and from plants infected with the Italian isolate in dot blot analyses. No hybridization reactions were observed with other whitefly-transmitted closteroviruses including BPYV, LIYV, lettuce chlorosis, or cucurbit yellow stunting disorder.

**Investigator's Name(s):** <sup>1</sup>K.F. Harris, <sup>1</sup>Z. Pesic-Van Esbroeck, and <sup>2</sup>J.E. Duffus.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Virus-Vector Research Laboratory, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843-2475, USA and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Sugar Beet Production Research Laboratory, 1636 E. Alisal Street, Salinas, California 93905, USA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995.

### **Morphological bases for whitefly transmission of viruses**

*Bemisia*'s salivary system consists of paired primary and accessory glands in the prothorax, to either side of the thoracico-abdominal ganglion. Ducts from each pair fuse to form lateral ducts that travel anteroventrally to the midline where their duct cells fuse to form a dual-channeled medial duct that traverses the hypopharynx to join the short, single-channeled afferent duct. The latter empties posteromedially into the rim of the salivary pump's cupula. Saliva exiting the pump, via an efferent duct, enters the salivary canal of the maxillae where food from the maxillary food canal enters the precibarium. The salivary pump can be likened to a hypodermic syringe in both form and function. The pump's cupula is analogous to the wide body of the hypodermic syringe; its piston is analogous to the hypodermic's plunger, and the efferent duct and contiguous maxillary salivary canal are analogous to the narrow stem of the hypodermic syringe and its attached needle, respectively. Negative or positive pressures are created by retracting or lowering the piston, respectively. Retracting the piston by contracting the piston retractor muscles creates a vacuum that sucks saliva from the open (cupula muscles relaxed) afferent duct into the cupula. Subsequent contraction of the cupula muscles (afferent duct closed) and simultaneous relaxation of the piston muscles creates positive pressure to eject saliva from the cupula through the efferent duct into the salivary canal of the maxillae. Circulative geminiviruses apparently are inoculated to plants when whiteflies excrete virus-laden watery saliva into the phloem during "declogging" activity aimed at clearing the lumina of the feeding apparatus.

The basal part of the feeding apparatus is comprised of six exoskeletal lobes from the venter of the head capsule: clypeolabrum anteriorly, paired lora anterolaterally, paired maxillary plates posterolaterally, and hypopharynx posteriorly. Another lobe, the labium, emerges from the median of the cervical venter. The cibarium, formed by the apposition of the epicibarium and hypocibarium, is divided by a cibarial valve into antecibarium and postcibarium. The latter functions as the cibarial or "sucking" pump. The cibarium's wholly noncellular, cuticular walls and the origin of its valve and pump retractor muscles from the anteclypeus and postclypeus, respectively, attest its evolutionary linkage to the preoral cibarium of the more primitive orthopteroid feeding apparatus. The true mouth or opening between the cibarium and the intima-lined, cellular pharynx coincides with the frontoclypeal suture and the distal-most descent of the frontal ganglion.

Similarities among the morphologies of whitefly, aphid and leafhopper feeding apparatuses further confirm the ingestion-egestion hypothesis: homopteran vectors acquire noncirculative viruses by ingestion, carry them externally on the stylets or "internally" on the cuticula-lined lumina (hence, "cuticula-borne") of the feeding apparatus, and inoculate them to plants by egestion. However, others have analysed very similar morphological findings and concluded that homopteran vectors cannot egest and that they inoculate noncirculative viruses by "extravasation." But extravasation, a highly specialized term in medical pathology, refers to leakage of fluids, particularly blood, from vessels into surrounding intercellular spaces. It also misleadingly links noncirculative virus transmission to an unpredictable, abnormal, passive, vector activity. We propose the exact opposite: noncirculative transmission is linked to the predictable, normal, active, functional, vector activities of ingestion and egestion, and the homopteran feeding apparatus is equally equipped for both. Obviously, aphids, leafhoppers and, by morphological similarity, whiteflies too can and do actively ingest and egest. And the fact that they can do so uninterruptedly indicates that they can create and sustain either negative or positive pressure in the pump chamber for prolonged periods during which the chamber fills (ingestion) or empties (either egestion or "swallowing"), respectively. The idea of virus inoculation by "extravasation" resulted from the mistaken notion that the cibarial pump can only be opened or closed at its anterior end. However, an analysis of the pump's morphology indicates that it functions like a reversible bellows. Contraction of the anterior pump retractors with the cibarial valve open (valve retractor muscles contracted) and posterior pump retractors relaxed (pump closed posteriorly) results in negative pump pressure and, hence, ingestion. Conversely, a wavelike posteroanterior relaxation of the pump retractors with the valve open results in egestion. And a wavelike anteroposterior relaxation of the pump retractors with the cibarial valve closed results in food being "swallowed" past the true mouth into the pharynx of the foregut.



**Investigator's Name(s):** <sup>1</sup>K.F. Harris, <sup>1</sup>Z. Pesic-Van Esbroeck and <sup>2</sup>J.E. Duffus.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Virus-Vector Research Laboratory, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843-2475 and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Sugar Beet Production Research Laboratory, 1636 E. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93905.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995.

### **Preparation of whole insects for combined light and electron microscopy and immunocytochemistry**

The following protocol is presented as a less expensive (equipment-wise) alternative to UV-cold polymerization of LR White. In our laboratory, the protocol has yielded high-quality embeddings of whole insects, the sweet potato whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius, with excellent trimming and sectioning characteristics for both light and electron microscopy. Additionally, polymerization at a more moderate temperature (55°C) preserves antigenicity for immunocytochemistry. The latter was an important consideration since we wanted to study the fate of whitefly-borne plant viruses both in the vector and plant hosts.

The chamber for replacing air with dry, nitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>) is built using 3/8 in-thick plexiglass panels. However, other air tight containers such as a modified preserve jar ought to work well too (Harris et al., 1995, Microsc. Res. Tech. 33:264-265). A tank of dry N<sub>2</sub> gas, fitted with pressure and flow rate valves, was connected to the chamber inlet line with polyethylene tubing. Polyethylene tubing from the exit line was inserted into a 2-liter flask half-full with water for both visual and audible (bubbling) monitoring of the gas flow through the tank. With both chamber valves fully open, a flow rate of 10 ft<sup>3</sup>/h was chosen as one that replaced the air in the chamber at a reasonably fast rate while creating minimal turbulence in the chamber. At this rate of flow, the chamber-volume replacement rate (CVRR) is greater than two chamber vol/min. Therefore, assuming perfect mixing of the gases, greater than two thirds of the existing gas in the chamber would be displaced each min, thus reducing the air in the chamber by more than one third each min. The approximate fractions of the gas in the chamber that are air and dry N<sub>2</sub> after any 10 min are (1/3)10 air + [1-(1/3)10] N<sub>2</sub> or 0.0000169 air + 0.9999831 dry N<sub>2</sub>. Even using a conservative CVRR of 1 chamber vol/min, the percent N<sub>2</sub> by volume in the chamber after 10 min, [1-(1/2)10] X 100, would still be >99.99%. By applying Boyle's Law, it was determined that the nitrogen in the closed chamber would be raised to ca. 1.6 psi above atmospheric pressure at the polymerization temperature of 55°C. Our chamber tested leakless up to 5 psi.

Whiteflies are fixed in 3% paraformaldehyde and 0.5% glutaraldehyde in 0.1 M Sörensen's buffer, pH 7.2, for 1-2 h, given two 15-min rinses in the same buffer, dehydrated in ethanol (15 min in 50% followed by 15 min in 70%), infiltrated for 1 h on a rotary mixer (Ted Pella, Inc.) with a 2:1 dilution of LR White (medium grade, EMS) and 70% ethanol followed by three changes in 100% LR White for 1 h, overnight, and 8 h, respectively. The insects are then transferred to flat, polyethylene, EFFA embedding molds (Ernest F. Fullam, Inc.) filled with "nitrogen-infused" 100% LR White. The molds are topped off, covered with Aclar® embedding film (Ted Pella, Inc.), and placed in the polymerization chamber which is then sealed and flushed with N<sub>2</sub> for 10 min at a flow rate of 10 cfh. Blocks are trimmed and sectioned with glass or diamond knives on a Porter-Blum MT2-B ultramicrotome. For light microscopy, sections are transferred to droplets of filtered water on glass slides coated with 0.01% poly-L-lysine (Sigma), dried at 40°C, stained with methylene blue and basic fuchsin, and viewed and photographed under a Zeiss Standard 25 compound microscope. Light microscopy also enabled us to study *Bemisia's* internal morphology and to choose areas of specimens for ultrathin sectioning and immunocytochemistry. Antigenicity is preserved by lowering the polymerization temperature to 55°C. Virus particles have been localized both in the vector and virus-infected plants using immunogold-silver staining followed by light and electron microscopy.

While establishing the present protocol, many abbreviated versions were tested. That testing led us to conclude that each and every step of the protocol ("infusing" the liquid resin with N<sub>2</sub>, evacuating or degassing the N<sub>2</sub>-infused resin, covering the mold with Aclar®, and polymerizing the resin in a nitrogen atmosphere) is essential to consistently obtaining high-quality embeddings at a polymerization temperature of 55°C. We have processed whole-insect specimens on more than a dozen occasions since adopting this oxygen-free polymerization protocol. To date, all blocks obtained have had excellent trimming and sectioning characteristics. Serial sectioning of whole insects is now not only possible but routine.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Donald L. Hendrix, Yuan-an Wei, Terry Steele and Michael E. Salvucci.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - January 1996.

#### **Isolation and Characterization of the Large Oligosaccharides in *Bemisia* Honeydew**

Honeydew contamination is the leading cause of problems in processing cotton in textile mills around the world. *Bemisia* honeydew is a complex mixture consisting of at least twenty different oligosaccharides. Cotton fiber stickiness due to honeydew contamination is a function of the type of sugars in the honeydew. For example, the major sugar in *Bemisia* honeydew, trehalulose, is much more sticky than glucose. A significant percentage of the sugars in *Bemisia* honeydew are unknown saccharides larger than trisaccharides. Some of the objectives of our current research are to identify these larger sugars, determine their biochemical synthesis within the whitefly and determine their contribution to the stickiness of *Bemisia* honeydew-contaminated cotton fiber.

Honeydew excreted from *Bemisia argentifolii* was isolated from a bale of cotton which had been harvested from field infested with this insect. To remove the honeydew sugars the fiber was washed, 1 kg at a time, in a household washing machine. The eluted sugars were removed from the aqueous solution by binding them to a mixture of Celite and charcoal. They were then removed from the charcoal by washing with 95% ethanol. After removal of the ethanol and water from the honeydew, it was chromatographed on a large (12.5 X 90 cm) column of Celite and charcoal. Sugars were eluted from this column with an increasing concentration of *n*-propanol. Oligosaccharides which eluted from the charcoal-Celite column with 6% propanol were then chromatographed on a large (5 X 120 cm) BioGel P-2 column which separated the sugars by size. This produced three fractions of sugars larger than trisaccharides, including two sugars which appear to be either penta- or hexasaccharides.

One of the saccharides we isolated in this fashion from honeydew was shown by MS and NMR to be a unique tetrasaccharide. This sugar was found to have the following structure:  $\alpha$ -D-Glucose-(1 $\rightarrow$ 4)- $\alpha$ -D-Glucose-(1 $\leftrightarrow$ 1)- $\alpha$ -D-Glucose-(4 $\leftarrow$ 1)- $\alpha$ -D-Glucose. Several other oligosaccharides which were also isolated from the BioGel column have been synthesized from sucrose by a protein fraction from homogenized adult whiteflies. From their HPLC elution, these oligosaccharides appear to be either tetra- or pentasaccharides. When asymmetrically-labeled sucrose was used as a substrate (i.e., [ $^{14}$ C-fructosyl]-glucose), these saccharides incorporated the  $^{14}$ C label. The labeled fructose moiety did not appear to be converted to another sugar, thus it is concluded that these oligosaccharides contain fructose.

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.E. Leggett and L.K. Elhoff.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Lab, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January, 1994 to December, 1995.

### **Comparative Mating Behavior of Three Whitefly Species**

The mating behaviors of three species of whiteflies were determined by use of time lapse video recorder with camera mounted on binocular microscope at 16 x magnification. The adults were confined to a cotton leaf with a 5 mm diameter clip cage. The species observed were: silverleaf whitefly *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, Bandedwinged whitefly *Trialeurodes abutilonea* (Haldeman), and greenhouse whitefly *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (Westwood). A frame grabber was used to print selected frames to illustrate differences in behavior.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Richard T. Mayer, T.G. McCollum, R.E. McDonald, J.E. Polston\*, W.J. Schroeder, P.J. Sieburth, and H. Doostdar.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Horticultural Research Laboratory, 2120 Camden Road, Orlando, FL 32803-1419 and \*GCREC, University of Florida, 5007 60th St. E., Bradenton, FL 34203.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1-December 31, 1995

*Bemisia* is known to cause a number of plant disorders as a result of feeding. Our laboratory has been conducting research on plant disorders resulting from *Bemisia* feeding and has previously reported on two pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins (M<sub>r</sub> 31,000 and 70,000) of unknown function that appeared in the intercellular fluid of pumpkin plants fed upon by whiteflies. We extended these studies to tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and found that several PR proteins are induced by *B. argentifolii* feeding. Tomato plants were placed in cages and exposed to whitefly adults for 2 weeks. Leaf samples were taken from infested and uninfested plants and subjected to electrophoretic and enzyme analyses. Plants fed on by *Bemisia* had elevated levels of chitinases (ca. 6-fold), peroxidases (ca. 4-fold),  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanases (6-fold) and chitosanases (1.3-fold) over those found in uninfested plants when based on specific activity. Immunodetection via western blotting corroborated the enzyme data. The immunoblots showed that chitinase,  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase, P2 and P4 were induced in infested plants. Induction of these PR proteins is rapid occurring within 24 h of exposure to whitefly adults. Leaf protein levels were significantly lowered in plants exposed to whiteflies.

**Investigator's Name(s):** John W. Neal Jr.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA,ARS,US National Arboretum, Beltsville, MD.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1993-January 1995.

### **Phenotypic Plasticity in Whiteflies: An Interpretation**

Variation in the number and size of setae on pupae of *Bemisia tabaci* and wax extrusions on *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* is well recognized. Russell (1948) pointed out difference in the pupal morphology of *T. vaporariorum* on smooth and hairy hosts and synonymized 9 species of *B. tabaci* (1957) that had been misidentified and described due to pupal variation. Explanations for the variation of setae have been reported by Azab et al. 1969, Chang 1969, David & Ananthakrishnan 1976, Guershon and Gerling 1994, Harakly 1973, Monanty and Basu 1986, and Mound 1963, 1965. These previous studies were based on the degree of pubescence of the host plant or seasonal factors on pupal variation.

We reared both *B. tabaci* and *T. vaporariorum* on a variety of host plants and confirmed the previous reports of the presence and degree of pupal structural development relative to density dependence of leaf surface trichomes. We examined several plant species and used zinnia to demonstrate density dependence. Also it was determined by using this host that the presence of pupal structures is entirely based on the short term crawler "experience" or stimulation from its environment that apparently is independent of host morphology. Therefore, we further established cohorts of both whitefly species in relatively high or low densities on glabrous (smooth) lettuce leaves and obtained a significantly higher percentage of pupae with either setae or wax extrusions in the high density cohort than low density cohort. *T. vaporariorum* was determined to have a lower threshold of stimulatory response than *B. tabaci*. Thus, on smooth leaf surfaces the higher the density of whiteflies, the greater the number of pupal exuviae with either setae or wax extrusions.

Since both *B. tabaci* and *T. vaporariorum* are highly polyphagous and the pupal morphology is variable, we examined the relationship of a stenophagous species to its host also in the subfamily Aleyrodinae. The azalea whitefly *Pealius azaleae*, (Baker & Moles) represents a paradigm for a stenophagous species of whitefly. *P. azaleae* is reported to develop only on *Rhododendron mucronatum* and its derivatives, one of the most hirsute (hairy) species. Although the morphology of the abaxial leaf of *R. mucronatum* includes a dense mix of glandular and nonglandular trichomes yet the dorsum of the pupal exuviae of *P. azalea* has only two pairs of minute setae that are apparently stable and visible only with a compound microscope. Thus the obvious question, why the labile condition in polyphagous species and the absence in one that apparently is stenophagous. It is suggested here that this unusual phenomenon of phenotypic plasticity in the morphology of the pupal exuviae of the polyphagous *Bemisia* and *Trialeurodes* species is neither Müllerian nor Batesian mimicry, but an individually adaptive response based on the experience of the crawler to host leaf surface morphology prior to settling or, more importantly, stimulation to the crawler, i.e. crowding, insect debris such as eggs, and surface texture, independent of host trichomes. The selective adaption of this density-induced polyphenism form of mimicry results in the polyphagous whitefly pupae generally blending with the morphology of each host species probably as a form of protection against enemies. Thus, the question: how is a polyphagous polyphenic species to be defined?

Russell, L. M. 1948. USDA, Misc. Pub. No. 635.; Russell, L. M. 1957. Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. 52: 122-123. (Other citations available upon request)

**Investigator's Name(s):** <sup>1</sup>Z. Pesic-Van Esbroeck, <sup>1</sup>K.F. Harris, and <sup>2</sup>J.E. Duffus.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Virus-Vector Research Laboratory, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843-2475, USA and <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Sugar Beet Production Research Laboratory, 1636 E. Alisal St., Salinas, California 93905, USA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995.

### **Sweet potato whitefly-squash leaf curl virus immunocytochemistry**

Colonies of *B. tabaci* were maintained in a climate-controlled insectary in cages in growth cabinets under 16 h of daylight, 60% relative humidity, and day and night temperatures of 29° and 26°C, respectively. Viruliferous whiteflies were maintained on squash seedlings infected with SLCV, whereas virus-free cultures were reared on sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas* L.).

*Specimen preparation at room temperature.* SLCV-infected squash leaves and adult female and male whiteflies were processed as previously described (Harris *et al.*, 1995, *Microsc. Res. Tech.* 33:264-265). In order to enhance fixative penetration, whole insects were submerged in 0.1 M Sørensen's buffer, pH 7.2, and legs and wings were removed with fine forceps under the stereomicroscope. Whiteflies were fixed in 3% paraformaldehyde and 0.5% glutaraldehyde in Sørensen's buffer for 1.5-2 h on a rotary mixer. After two 15-min rinses in Sørensen's buffer, insects were dehydrated in a graded ethanol series, 15 min in 50% followed by 15 min in 70% ethanol, infiltrated for 1 hr on a rotary mixer with a 2:1 dilution of LR White and 70% ethanol, followed by three changes in complete LR White for 1 h, overnight and 8 h, respectively. The insects were then transferred to flat polyethylene embedding molds, filled with nitrogen-infused complete LR White and polymerized in a nitrogen polymerization chamber for 48 h at 55°C. Blocks were sectioned with glass or diamond knives on a Porter-Blum MT2-B ultramicrotome.

Immunocytochemistry. semithin sections, about 1 µm thick, were mounted in a drop of water on glass slides coated with 0.01% poly-L-lysine, dried at 40°C, stained with the silver, poststained with methylene blue and basic fuchsin, and viewed and photographed under a Zeiss Standard 25 compound microscope. For TEM, ultrathin sections (60-90 nm) were collected onto formvar-coated nickel grids and floated face down (15 min) on drops of 0.02 M glycine in Tris-buffered saline, transferred for 20 min to blocking buffer, incubated in SLCV antiserum, rinsed in blocking buffer, transferred to immunoglobulin-gold complex, rinsed first in blocking buffer then water and stained with uranyl acetate and lead citrate. Virus-exposed whiteflies used as controls in this study were subjected to nonimmune rabbit serum or blocking buffer or antiserum to lettuce infectious yellows virus, as the substitute for the primary antibody, prior to immunogold labeling. Virus-free whiteflies were first exposed to SLCV antibodies followed by immunogold labeling. SLCV was localized by IGSS-LM and IGL-TEM in the following systems and organs of viruliferous whiteflies: digestive system (esophagus, filter chamber, midgut and hindgut), excretory system (malpighian tubules), hemocoel, mycetome (mycetocytes), fat body (fat cells), reproductive system (follicular cells and oöcytes) and salivary system (primary and accessory glands and their duct systems). Gold label was not present in virus-exposed controls or immunotreated virus-free controls.

Virus invades numerous organs and tissues in its passage from the maxillary food canal in the feeding apparatus (acquisition) to the ducts of the salivary gland system (inoculation). In the digestive system virions are capable of penetrating the intima and epithelium of the foregut to directly enter the hemocoel in close proximity to the salivary glands. The latter might explain the short latent periods observed for geminivirus transmission. After penetrating the basal laminae of the salivary glands, virions move into cisternae formed by infolding of the basal plasmalemma. Specific attachment of virus particles to the surface of this dynamic, membrane system enables virions to be carried by membrane flow to microvillous canaliculi formed by the infolded apical plasmalemma and, by exocytosis, into the salivary duct lumen. The presence of gold label and virus particles around and in nuclei of affected cells of several organs (follicular cells, oöcytes, mycetocytes, and epithelial cells) and gross as well as ultrastructural abnormalities of affected organ systems (reproductive, digestive and excretory systems) suggest that SLCV may multiply in one or more tissues of its vector.



**Investigator's Name(s):** R.C. Rosell, I. Torres-Jerez, and J.K. Brown.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Plant Sciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721; Biology Department.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995.

**Detection of Geminivirus in Whitefly Extracts, Saliva, and Honeydew  
by Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)**

Members of the *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) species complex are the exclusive vectors of whitefly-transmitted (WFT), or Subgroup III geminiviruses, worldwide. The mode of virus transmission is persistent and highly vector-specific, yet, the transmission pathway and the mechanisms underlying the cellular and molecular basis of geminivirus-vector specificity remain ill-defined. We hypothesize that although both vector and non-vector adult whiteflies ingest soluble food and geminivirus virions/DNA from the phloem sap of geminivirus-infected plants, geminivirus virions (the putative transmissible form) are specifically protected while being shuttled through the gut to the hemocoel, and from the hemocoel to the accessory salivary glands/mouthparts of the whitefly vector, from where virions are delivered to the phloem by the stylet during feeding, all by as yet unknown mechanisms and pathways. In contrast, geminivirus virions are non-specifically degraded and/or shunted out of the body in the non-vector species, having not reaching the ultimate site from which they may be returned to the plant phloem during feeding.

A polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assay was used to monitor squash leaf curl geminivirus (SqLCV) in extracts of adult whiteflies, *Bemisia tabaci* (vector) and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (non-vector), given incrementally longer acquisition access periods (AAP) ranging from 0.5- 96 hr on SqLCV-infected or healthy pumpkin. PCR primers designed to amplify the core region of the SqLCV coat protein gene yielded an expected 550 bp product when virus was detectable in adult whiteflies or virus-infected plants, whereas, no analogous product was detected in non-viruliferous adult whiteflies or in healthy plant controls. In time-course experiments, the frequency with which SqLCV was detectable by PCR increased in both vector and non-vector whitefly species, given correspondingly longer AAP's. Interestingly, the frequency of SqLCV detection increased linearly in the non-vector, *T. vaporariorum*, while detection in the vector increased linearly between 0.5 hr-12 hr, decreased following 24-48 hr AAP's, and increased again after a 72 hr AAP. Similar observations have been reported in which virus-vector relationships are defined by whitefly-mediated virus transmission to a bioassay host.

The ability of adult whiteflies to ingest SqLCV from infected plants was monitored by PCR using an artificial feeding chamber assay. Whiteflies were allowed AAP's of 2, 8, 24 and 48 hr on healthy or SqLCV-infected plants, followed by a 24 hr (simulated) inoculation access period (IAP) on a sucrose substrate in artificial feeding chambers. The presence of SqLCV DNA was monitored by PCR in adult whiteflies, whitefly saliva plus sucrose substrate (collected from feeding chambers), and honeydew, after a 24 hr IAP. SqLCV was detected in saliva, honeydew, and extracts of *B. tabaci*, whereas, virus was detected in the the honeydew and adult extracts, but not in the saliva/sucrose substrate for *T. vaporariorum*. Here, we provide the first direct evidence for geminivirus in whitefly vector saliva, and demonstrate that at least some form(s) of viral DNA pass through adult vector and non-vector whiteflies, given a sufficient AAP, as evidenced by viral DNA in whitefly honeydew.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Michael E. Salvucci, Donald L. Hendrix and Christa R. Whittard.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Lab, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January - December, 1995.

### **Uptake and Metabolism of Plant Proteins by the Silverleaf Whitefly**

Contrary to widespread belief, plant phloem contains relatively high concentrations of amino acids and proteins in addition to sucrose. To determine if plant proteins can be taken up and metabolized by the silverleaf whitefly (*Bemisia argentifolia* Perring & Bellows), whiteflies were fed through parafilm on either sulfur-labeled leaf proteins isolated from cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) leaves or the sulfur-labeled amino acids, methionine and cysteine. After 24 h of feeding on labeled protein, label was taken up by the whiteflies and a significant portion, 16%, was excreted in the honeydew mostly in the form of free amino acids. Whiteflies feeding on the labeled amino acids took up or retained about twice as much label over the same period of time, excreting 25% in the honeydew. On both diets, a considerable portion of the label in the whiteflies was in the form of protein. After feeding on labeled protein, approximately 41% of the radiolabel in the whiteflies was in protein and 42% in free amino acids, compared to 32% in protein and 42% in free amino acids for whiteflies that fed on labeled methionine and cysteine. The polypeptide profiles of labeled whitefly proteins were similar on both diets and both profiles resembled the general profile of whitefly proteins. These results indicate that the silverleaf whitefly can take up plant proteins, degrade the proteins to free amino acids, and either excrete the amino acids in the honeydew or else use them for *de novo* protein synthesis. Uptake and metabolism of labeled amino acids and possibly proteins also occurred when whiteflies fed on cotton leaves that were supplied with sulfur-labeled amino acids through the transpiration stream. Analysis of the honeydew fraction from whiteflies feeding on radiolabeled leaves showed that most of the excreted label was in the form of free amino acid. However, a small portion of the label was incorporated into protein. Gel electrophoresis showed that the labeled protein consisted primarily of a single species with a subunit molecular mass of 22.4 kilodaltons (kD). The identity of the 22.4 kD protein is not known and was not revealed by limited protein sequencing. We are currently investigating the identity of the protein and its possible role in honeydew metabolism.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Jeffrey P. Shapiro.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, US Horticultural Research Lab, Orlando, FL 32803.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** February 1, 1995 - January 30, 1996.

#### **Phytochemicals induced in cucurbits by *Bemisia***

The silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* (= *Bemisia tabaci* B strain), induces several disorders in crop plants. Squash silverleaf is induced in many cultivars of Cucurbitaceae. The appearance of silverleaf is due to reflectance of light off of air spaces formed beneath the epidermis by abnormally misshapen parenchymal cells, which are normally tightly packed columnar cells. The abnormally shaped cells develop in expanding upper leaves while whitefly nymphs feed on the lower leaves of the same plant. Quantitative analysis of lipids in these developing leaves now shows increased content of several lipids in response to whiteflies feeding on lower developed leaves. Small sugar pumpkin plants were grown in a whitefly-free greenhouse and transferred at the outset of experiments to a greenhouse containing high populations of whiteflies. Adult whiteflies fed and laid eggs on lower leaves, while the terminal branches and leaves were contained in cages to isolate them from whiteflies. Leaves were cut from plants on sequential days after beginning exposure to whiteflies, then extracted using the matrix solid phase dispersion (MSPD) method by grinding in mortar and pestle with C<sub>18</sub>-derivatized silica. After eluting compounds from the silica in hexane, samples were injected onto a GC column for analysis. Three of the most abundant compounds in extracts - linolenic acid, squalene, and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol - were further characterized by GC-Mass Spectrometry and identified by comparison of mass spectra and elution times with library spectra and authentic standards. Squalene and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol increased with time over a 14-day period, then remained high through 30 days while whiteflies fed. Linolenate content increased over a week, and decreased thereafter through 30 days. Changes in linolenate and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol contents may have implications for whitefly nutrition and plant defense induction. Changes in squalene content may reflect anabolic utilization during leaf development, and may relate to observed cytological changes during silverleaf development in expanding leaves.



**Investigator's Name(s):** K. Umeda, C.C. Chu, and T. J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Cooperative Extension, Phoenix, AZ and USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July to August, 1995.

**Efficacy and Trap Comparison in Monitoring Adult Whitefly  
Population Densities in Cantaloupe**

A whitefly trap developed by Chu and Henneberry in 1995 was tested in a cantaloupe field at University of Arizona Maricopa Research Center, Arizona in 1995. It was compared with 3 by 5 inch yellow sticky card traps and dome traps. Results showed that the new whitefly trap effectively caught adults. Numbers caught by the trap increased as whitefly population densities increased during the season. The numbers caught were also comparable to numbers caught with a dome trap and to a lesser extent to adults counted resting on leaves. Results showed the catches were not comparable to numbers of adults caught with yellow sticky card traps. The new whitefly trap may be a useful survey and monitoring tool.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Susan E. Webb and Jane E. Polston.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Florida, CFREC-Leesburg and GCREC-Bradenton.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April 1994 to November 1995.

### **Transmission of Tomato Mottle Geminivirus by *Bemisia argentifolii***

Experiments were conducted in 1994 and 1995 at the Central Florida Research and Education Center in Leesburg and the Gulf Coast Research and Education Center in Bradenton to characterize transmission of tomato mottle geminivirus and to evaluate the effects of different experimental conditions. The ultimate objective of the work is to develop consistent, reliable standardized tests that will give similar results in different laboratories so that we can efficiently evaluate virus-resistant plants developed in a traditional breeding program as well as transgenic plants expressing different viral genes.

Transmission efficiency and inoculation access period were determined at both locations. Efficiency was lower than that obtained for some other geminiviruses, ranging from 20% to 40% for 5 whiteflies per plant and 80% to 100% for 40 whiteflies per plant. Transmission was very low for single whiteflies (up to 5%). Overall averages were similar between locations but variability between experiments at a location was high until the number of plants per treatment was increased from 10 or 15 to 20 or 30. For inoculation access experiments, all whiteflies were given a 48-hour access to infected plants. The minimum time required for transmission was 1 hour in Leesburg and 2 hours in Bradenton, although 20-24 hours was required for high levels of transmission.

The minimum acquisition access period, determined in Leesburg, was 4 hours, when tomato was used as both a host plant for the whitefly and for the virus, and 8 hours when collards were used as a host plant for whiteflies. Even with a 24-hour acquisition access period, transmission was much higher if whiteflies were not made to switch host plants (42% versus 20%). The effect of whitefly host plant on transmission (inoculation access) was not significant, if whiteflies had previous access to an infected tomato for at least 48 hours.

At Bradenton, viruliferous whiteflies were given access to healthy plants in individual cylinder cages. At Leesburg, clip cages were used that were screened on both open ends with mesh large enough for whiteflies to feed and oviposit through. Cage types were compared at Bradenton. Differences in transmission, averaged over four experiments, were not significant, although in one experiment, the use of clip cages resulted in much lower transmission, possibly due to lack of good contact between the clip cage and leaf.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Gail C. Wisler, Hsing-Yeh Liu, Ruhui Li, and James E. Duffus.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Crop Improvement and Protection Research Unit, Salinas, CA 93905

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** November 1, 1994-October 30, 1995.

#### **Partial Characterization and Diagnosis of the Lettuce Chlorosis Virus of Lettuce**

A new closterovirus of lettuce, termed lettuce chlorosis virus (LCV) was separated from the yellowing complex of viruses in the desert southwestern United States in 1991. Symptoms of LCV on lettuce are very similar to those induced by lettuce infectious yellows virus (LIYV). However, LCV is readily distinguished from LIYV by lack of reciprocal serological cross-reactions, differences in susceptible hosts, and differences in whitefly vector efficiency. An important difference in host range between LCV and LIYV is the fact that LCV does not infect members of the Cucurbitaceae, whereas cucurbits are hosts of LIYV, and contribute significantly to its epidemiology. LIYV is transmitted efficiently by the A biotype of *Bemisia tabaci*, but inefficiently by the B biotype (*B. argentifolii*). In contrast, LCV is transmitted efficiently by both vectors.

Partial molecular analysis of LCV indicates that the virion RNA is ca. 8.0 kb, and the mobility of the dsRNA corresponds to the approximate size of the ssRNA in agarose gels. The virus has been purified, and antiserum has been prepared which reacts with LCV infected tissues in indirect-ELISA and western blot analyses. The coat protein from infected tissues and purified preparations is ca. 32 kDa. Measurements from over 250 flexuous, filamentous particles in leaf dips show a normal length of 800-850 nm and a width of 12 nm. A nonradioactive molecular probe has been prepared which also reacts with LCV infected tissues in dot blots and with virion RNA in Northern blot analyses, again showing a size of ca. 8.0 kb. This probe does not react with uninfected plant tissues or with LIYV, beet pseudo yellows virus, or tomato infectious chlorosis virus infected tissues.

Preliminary cytological analyses indicate that LCV is phloem limited and produces cytoplasmic vesicles. This information, in addition to particle morphology and vector specificity suggests that LCV is a member of the Closteroviridae.



**TABLE B. Summary of Research Progress for Section B – Fundamental Research – Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus Vector Interactions in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.**

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>B.1 Studies of feeding behavior: sensory receptors, ultrastructure, morphology, digestive physiology; intra- and interspecific competition.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue research begun earlier; identify weak links for management-based research.	X		Studies on feeding behavior or first-instar immatures of several whitefly species related their behavior to host plant structure and the resulting morphology of later instars. Histological study of stylet penetration has correlated host plant microstructure with success of whitefly colonization. Serine proteinase activities were undetectable in whole extracts of whiteflies. Results may expedite breeding of new cultivars of some crop plants. Studies on adult behavior may expedite new trap design.
<b>B.2 Studies of biochemistry, physiology, nutrition, development and reproduction, genetics and genetic diversity.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue basic studies; investigate approaches for interrupting or altering key biological processes.	X		Radiolabeled plant proteins were found to be taken up and converted by whiteflies, and radiolabel was found in new proteins and secreted into plants. Toxins from microorganisms were assayed against adult whiteflies using a new assay. Surface lipids of nymphs and exuviae were characterized. Previously unknown oligosaccharides in honeydew from cotton were characterized. Conditions were studied to optimize use of an enzyme preparation to digest carbohydrates and decrease cotton stickiness.
<b>B.3 Studies to discover and analyze diagnostic characteristics of SWF, including component taxa, and to determine biological and genetic basis for development of biotypes, host races, and species.</b>	Yr. 4: Finish analysis of SWF character development of rapid identification system.	X		Key morphological characters by which to distinguish the A and B biotypes, or any other biotypes are still lacking. Morphological plasticity and data from several molecular studies indicate the most likely classification for the group is as a <i>B. tabaci</i> species complex, with the common name, sweetpotato whitefly. Some morphological plasticity stems from stimuli received by crawlers based in plant geography, hairiness, and crowded conditions on the leaf. Clearly, this insect is more complex than previously realized.
<b>B.4 Develop systematic analysis of the genus <i>Bemisia</i> utilizing various methods.</b>	Yr. 4: Complete systematic analysis of <i>Bemisia</i> species; complete phylogenetic analysis of at least morphological and DNA sequence information.	X		(See B.3)
<b>B.5 Identify and define SWF toxicogenic effects. Develop dsRNA and cDNA probe.</b>	Yr. 4: Characterize toxicogenic molecules and mode of action. Utilize probes for field IDs.	X		Expression pathogenesis related proteins in tomatoes resulted from feeding by whiteflies. Duration of feeding and distance from fruiting structures affected the severity of tomato irregular ripening. $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, squalene, and linolenic acid increased in squash (pumpkin) plants prior to expression of squash silverleaf; these compounds may serve nutritional and/or structural needs of the host plant or the insect.

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>B.6 Characterize SWF endosymbiote (SWFe) influence on metabolism, host range, and biotype formation.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine specific genes and gene products associated with SWF metabolism.	X		Several artificial feeding systems have been developed. These systems have been used to rear whiteflies from egg to adult for the first time. Fundamental biological studies have been conducted to evaluate the effects of insecticidal compounds and antibiotics on whiteflies (presumably, antibiotics affect primary endosymbionts), and to study the transmission pathway of geminiviruses in adult whiteflies in relation to feeding behavior. Feeding chambers have also been utilized in the identification of sugars that contribute to stickiness due to whitefly honeydew.
<b>B.7 Investigate etiology of diseases; biological and molecular characterization of causal agents; develop understanding of relationship; molecular probes for viral diseases; diagnostics and resistance; virus-vector specificity and interactions.</b>	Yr. 4: Develop strategies for engineered resistance; prototype isolates based upon molecular characterization and distribution studies; biological, molecular parameters, viral designations, standardized methods for identification; mechanisms of vector transmission.	X		A PCR-based assay was developed to specifically and universally detect subgroup III geminiviruses. PCR primers target the core or central fragment of the coat protein (CP) gene and yield a 550 bp diagnostic product. The products are cloned and sequenced, and incorporated into the geminivirus CP gene sequence database. This approach has greatly facilitated geminivirus identification and is an essential tool for molecular epidemiological studies. Two new whitefly-transmitted closteroviruses were identified in lettuce and tomato, respectively, and only the virus in lettuce is vectored by the B biotype of <i>B. tabaci</i> . These viruses are limited in host range and in distribution, and have been partially characterized. Artificial feeding chambers were used to study steps in the transmission process in which whiteflies ingest, acquire, and transmit geminiviruses. Geminivirus DNA was detected by PCR in saliva of the whitefly vector for the first time, whereas virus DNA was detectable in whole body extracts and honeydew of both vector and non-vector whiteflies. Additional methods were developed to facilitate the study of whitefly adults at the light and electron microscope levels. Immunocytochemistry studies were undertaken to localize geminivirus particles in the adult whitefly vector.
<b>B.8 Study epidemiological parameters: vector population dynamics; disease thresholds; identify sources of inoculum, distribution, severity, and prevalence of pathogens. Correlate efficiency of transmission with biotypes, diversity and parameters of cropping systems.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue application of diagnostics to field epidemiology studies. Evaluate distribution, reservoirs using diagnostics; evaluate resistance in field studies.	X		Whitefly-mediated transmission studies were undertaken to standardize experimental transmission methods for broad-scale use.

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>B.9 Study mating and oviposition behavior.</b>	Yr. 4: Identify factors that may be manipulated to manage or prevent mating; examine potential of attracticides and manipulation of crop production in reducing oviposition.	X		Different whitefly species were shown to have different mating behaviors, and if extended to studies of <i>B. tabaci</i> populations has relevance to the (putative) reproductive isolation observed between biotypes.
<b>B.10 Determine factors influencing host plant selection and host acceptance.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine interactions of semiochemicals with environmental factors, including natural enemies.	X		Surface and internal structures of leaves from different host plant species and cultivars were shown to affect immature whitefly morphology and ability to colonize (density of immatures) and feed. The latter is due to variation in density and proximity of available vascular bundles within leaves.
<b>B.11 Identify plant nutritional and defensive responses to SWF and their effects on SWF and natural enemies.</b>	Yr. 4: Identify source of defensive factors in plants and their targets in SWF; continue studies of tritrophic level interactions.	X		Recent development of artificial feeding systems and diets may allow mass rearing of natural enemies. Whiteflies were shown to be unsuitable prey for some predators, due to nutritional deficiencies.



## Research Summary

### Section B: Fundamental Research--Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus-Vector Interactions

Compiled by: J.K. Brown and J.P. Shapiro

General Appraisal of Progress. Reflecting the broad scope of this section, 31 abstracts were submitted pertaining to 1995 research goals. USDA-ARS scientists contributed 18 abstracts, 3 abstracts were contributed by university scientists, 8 were contributed jointly by university and ARS collaborators, 1 by university and USDA-APHIS collaborators, and 1 was contributed jointly by university, research institute and non-US collaborators. Most of the projects (23) were conducted in the Southwestern U.S. (AZ & CA).

#### **B.1 Studies of feeding behavior: sensory receptors, ultrastructure, morphology, digestive physiology; intra-and interspecific competition.**

(Also see B.10) Knowledge of feeding behavior has answered questions about host plant preferences of whiteflies, and may contribute to breeding of less susceptible plant cultivars. Studies on feeding behavior and physiology once again progressed rapidly this year. Histological studies on nymphal feeding yielded further results. The nymphal stylet length from leaf surface to vascular bundle rarely exceeded 60  $\mu\text{m}$ . The percentage of leaf surface area within a 60- $\mu\text{m}$  reach of a vascular bundle in 6 host plant cultivars correlated positively with acceptance by nymphs. Elongated surface cells were associated with minor bundles and marked positions where *Bemisia argentifolii* (B strain, *B. tabaci*) nymphs penetrated. Nymphs targeted only minor vascular bundles, and stylets of surviving nymphs always reached bundles and phloem cells within them. A detailed microscopic description showed the mechanism of feeding of whitefly nymphs on leaves, including description of plant, stylet and salivary sheath structures. A study on digestive enzymology utilized several protein and synthetic substrates, yet was unable to detect serine proteinase activity in *Bemisia argentifolii* or *Bemisia tabaci*. Behavioral studies utilized knowledge of color attractiveness, flight response to light, and behavior of adults landing on leaves to evaluate new trap designs.

#### **B.2 Studies of biochemistry, physiology, nutrition, development and reproduction.**

Excretion of honeydew by whiteflies creates major post-harvest problems on cotton, and large oligosaccharides in honeydew have now been described in extracted cotton, in addition to the smaller oligosaccharides previously characterized. These new carbohydrates are tetra- or pentasaccharides. Knowledge of honeydew carbohydrates was employed to combat sticky cotton using Solvay Enzyme B.

Enzyme concentrations of 2-10% did not decrease lint stickiness under field conditions, where moisture was 5.1% or less. Stickiness was reduced at 10% moisture content in the lab. Lipid compositions on the surface of (B strain, *B. tabaci*) last instar nymphs and throughout exuviae were determined. Long chain wax esters predominated, but aldehydes, hydrocarbons, and alcohols were also found on nymphal surfaces and inside and outside of exuviae. Exuviae contained considerably more lipid. Microorganismal toxins were assayed against adult *Bemisia argentifolii* in a new assay. Destruxins from *Metarhizium anisopliae* showed activities equivalent to those of the insecticides Imidocloprid and Ivermectin. They may be useful against whiteflies. Delta-endotoxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* showed no activity. Plant proteins (and lipids) are not generally recognized to be present in high concentrations in plant phloem, but recent findings suggest otherwise. Sulfur-radiolabeled proteins from cotton leaves or amino acids were taken up by adult whiteflies feeding through Parafilm. Some radiolabel (16% from protein and 25% from amino acids) was excreted in honeydew, mostly as free amino acids, but radiolabeled protein was found in whiteflies.

#### **B.3 and B.4 Studies to discover and analyze diagnostic characteristics of SPW, including component taxa, and to determine biological and genetic basis for development of biotypes, host races, and species; develop systematic analysis of the genus *Bemisia* utilizing various methods.**

Investigations continued to determine the utility of key morphological characters in differentiating subtaxa within the *Bemisia tabaci* species complex. Results of an extensive, high resolution TEM study in which key characters of a suite of *B. tabaci* populations examined indicated no significance differences in any character or character combination that permitted separation of populations into subtaxa, including distinct species. The ASMS4 setae, has been proposed as a diagnostic character, and universally absent or present, to differentiate A and B biotypes (also *B. argentifolii*). In this study, ASMS4 setae were neither consistently absent in populations from the Eastern Hemisphere or from the Old World B biotype, nor consistently present in all New World populations. However, the ASMS4 setal pair was more often absent in Old World populations, and when, present, it was most often associated with a New World whitefly, indicating that

the trait is clearly not as definitive as originally proposed. In addition, other characters used to identify *B. tabaci* to genus and species, varied for different host plant species, and/or with the absence of, or degree of leaf pubescence, and with degree of crowdedness. Genetic analysis by RAPD-PCR and a mitochondrial 16S DNA marker postulated to distinguish between subtaxa or lower, indicate a high degree of polymorphism between distinct populations, and extend similar conclusions drawn from general esterase electromorph patterns. Further, using both methods, most populations examined clustered by either a New or Old World origin, but several interesting collections are either split, or form a continuous distribution, depending on type of analysis applied to data sets. Thus, although it still appears that there is inadequate data upon which to base taxonomic decisions about the *B. tabaci* species complex at subspecies levels, or with regard to the appropriateness of the proposed species designation, *B. argentifolii*, for a population also known as B biotype. The Committee on Insect Taxonomy and Systematics has denied a request to formally adopt 'silverleaf whitefly' as the common name of this whitefly population.

Stimuli were uncovered for the first time, that affect the development of certain setal appendages in whitefly crawlers. Stimuli that were positively correlated with prolific setal development were cuticle geography, degree of pubescence, and crowdedness. These results clearly demonstrate for the first time that particular external stimuli govern key morphological character development, and extend the *a priori* recognition of morphological, phenotypic plasticity in whitefly pupae, and hence to those bearing on taxonomic questions, to specific factors that are at least, in part responsible. The underlying mechanisms for this behavior and resultant morphological character responses are not yet studied.

Future studies will hopefully provide evidence of a morphologically definitive character(s) that will facilitate resolution of the current dilemma of morphological plasticity and inconsistent variation in those characters. However, these data along with evidence of genetic polymorphism suggest this whitefly is undergoing an evolutionary transition, and that it may not yet be possible to resolve separate species and/or subtaxa at a greater resolution than what can be achieved by the proposed *B. tabaci* species complex.

#### **B.5 Identify and define SPW toxicogenic effects.**

Ongoing studies of direct (toxicogenic) effects of whiteflies on host plants encompass tomato irregular ripening and squash silverleaf. Molecular and phytochemical expression in these disorders may eventually be exploited to increase host plant fitness or reduce fitness of whitefly populations by interfering with their nutrition, reproduction, or

development. In tomatoes, the duration of feeding and distance from fruiting structures influenced the severity of tomato irregular ripening.

Protein expression was studied in tomato plants, where several proteins were induced in response to feeding by adults and larvae. Though total leaf protein decreased with feeding, specific enzymatic activities were induced over those of unfed control plants. These activities included chitinase, peroxidase,  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase, and chitosanase. Immunoblots specifically identified proteins induced within 24 hours as a chitinase, a glucanase, and two unidentified proteins.

In cucurbits, several natural products were induced in isolated developing leaves by whiteflies feeding on lower leaves. These included  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, squalene, and linolenic acid. All three lipids may have nutritional implications in whiteflies. Additionally, linolenic acid and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol may act as bioregulators (e.g. inducers of host defense) within the plant system. Increased squalene content may help to explain the cellular/ultrastructural basis of squash silverleaf: disrupted development of cells in the columnar parenchyma.

#### **B.6 Characterize SPW endosymbiont influence on metabolism, host range, and biotype formation.**

Several artificial feeding systems have been established to evaluate the effects of various chemical, toxins including Bt, and antibiotics on whitefly fecundity, development, honeydew production, and to study feeding behavior as it relates to intake of phloem sap and plant geminiviruses present in phloem. Destruxins, potential intoxicants, were shown to be as effective in killing whiteflies as several commonly used insecticides, indicating a potential for these compounds in whitefly control.

Whitefly development (size) and emergence of offspring, and honeydew production are negatively affected by ingestion of certain antibiotics, received either through detached leaves or through Parafilm membranes. Antibiotics known to have a negative impact on prokaryotic processes and metabolism were detrimental to whiteflies, whereas, those specifically inhibiting prokaryotic cell membrane synthesis or affect cell walls did not appear to affect whiteflies in measurable ways. The negative effects are attributed to mortality of the primary endosymbiont in whiteflies.

Transfer of endosymbionts in mycetocytes from the female to developing ova was discovered to be a process that occurs continuously, prior to oviposition. Mycetocyte-containing bacteria were observed in oocytes inside a common membrane in the region that becomes the pedicel end of the egg. In the final stages of ovum development,



the plasma of the oocyte completely surrounds the mycetocyte and the chorion thickens. Oocytes with mycetocytes included were present in adult females 16 hr after emergence, and none were observed in individuals that were less than 2 hrs old.

A feeding chamber containing semi-synthetic diet obtained through a Parafilm membrane was developed in which whiteflies successfully completed development from eggs to adults, resulting in the first demonstration of a completed whitefly life cycle in the absence of a host plant. Mortality rates were quite high after 2-10% hatching of eggs, and presence of certain dietary constituents were critical to development past the third instar stage. Using this feeding chamber, feeding behavior of immatures was studied through ingestion of fluorescent markers and feeding structures active during ingestion and processing of synthetic diet were recorded with video equipment. Honeydew production continues to constitute important progress with respect to its constituents and reducing the destructiveness of honeydew on leaves, fruits, and fiber. The structure of a large oligosaccharide, a tetrasaccharide unique to honeydew, has been solved and there is evidence that this sugar contains fructose.

**B.7 Investigate etiology of diseases; biological and molecular characterization of causal agents; develop understanding of relationship; molecular probes for virus diseases; diagnostics and resistance; virus-vector specificity and interactions.**

Two new whitefly-transmitted closteroviruses were partially characterized. Tomato infectious chlorosis, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly, was described from coastal California greenhouses in 1993 was found in tomato in Italian greenhouses. Lettuce chlorosis, also described from California in 1993, was found to be phloem-limited, and is transmitted to a rather narrow host range of plants that does not include cucurbits, by the A and B biotypes of *B. tabaci*. It is not serologically related to other well-characterized closteroviruses, and was shown to have a ssRNA genome of 8.0 kb with a 32kDa coat protein gene. How widespread or damaging these viruses are is not known.

An extensive geminivirus coat protein DNA sequence database has been established against which input sequences from the 'core' or middle of the gene can be compared with known sequences to facilitate virus identity. The core region of the gene can be amplified to obtain a 550 bp product, cloned, and the DNA sequence obtained. Phylogenetic relationships have been predicted from these sequences, revealing that this target region of the geminivirus genome can predict broad geographic origin, and in many cases, the recent source of isolate can be

narrowed even further to specific regions. In addition, among isolates collected and analyzed from New World sites, all but one virus, now known to be introduced into the Caribbean Basin from the Eastern Hemisphere, cluster with New World viruses. This suggests that these viruses originate from the New World, and are not introduced viruses. Further, these data extends the hypothesis that recent epidemics in the New World are primarily the result of indigenous viruses that rarely reached epidemic status in the past, but that are now mobilized by new whitefly biotypes under altered disease pressures. This PCR and sequencing method can now be applied to molecular epidemiological studies to determine against which viruses disease resistance efforts should be directed.

A novel micro-feeding chamber was developed and used to examine several accessible steps in the transmission pathway between the vector whitefly, *B. tabaci* (B biotype), the non-vector, greenhouse whitefly, and the squash leaf curl geminivirus. Polymerase chain reaction was used to amplify a diagnostic fragment of SqLCV coat protein to demonstrate presence of the virus. In time-course studies, virus was detected in whole body extracts, honeydew, and saliva of the vector, whereas, in the non-vector, virus was detectable in body extracts and honeydew, but never in saliva. This result provides the first evidence of geminivirus in whitefly vector saliva and paves the way for additional evaluation of the transmission process using this novel approach.

A method for preparing whole whiteflies for light and EM examination, and for immunocytochemistry was developed. Adult whitefly anatomy was studied using this method of preparation, and a detailed functional anatomical interpretation has been put forth. Immunocytochemical studies using antibodies to the whitefly-transmitted squash leaf curl virus was applied to the localization of virus to elucidate specific aspects of geminivirus-whitefly vector interactions. Labeled antibody was detected in most organs and fluids of adult whiteflies, and several hypotheses about virus-vector specificity, with respect to postulated anatomy with also put forth.

**B.8 Study epidemiological parameters: vector population dynamics; disease thresholds; identify sources of inoculum, distribution, severity, and prevalence of pathogens. Correlate efficiency of transmission with biotypes, diversity, and parameters of cropping systems.**

Efforts were undertaken to optimize and standardize transmission parameters and conditions in two separate university experimental facilities in Florida in order to expedite interpretable epidemiological studies with the tomato mottle geminivirus throughout the state.



## **B.9 Study mating and oviposition behavior.**

The mating behaviors for three whitefly species, including *B. tabaci*, were captured on film using a video recorder attached to a binocular microscope. Definitive differences in behavioral patterns and temporal modulation of behavioral activities were documented during different stages of courtship and copulation aspects of the mating process. Elucidating the behaviors involved and the cues as well as barriers will facilitate detailed studies of mating behaviors between males and females of different biotypes or subtaxa of *B. tabaci*. The reasons for the apparent reproductive isolation observed between every distinct population of *B. tabaci* examined thus far, is not yet known. This has been another major confounding factor in resolving the taxonomic status of the complex.

## **B.10 Determine factors influencing host plant selection and host acceptance.**

(Also see B.1) Recent studies have shown that host plant morphology and ultrastructure profoundly influences the capacity to support whitefly populations. Research on host plant selection can help breeders to target characters to enhance the efficiency of breeding. Both the surface structure and internal structures of leaves can influence success of all developmental stages of whiteflies on host plants. In cotton, elongated epidermal cells and aerial trichomes were associated with vascular bundles, and eggs were deposited proximal to vascular bundle-associated epidermal cells. Crawlers settled at feeding sites immediately under vascular bundles. The morphologies of immatures of some whitefly species were profoundly influenced by the number of obstructions (trichomes) encountered by crawlers. Increased production of waxy cuticular structures or setae on nymphs is associated with number of contacts with leaf surface obstructions, indicating influence of behavior on morphological adaptations.

## **B.11 Identify plant nutritional and defensive responses to SPW and their effects on SPW and natural enemies.**

(Also see B.5) Recent development of an artificial feeding apparatus and diets for whiteflies and their natural enemies will allow mass rearing of the natural enemies and experimental discovery of dietary components critical for whitefly development and reproduction. A diet for a predator, a coccinelid beetle, allows development of adults from second instar larvae, and derived adults were capable of feeding on whiteflies. Whiteflies were found nutritionally unsuitable as sole prey for two other predators, both generalists.

**Reports of Research Progress**  
**Section C. Chemical Control, Biorationals, and**  
**Pesticide Application Technology**  
Co-Chairs: John Palumbo and Phil Stansly

**Investigator's Name(s):** D.H. Akey<sup>1</sup>, J. Goodwin<sup>2</sup>, and I.W. Kirk<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup> USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040<sup>2</sup>, Custom Farm Service of AZ, P.O. Box 338, Stanfield, AZ 85272, and <sup>3</sup> I. W. Kirk, Agric. Engineer, Areawide Pest Management Res. Unit, SCRL, ARS, USDA, College Station, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July - September 1995.

**Comparison of Day versus Night Applications for Control of**  
**Silverleaf Whitefly and Pink Bollworm**

The silverleaf whitefly (SLWF), *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (aka sweetpotato whitefly strain B, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) is an important economic pest on cotton causing lint stickiness and yield loss. Also, the pink bollworm (PBW), *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders), is responsible for losses in cotton production and acreage. Control of both pests is frequently made by aerial application. A day/ night aerial application study for control of SLWF and PBW was conducted to determine if applications against both SLWF and PBW could be made successfully at the same time or if it was advisable to target specific times of day or night for each pest. Upland cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. c v 'DPL 5415' was grown and divided into twelve-5.25 ac plots. There were 2 treatments, daylight or night aerial applications, 6 plots each. Fixed wing aircraft applied 6 pesticide applications, 1/week. Leaf samples to determine populations of SLWF were taken weekly for 7 weeks 24 to 96 hours post application. PBW damage was sampled by collecting 50 bolls weekly per plot. For SLWF, there were no significant differences at  $P \leq 0.05$  in numbers of eggs, and nymphs between day and night applications; but there were for adults at  $P=0.024$ . PBW damage to seed was 12.84 % for day and 11.33% for night insecticide applications ( differences not significant). The yields were 2.37 and 2.40 bales/acre for day and night applications, respectively (difference not significant). Lint ranged from 36.55 to 37.49 % of seed cotton weight. The daylight applications impacted the adult but not the immature SLWF populations and night applications were not more effective against PBW populations. This may possibly be a result of the relatively narrow window of time in which the applications were made. The timing of applications for day and night were only two or less hours from the time of sunrise, (except 1st application). These findings are important since they indicate that both SLWF and PBW were controlled during that window and neither required applications to be made before or after sunrise.

**Investigator's Name(s):** D.H. Akey and T.J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Evaluation of Hot Water Treatment for Control of Silverleaf Whitefly Nymphs  
on Upland Cotton in a Laboratory and Field Trial in Arizona**

The silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, is a devastating pest to numerous cultivated crops in the US. A novel suggested approach for whitefly control involved 150° F water treatment of infested plants. We evaluated this approach in laboratory and field trials for silverleaf whitefly control on cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. Whitefly infested individual cotton leaves, left intact on young plants, were untreated or dipped in water baths at 82° F (ambient tap water temperature), 130, 150 and 170° F for 3 seconds. Cotton leaves were killed at the 150 and 170° F temperatures. The effects of dead cotton leaf tissue and hot water treatment on silverleaf whitefly nymph mortality could not be separated. There was no visible damage to cotton leaf tissue or significantly different whitefly nymph mortality on leaves dipped in 82 or 130° F water compared with untreated cotton leaves. In the field, hot water was applied to cotton plants using stainless steel pressurized sprayers. Water in the sprayers was heated by insertion of a heated high pressure washer wand to produce water temperatures between 196 - 206° F after ca 10 minutes of heating. Temperature measurements of spray droplets at the leaf surface showed a temperature of 150° F with a continuous spray rate of 3-4 seconds/ft of cotton row. Microscopic examination revealed no visible leaf damage 90 minutes following treatment nor was any damage apparent to plants 48 h after treatment. No significant differences in silverleaf whitefly nymph mortality occurred between ambient water temperature or 150° F hot water sprays and untreated controls.



**Investigator's Name(s):** D.H. Akey and T.J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March - October, 1995.

**Fenoxycarb, Pymetrozine (C G A-215944), and Fenpropathrin/Acephate:  
Rotational Use Studies for Silverleaf Whitefly Control**

Small plot trials (0.01 ac) were conducted with the agents Fenoxycarb 40 W P (0.062 lbs. ai/ac), C G A 215944 50 W P (0.094 lbs. ai/ac), (known together as Sterling, and pymetrozine alone as Fulfull) and Danitol 2.4 E C (0.20 lbs. or 0.10 lbs. / Orthene 90 S (0.5 or 0.25 lbs. a i / ac) against the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring at the University of Arizona, Maricopa Agricultural Center. The adjuvant KINETIC was used in all insecticide treatments. Ten treatments including an embedded control were tested in a double tier complete random block design. A 1.5 ac control block was use for treatment comparisons. Six applications were made. Eggs and large nymphs (well-developed 3rds-red eyed pupae) were sampled at weekly intervals (post treatment 2nd week included for last treatment) following application to determine efficacy (reported as % reduction compared with block control). Rotation schemes were as follows: 1) 3 Fenoxycarb / C G A 215944, then 3 Danitol / Orthene applications, 2) 3 Fenoxycarb-full rate / C G A 215944-2/3 rate, then 3 Danitol / Orthene applications, 3) Fenoxycarb-6 applications, 4) C G A 215944-6 applications, 5) 3 Danitol / Orthene, then 3 Fenoxycarb / C G A applications, 6) 3 Danitol / Orthene, then 3 Fenoxycarb / C G A 215944, 7) Danitol / Orthene at full, half, full, then 3 half rate applications, 8) 2 Fenoxycarb / C G A 215944, 2 Danitol / Orthene, 1 Fenoxycarb / C G A 215944, and 1 last Danitol / Orthene application, 9) 2 Danitol / Orthene, 2 Fenoxycarb / C G A 215944, 1 Danitol / Orthene, and 1 last Fenoxycarb / C G A application, 10) embedded control, and 11) block control. Percent reduction of eggs for season means ranged from 86-94% for combinations and rotations of combinations. Analyses of the last half of the season applications, including samples two weeks post last application, showed percent reductions ranging from 88-96%. Pymetrozine alone had a 91% reduction and the Danitol / Orthene had 88 % reduction of eggs. Percent reduction for season means of nymphs ranged from 86-94% for combinations and rotations of combinations. Analyses of the last half of the season applications, including samples two weeks post last application, showed percent reductions ranging from 88-96%. Pymetrozine alone had a 79% reduction and Danitol / Orthene had 88% reduction of nymphs (season). These studies showed that pymetrozine, fenoxycarb / pymetrozine, Danitol / Orthene combinations and rotations provided excellent control of silverleaf whitefly immatures.

**Investigator's Name(s):** D.H. Akey<sup>1</sup>, O.T. Chortyk<sup>2</sup>, M.G. Stevenson<sup>3</sup> and T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup> USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040<sup>2</sup>, USDA-ARS, Phytochemical Research Unit, R.B. Russell Agricultural Research Center, Athens, GA 30613<sup>3</sup>, USDA-ARS, Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, GA 31793.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July - September 1995.

**Sucrose Esters as Biorational Insecticides in Field Trials  
Against Silverleaf Whitefly *Bemisia argentifolii***

Plot trials (0.1 ac/plot) with synthetic acyl sugar esters, similar to the natural sugar esters extracted from *Nicotiana glauca*, were conducted at the Maricopa Agricultural Center, U of A, Maricopa Arizona in 1995 against the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*. Nine treatments were applied 6 times across 3 replicates. Treatments included embedded controls and an additional completely untreated check block of 1.5 acres. In similar work in 1994, 0.01 acre plots were used with 5 replicates and 1 synthetic ester was compared to the natural sugar ester. In both years, pyriproxifen was used as an efficacy standard representing an insect growth regulator insecticide. Applications were by ground at 30 gal./ac at 400 PSI via drops that sprayed upward. Efficacies were expressed as percent reduction in whiteflies from the block control. For the first three applications with sugar esters, efficacies for eggs ranged from 0 to 51 percent and for large nymphs from 0 to 20 percent. Nor were the pyriproxifen treatments efficacious against eggs (0%) and they were not very efficacious against large nymphs (27 and 36%). However, in the second half of the season (3 applications), efficacy of synthetic sugar esters against eggs ranged from 32 to 72% but the natural sugar ester extracts gave only 5% efficacy. The pyriproxifen standard had 51 and 72 % efficacy against eggs. Against large nymphs, synthetic sugar esters ranged from 34 to 66% efficacy and in contrast the natural sugar extract gave 95% efficacy (only tested in 1994). The pyriproxifen against large nymphs gave 83 and 87% efficacy. Comparisons between natural and synthetic acyl sugar esters must consider production cost effectiveness against concentrations necessary to have acceptable efficacy. The most effective synthetic sugar esters were C7 and C8 chains. The tests with the synthetics was at a concentration of 0.2 or 0.3%. The test with the natural sugar extract was at 0.2%. The results from these two years of field study indicate that more comparisons will need to be made between natural acyl sugar esters and synthetic ones.

**Investigator's Name(s):** M.J. Ansolabehere.

**Affiliation & Location:** Valent USA Corporation, Fresno, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** June, 1994 - October, 1995.

### **Silverleaf Whitefly Control in Cotton with KNACK™ Insect Growth Regulator**

KNACK (pyriproxyfen) is an insect growth regulator (IGR) which is being developed in the United States for control of silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*, (SLWF) in cotton. KNACK acts as a juvenile hormone mimic and causes inhibition of metamorphosis, embryogenesis, reproduction, and larval development in certain insects. In SLWF, KNACK inhibits egg hatch, either through the females or by direct contact with the egg, and suppresses adult emergence when larvae stages are affected. KNACK also exhibits pronounced translaminar movement in cotton leaves which also leads to inhibition of egg hatch and suppressed adult emergence after SLWF feeding on the lower leaf surface.

KNACK has been tested by numerous University, USDA, and private contract personnel to determine its effectiveness on SLWF. In general, KNACK provided effective SLWF control and demonstrated IGR tendencies by reducing nymphal populations of the SLWF while not affecting adult populations and producing mixed results on egg populations in small test plots. This paper will report on two separate larger size trials that were conducted by a private contractor (Arid Ag-Research, Inc.) in 1994 and 1995 in Maricopa, AZ.

The 1994 trial was not replicated and consisted of cotton blocks of 24-40" rows X 280 ft (approximately 0.5 acre) in which 4 sub-samples were taken to determine efficacy. Applications were in 20 gpa at 80 psi pressure with overhead and drop nozzles. In one block, KNACK at 20 g ai/acre was applied as a double application on 7/12 and 8/2/94. In another block, KNACK at this same rate and schedule was alternated with DANITOL® + ORTHENE® (0.2 + 0.5 lb ai/acre) on 7/22/94. Also included in the trial were blocks that consisted of standard grower treatments and an untreated control. In this trial both KNACK regimes and the standard grower treatments significantly reduced SLWF nymph and egg populations on 8/27/94 (25 days after the last application). KNACK, alone, significantly reduced nymph populations by 93% and egg populations by 87% below the untreated control on this date. KNACK, alone, did not significantly reduce adult populations in this trial, while the standard grower treatments and the KNACK/DANITOL + ORTHENE alternating treatments significantly reduce adult populations below those found in the untreated control.

The 1995 trial consisted of cotton blocks of 24-40" rows X 580 ft (approximately 1.0 acre) in which 4 sub-samples were taken to determine efficacy. Applications in this unreplicated trial were in 20 gpa at 43 psi pressure using only overhead nozzles. In one block, KNACK at 20 g ai/acre was applied as a single application on 7/20/95 with three subsequent applications of non-IGR's used in the later season (8/8, 8/25, and 9/4/95). In another block, two applications of KNACK at 20 g ai/acre were applied on 7/20 and 8/8/95 with two subsequent applications of non-IGR's used (8/25 and 9/4/95). Also included in the trial were blocks that consisted of standard grower treatments (a total of six SLWF applications for the season) and an untreated control. In this trial both KNACK regimes and the standard grower treatments significantly reduced adult, nymph and egg populations on 9/11/95 (7 days after the last application). The two KNACK regimes reduced nymph populations by 99%, adult populations by 86%, and egg populations by 93% below the untreated control on this date. The control for the various SLWF life stages in the standard grower treatment plot was similar to the two KNACK regimes.



**Investigator's Name(s):** C. Bradley<sup>1</sup>, S. Wraight<sup>2</sup>, R. Carruthers<sup>2</sup>, B. Staton<sup>3</sup>, S. Jaronski<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** Mycotech Corp., Butte, MT 59702<sup>1</sup>; USDA-ARS, Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory (SARL), Weslaco, TX 48596<sup>2</sup>; and USDA, APHIS, Phoenix Plant Methods Center, Phoenix, AZ 85040<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July 1993 - December 1995.

### **Progress in Developing a Mycoinsecticide for Whitefly Control**

USDA ARS, USDA APHIS and Mycotech Corp. have collaborated since mid 1993 in developing fungal entomopathogens for whitefly control. During 1994 and 1995, Mycotech and USDA evaluated the use of fungi for whitefly control in more than 30 field trials. These trials demonstrated efficacy of a *Beauveria bassiana*-based product, Mycotrol®, and defined issues for using mycoinsecticides in whitefly management.

Nymphal whitefly population reductions of 60-90% were consistently obtained in several different crops in Texas, Arizona and California. In many cases whitefly control and crop yields were comparable to standard pyrethroid, and organophosphate treatments.

As a bioinsecticide, Mycotrol® has significant advantages compared with chemical insecticides. These include; safety, minimal worker protection and reentry requirements, minimal impact on beneficial insects and lack of insect resistance. However, users need to accommodate some biological characteristics to obtain maximum efficacy. Accommodating a fungal based product will be similar to introducing new chemistries such as IGR's, which have unique modes of action or specific application requirements.

Coverage and integration with fungicides affect efficacy of Mycotrol® more than any other factors. Mycotrol® is a contact insecticide. The active ingredient - conidia - must contact whitefly to be effective. Three spring 1995 field trials failed to achieve adequate whitefly control. Coverage monitoring showed failure to deliver sufficient conidia to the underside of leaves. Other trials conducted with commercial hydraulic and air blast spray equipment, in the same areas showed 60-70% nymphal whitefly population reductions. Mycotrol® cannot be tank mixed with fungicides, but can be applied on an alternating schedule with fungicides using a two or three day application interval.

Environmental conditions, particularly high ambient temperatures and low humidity have much less effect on efficacy than many people assume. Mycotech and USDA continue to evaluate effects of leaf surface microenvironments on efficacy. Results clearly show whitefly infection when afternoon air temperatures reach 120°F and ambient humidity is less than 30%.

Field programs have shown that Mycotrol® can be a versatile tool in whitefly management. Honeybee whole hive studies demonstrated minimal impact on pollinators. Less than 5% of individual worker bees directly sprayed with Mycotrol® at field rates showed infection and no secondary transmission was detected within hives. Impacts on whitefly predators and parasites has been evaluated in field tests in California. Levels of whitefly mortality due to predation and parasitism was unaffected by Mycotrol®. Tank mixes or alternate treatments of Mycotrol® and pyrethroids were evaluated in a number of trials. Mycotrol® and Capture® (Bifenthrin) were effective in controlling high levels of immigrating adults and a rapidly increasing nymphal populations in a trial in which populations in untreated plots reached nearly 200 nymphs per cm<sup>2</sup>.

Names are necessary to report factually on available data; however, the USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of the product and the use of the name by USDA implies no approval of the product to the exclusion of others that may be suitable.

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.B. Carlton, I.W. Kirk, and M.A. Latheef.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Areawide Pest Management Research Unit, College Station, Texas.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July 1, 1995 - September 30, 1995.

### **Aerial Electrostatic Charged Sprays for Control of Sweetpotato Whitefly in Cotton**

A season-long aerial electrostatic spray charging program was undertaken to determine the feasibility of controlling whitefly in cotton. Sixty acres of whitefly infested production cotton was made available for the study by the University of Arizona, Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ. In the insecticide spray treatments formed, we sought to compare three spray charging techniques with that of conventional aerial spraying for whitefly. The season-long control effort consisted of six aerial pesticide applications over the test plots. The large-scale experimental study resulted in many detailed conclusions. From an overall season perspective, one of the three aerial electrostatic spray charging protocols (0.5 gal/acre) gave cotton deposition levels of active ingredient that were equal to or significantly higher than that of the conventional protocol. The latter used CP nozzles and applied the same active ingredients but at 5 gal/acre.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Steve Castle, Tom Henneberry, and Dick Weddle.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Brawley, CA, and Phoenix, AZ; Imperial County Agricultural Commissioner's Office, El Centro, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March, 1992 - September, 1993.

**Responses of *Bemisia tabaci* Populations in Imperial Valley to  
Bifenthrin and Endosulfan in a Vial Bioassay**

Assessment of the role of insecticide resistance in *Bemisia tabaci* population dynamics is important for a better understanding of their outbreaks in various regions. A number of bioassay methods have been used for generating toxicological data on the responses of *B. tabaci* populations to insecticides. The relevance of such data is most meaningful on a local basis only so long as different bioassay methods are used in different regions. The continued assessment of insecticide resistance in *B. tabaci* populations in those regions where monitoring programs are established is encouraged in order to stay abreast of resistance dynamics and perhaps better advise growers on wise insecticide usage. On a more general level, however, it would be of great value to be able to compare toxicological data from one region to another so as to gain insight into regional patterns of resistance and infestation levels. How would different insecticide use patterns correlate to different toxicological responses of *B. tabaci* populations, and how would different resistance levels correlate to relatively higher or lower infestations?

The vial bioassay for contact insecticides is one technique that has been used among different regions for testing whitefly adults. The general availability of this procedure was made possible largely through the collaboration of FMC Corporation and their interest in preserving the long-term efficacies of their insecticide products. They provided glass vials coated with either bifenthrin or endosulfan in a series of concentrations to any interested researcher working with *B. tabaci* or other pest species. Consequently, workers in Florida, Texas, Arizona and California have collected bioassay data for these two insecticides using the same technique.

In California's Imperial Valley, monitoring responses of *B. tabaci* populations to bifenthrin and endosulfan began in March, 1992 and continued through September, 1993. More than a hundred bioassays were conducted with each insecticide on populations collected from various crops and locations throughout the valley. There was little variation between years or among locations in their responses to bifenthrin. The mean  $LC_{50}$  for bifenthrin in 1992 was  $0.043 \mu\text{l/vial}$  and in 1993 was  $0.039$ . The range of  $LC_{50}$ 's throughout the two years was  $0.008$ - $0.160 \mu\text{l/vial}$ . For endosulfan, higher  $LC_{50}$ 's were observed in 1992 than in 1993. The mean and range of  $LC_{50}$ 's in 1992 was  $57.9$  and  $5.7$ - $254.9 \mu\text{l/vial}$ , and in 1993 was  $35.6$  and  $10.8$ - $74.4 \mu\text{l/vial}$ .



**Investigator's Name(s):** Steve Castle and Tom Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Brawley, CA and Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1993 - 1995.

### **Temporal Patterns and Host Plant Effects on Responses of *Bemisia tabaci* to Insecticides**

Three years of continuous resistance monitoring of *Bemisia tabaci* populations in the Imperial Valley, CA have revealed a pattern of  $LC_{50}$ 's that vary according to crop and insecticide. Beginning in 1993, populations have been sampled on a year-round basis from three crops: spring cantaloupes, cotton and fall-winter cole crops. During this time, mean  $LC_{50}$ 's from the same crop have decreased significantly in comparisons among years. Comparisons of mean  $LC_{50}$ 's between host crops within a single year also reveal significant differences that are consistent from one year to the next. Fluctuations in mean  $LC_{50}$ 's generated by the resistance monitoring program have been most apparent for bifenthrin.

Observations of higher or lower  $LC_{50}$ 's for different crops have been confounded to some degree by the different growing seasons of the crops monitored for resistance. Adult whiteflies collected from broccoli in November may have a higher vigor tolerance to insecticides by virtue of more moderate temperatures and fewer stressful events such as dispersion between crops. In contrast, whiteflies in cotton occur during times of extreme temperatures and intense dispersion. To minimize the potential affect that radically different environments might have on *B. tabaci* responses to insecticides, it would be best to test whiteflies collected from different crops growing simultaneously and during relatively low whitefly pressure so that subjects collected for testing from their respective crops would be more certain to be resident rather than transient whiteflies.

In spring 1995, adjacent plantings of kale and cantaloupe, each with their resident whiteflies, permitted comparison of responses to four insecticide treatments using the yellow sticky card bioassay technique. Adult whiteflies collected directly from each crop were bioassayed, and then greenhouse colonies were established on both cantaloupe and broccoli plants with whiteflies from both crop sources. After one week in the greenhouse, these whiteflies were tested, and subsequently the F1 generation was tested. Whiteflies collected on kale in the field were significantly (non-overlap of 95% C.I.s) less sensitive to bifenthrin than those collected on cantaloupe. When reciprocal transplants were made, whiteflies that continued to be cultured on kale remained less susceptible than those that remained on cantaloupe, whereas ones that originated on kale but were transplanted to cantaloupe became more susceptible to bifenthrin.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Richard B. Chalfant and Harold R. Sumner.

**Affiliation & Location:** Respectively, University of Georgia and USDA ARS IPBMRL, Coastal Plain Experiment Station Tifton, GA 31793.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

Performance of three sprayers were tested on cv 'Pavo' summer squash to control the silverleaf whitefly and to reduce the expression of silverleaf. Insecticides were 0.5 & 1.0 lb(AI)/acre endosulfan and 3.75 oz/acre of Provado 1.6 EC (imidacloprid), both with and without 2% Saf-T-Side oil. Sprayers were a Berthoud® air boom delivering 30 gpa at 25 psi with two air shear nozzles per row, an electrostatic air assist sprayer by Electrostatic Spraying Systems with three nozzles per row and delivering 4 gpa at 25 psi, and a hydraulic boom equipped with three TX18 hollowcone nozzles per row and delivering 30 gpa at 100 psi. Plots were three 2-row beds, 18 ft in width and 45 ft in length and were replicated 4 times in randomized complete blocks. Application dates were 13 and 19 September. Plots were evaluated on 21 September using a 0 - 10 severity index.

Severity indices in the plots treated with Provado ranged from 3.75 to 4.0 in plots sprayed with the Berthoud and Hydraulic sprayer. There were no significant differences between these two sprayers and no significant effect using oil. Severity indices using the electrostatic sprayer varied from 8.5 - 9.5 and was not differentg from the untreated check.

Plots treated with endosulfan were not significantly different from the untreated check and from one another. The lack of silverleaf reduction is attributed to a delay application due to adverse meteorological conditions.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Orestes T. Chortyk.

**Affiliation & Location:** Natural Products Utilization Research Unit, USDA-ARS, Athens, GA 30604.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994-1995.

### **New Pesticidal Sucrose Esters for Whitefly Control**

New types of sucrose esters (SE) have been synthesized and shown to be potent insecticides against silverleaf whiteflies. Based upon the structures of natural sucrose esters isolated from various *Nicotiana* species and which were shown to be potent whitefly insecticides, it was decided to synthesize structurally similar sucrose esters. Specific conditions were worked out for the reaction of acid chloride with sucrose to yield a series of mono-, di-, tri-, and tetra-acyl sucroses. As the active sucrose esters of *Nicotiana* species contain mainly heptanoic and octanoic acids esterified to sucrose, C<sub>6</sub> to C<sub>12</sub> aliphatic acid sucrose esters were prepared. Capillary gas chromatography of their TMS-derivatives showed that distinct groups of isomers were produced, including mono-acyl sucrose, di-acyl sucroses, tri-acyl sucroses, etc. Evaluations of individual groups of the C<sub>6</sub> to C<sub>12</sub> acid sucroses showed that separated diheptanoyl sucroses, di-octanoyl sucroses, and di-nonanoyl sucroses were most active against whiteflies and aphids. Of greater interest was the finding that the total SE reaction product, consisting of mono-, di-, and tri-acyl sucroses, was also very toxic against tobacco aphids, pear psylla, greenhouse whiteflies, and sweetpotato whiteflies. Thus, for example, at a concentration of 1 mg/ml of aqueous spray solution, the heptanoyl SE caused 95% mortality of adult whiteflies after 2 hrs, while the octanoyl SE product produced 99% mortality. The total heptanoyl SE product caused 95% mortality against tobacco aphids. The newly synthesized SE are as active as the natural SE against whiteflies, but can be produced in large quantities. These sucrose esters represent a new type of contact insecticide that should be more environmentally friendly than systemic insecticides, as the SE do not kill beneficial insects, such as ladybeetles.



**Investigator's Name(s):** C.C. Chu and T.J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Endosulfan as a Synergist to Fenprothrin for Silverleaf Whitefly Control**

The study was conducted at the USDA-ARS Irrigated Desert Research Station, Brawley, CA. It was designed to investigate the potential of developing an alternative to the mixture of fenprothrin and acephate for silverleaf whitefly control on cotton. Fenprothrin and acephate mixture was not included in the study because silverleaf whiteflies in Imperial Valley have not become resistant to the mixture. Cotton cultivar 'Deltapine 5461' was used in the study. Treatments were rates of endosulfan from 0.0625 lb to 1.0 AI/ac. Fenprothrin and endosulfan alone at 0.2 and 1.0 lb ai/ac, respectively, served as treated controls. Treatments were initiated on 21 June when the average adult whitefly numbers counted using the leaf-turn method reached 4.1 adults/leaf on 20 June. The 4.1 adults/leaf was the calculated action threshold that maximizes yield that we established in our 1993 and 1994 studies. Thereafter, weekly application of the treatments were made until 2 August for a total of 7 applications. The treatments were applied with a ground sprayer equipped with three hollow cone nozzles arranged with one at the plant's top and two drop nozzles per cotton row. Drops were extended 15 inches into the canopy. The sprayer was operated at 3 mph and 105 psi which delivered 22.7 gal/ac. Leaf sampling for adults, eggs and nymphs began from 23 May until 8 August for a total of 12 times. Results showed that there were no significant differences in silverleaf whitefly immature populations densities and lint yields for plots treated with endosulfan at rates of 0.0625 to 1.0 lb./acre in combination with fenprothrin.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Wayne E. Coates and John C. Palumbo.

**Affiliation & Location:** OALS, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ and Entomology Department, University of Arizona, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April - June 1995.

**Deposition, Off-Target Movement and Efficacy of Capture and Thiodan  
Applied to Melons Using Several Application Technologies.**

Adult and immature sweet potato whiteflies strain B., *Bemisa tabai*., feed on the ventral surfaces of cantaloupe leaves, *Cucumins spp.*, where deposition from conventional spray technologies is inadequate. An Electrostatic Spraying Systems sprayer (with the charging circuit on and off), a Micromax CDA without air assist, a DeGanya with air assist, and a conventional twin nozzle system were field tested to assess deposition efficiency, whitefly control, and cantaloupe yield, as well as drift and off-target deposition.

Ventral deposition was several times less than dorsal deposition for all systems. The ESS-on and DeGanya had the highest, and the conventional the lowest, ventral deposition efficiency. Ventral efficiency decreased as the season progressed and the canopy closed, with the ESS systems showing greater decreases in efficiency than the Deganya.

For the first two application dates, the ESS-on and ESS-off were associated with greater insect control than the CDA or conventional systems, four days after treatment (DAT). Later in the season no differences were detected. Insect control seven DAT was not significantly different among treatments. Overall, cantaloupe yields were not significantly different than the untreated control. The ESS-on and ESS-off systems, however, were associated with significantly greater yields of #12 melons, than the untreated control.

Drift and off-target deposition were significantly greater for the Deganya than any other system, except the conventional. Drift was significantly less for the ESS systems than either the conventional or the DeGanya.

Because there were no strong differences in sweet potato whitefly control and cantaloupe yield among systems, and because ventral surface deposition was minimal and declined with canopy closure for all systems, further development of spray technology is warranted.

**Investigator's Name(s):** T.J. Dennehy, Livy Williams III, June S. Russell, Xiaohua Li, and Monika Wigert.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Department of Entomology.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Monitoring and Management of Whitefly Resistance to Insecticides in Arizona**

Monitoring of whitefly resistance in the major cotton-producing areas of Arizona confirmed the presence of an over 100-fold resistance to the mixture of Danitol® + Orthene® (fepropathrin + acephate). Strong evidence was found of cross-resistance affecting the other principle pyrethroid insecticides used to control whiteflies (Asana®, Capture®, Karate®). Susceptibility to Ovasyn® varied widely in leaf-disk bioassays; lesser variation was observed in whitefly susceptibility to endosulfan. A provisional resistance management strategy (IRM) for Arizona whiteflies was formulated and evaluated in a 200 acre field trial in 1995. A key element of the strategy was diversifying as much as possible the insecticides used against whiteflies. Contrasts of this (rotation) strategy with a more conventional (less diverse) regime showed that rotation slowed but did not prevent resistance from developing. By seasons end, both the IRM and conventional plots had very high and comparable levels of resistance to Danitol® + Orthene®. This large field trial illustrated clearly the seriousness of the whitefly resistance problems faced in Arizona. It showed that whitefly populations cannot be managed effectively solely with the products currently registered for this purpose in Arizona. The large shift to lower susceptibility took place with as few as 3 insecticide treatments. In concert, our field and laboratory results indicate unequivocally that Arizona growers will be forced by resistance to greatly reduce reliance on pyrethroid insecticides in the coming season. This underscores the urgency for obtaining approval of novel new insecticides for whitefly control and for deploying new products within the framework of a resistance management strategy that limits their use.



**Investigator's Name(s):** T.J. Dennehy<sup>1</sup> and Larry Antilla<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>University of Arizona, Department of Entomology, Extension Arthropod Resistance Management Laboratory, Tucson, AZ; <sup>2</sup>Arizona Cotton Research & Protection Council, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

### **Whitefly Resistance to Insecticides in Arizona**

Monitoring of Arizona whitefly resistance to insecticides in 1994 and 1995 demonstrated a >100-fold resistance to what has been one of the most effective insecticide mixtures for controlling whiteflies: Danitol® + Orthene®. Evidence also pointed to cross-resistance to other synergized pyrethroids used to control whiteflies. Statewide monitoring indicated that growers in some areas of Arizona are running out of effective registered insecticides for controlling this pest. These findings have lead to intensive inter-agency collaborations in Arizona aimed at: obtaining registration of new selective insecticides and integrating them into a biologically-based whitefly management program; formulation, demonstration and area-wide implementation of integrated resistance management programs; and statewide education of cotton growers in whitefly management.

**Investigator's Name(s):** T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, L. Forlow Jech<sup>1</sup>, and H.H. Perkins, Jr.<sup>2</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040-8830, <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Cotton Quality Research Laboratory, Clemson, SC 29631.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 4/1 - 10/1/1995.

### **Silverleaf Whitefly and Sticky Cotton Relationships**

In 1995, studies were conducted at the University of Arizona, Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ to determine the effect of cotton cultivars, plant density and insecticide treatment on whitefly populations and sticky cotton. The experiment was conducted in a split-split plot design with cultivars Pima S7, Delta and Pineland (DPL) 5415 and DPL 50 as whole plots, insecticide-treated and untreated as sub-plots and plant density (10 or 40 thousand plants per acre) as sub-sub plots. Insecticides were applied to experimental plots specifically for whitefly control on 25 July (Provado), 2 August (Provado), 8 August (Capture plus Acephate), 22 August (Capture plus Acephate) and 6 September (Provado). All plots were also treated with Lorsban plus Acephate for other insect pests on 31 July, 22 and 29 August. Adults were sampled weekly from 27 June to 11 September using the leaf-turn method. Nymphs were sampled weekly by picking 15 leaves at random from each plot and all nymphs were counted on a 3.88 cm<sup>2</sup> leaf disk from each leaf with the aid of a microscope. Results for nymphs are expressed as nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> of leaf area. Seed cotton was randomly picked from plants in each plot (20 bolls) on 20 September to analyze for cotton lint stickiness using the thermotector method. Results showed that plant density had no effect on seasonal average numbers of whitefly adults or nymphs. Seasonal average numbers of adults were highest ( $33.6 \pm 6.8$ ) in untreated Pima S7 plots followed by DPL 5415 ( $25.9 \pm 10.7$ ) and DPL 50 ( $16.7 \pm 6.8$ ). Numbers of adults in insecticide-treated Pima S7, DPL 5415 and DPL 50 plots were  $9.9 \pm 2.6$ ,  $4.8 \pm 1.2$ , and  $5.8 \pm 1.5$ , respectively. Numbers of nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> of leaf area were  $6.8 \pm 2.6$ ,  $7.2 \pm 3.0$ , and  $7.3 \pm 2.9$  for untreated Pima S7, DPL 5415 and DPL 50 cotton, respectively and  $1.2 \pm 0.3$ ,  $1.3 \pm 0.4$ , and  $1.5 \pm 0.4$  for insecticide-treated cottons. There were no significant differences in cotton lint thermotector stickiness ratings between plant densities or cultivars. The average thermotector ratings for untreated cotton over all densities and cultivars was 13.2 compared with the average rating of 3.8 for insecticide-treated plots. The rating of 3.8 is considered non-sticky lint and 13.2 light stickiness.

**Investigator's Name(s):** T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, D.H. Hendrix<sup>1</sup>, H.H. Perkins Jr.<sup>2</sup>, H.M. Flint<sup>1</sup>, L. Forlow Jech<sup>1</sup> and R.A. Burke<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040-8830; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Cotton Quality Research Laboratory, Clemson, SC 29631.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1991-1995.

### **Silverleaf Whitefly Honeydew and Sticky Cotton Relationships**

Trehalulose and melezitose produced by silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring accumulated in cotton lint in open cotton bolls on plants and on lint on harvested bolls in trays suspended in infested plants. Amounts accumulated were positively correlated to increasing numbers of exposure days. Fructose, glucose and total reducing sugars increased but results were variable. Probably because these sugars, although found in honeydew, also normally occur in cotton lint. Minicard sticky cotton ratings were positively correlated to increased amount of all sugars tested. Rainfall (4.8 cm in a 48 h period) reduced amounts of all sugars and minicard sticky cotton ratings. Accumulated sugars and minicard sticky cotton ratings were reduced in insecticide-treated compared to untreated fields. Trehalulose, melezitose, fructose and glucose accumulated on Clear Plastic-wrapped styrofoam balls in *B. argentifolii* infested cotton fields were positively correlated to exposure time in the fields. Amounts of all sugars, in general, were higher on Clear Plastic-wrapped balls placed at the middle and bottom of the plant as compared to the top of the plant. Amounts of trehalulose, melezitose, and fructose, but not glucose, were significantly higher on lint from bolls at plant nodes 9 to 14 as compared to nodes 15 to 20.



**Investigator's Name(s):** T.J. Henneberry<sup>1</sup>, D.H. Hendrix<sup>1</sup>, H.H. Perkins Jr.<sup>2</sup>, S.E. Naranjo<sup>1</sup>, H.M. Flint<sup>1</sup>, D.H. Akey<sup>1</sup>, L. Forlow Jech<sup>1</sup> and R.A. Burke<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040-8830; <sup>2</sup>USDA, ARS, Cotton Quality Research Laboratory, Clemson, SC 29631.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1991 - 1995.

### **Silverleaf Whitefly Populations and Relationships to Sticky Cotton and Cotton Yields**

Numbers of *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring were lower in experimental plots in 1991 than 1993 or 1994 and lower in 1994 than in 1993. Adults in black pan samples were positively correlated to numbers of eggs and nymphs and nymphs were positively correlated with eggs from whole leaf samples in 1991 and from 3.88 cm<sup>2</sup> leaf discs in 1993 and 1994. In 1991, minicard sticky cotton ratings (0.0 to 0.3) for lint were low but positively correlated to numbers of *B. argentifolii* adults, adults and nymphs, but not nymphs alone. In 1993, *B. argentifolii* numbers and minicard sticky cotton ratings were higher in untreated plots than in plots treated with 3 or 6 insecticide applications during the season. Similar results occurred in 1994 when 6 insecticide applications were applied, three specifically for *B. argentifolii* control. Trehalulose and melezitose were correlated positively to minicard sticky cotton ratings in 1993 and thermodetector ratings in 1994. *B. argentifolii* adults, nymphs, and adults plus nymphs also were correlated to the insect-produced sugars, trehalulose and melezitose in both years. *B. argentifolii* populations were significantly and negatively correlated to cotton lint yields in 1994, but not in 1991.

**Investigator's Name(s):** A. Rami Horowitz<sup>1</sup>, Gadi Forer<sup>2</sup> and Isaac Ishaaya<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Entomology, Agricultural Research Organization, The Volcani Center, Bet Dagan 50250, Israel<sup>1</sup>. Cotton Production and Marketing Board, Herzliyya-B 46103, Israel<sup>2</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1990 - 1995.

Since the 1930s, the genus *Bemisia* has been known in Israel as a sporadic pest to various vegetable crops. An outbreak of *Bemisia* populations occurred in 1976 and since then, this pest has been considered a major pest of cotton, vegetables and ornamentals. Spring populations develop on cucurbitaceous, potato and sunflower crops. Thereafter the whitefly migrates to cotton fields and establishes its first cotton generation. High populations develop mainly from the second half of July through August and September. In 1988, when an extremely high population developed, the cotton yield was considerably reduced.

The Israeli IPM-IRM strategy, introduced in cotton in 1987, is focused primarily on controlling *Bemisia* with novel insecticides, especially the IGRs pyriproxyfen and buprofezin. A rotation scheme in which each insecticide is used once during one pest-generation followed by alternation with another one with a different mode of action has been established. The use of conventional insecticides, including pyrethroids, is complementary and is applied only on special occasions. Extensive resistance-monitoring programs were conducted. Base-line bioassays for susceptibility of key pests to the most important novel insecticides were carried out prior to the resistance-monitoring in field populations.

The seasonal trends in susceptibility to buprofezin and pyriproxyfen in *Bemisia* field populations were monitored from June (prior to treatment) through late summer when a slight increase in tolerance was observed. Due to the restricted use of these two novel compounds, and consequently a reduction of selection pressure, those insecticides could be applied also in the following season when the pest populations maintained their susceptibility to both compounds. In contrast, after successive applications, high to moderate resistance levels to pyriproxyfen and buprofezin were detected in *Bemisia* in some ornamental greenhouses.

In spite of the IRM strategy, after six years of IGRs use, the susceptibility of *Bemisia* populations to pyriproxyfen and buprofezin has been maintained in most locations while in some locations a slight to moderate level of resistance to pyriproxyfen was observed. An adaptation to the change in the IGR susceptibility will be considered. The future use of both IGRs in the various cotton regions in Israel will be determined according to the resistance monitoring results, early in the growing cotton season. New chemistry against whiteflies (such as diafenthiuron, novaluron, imidacloprid and acetmiprid) will be incorporated as soon as the present insecticides are not effective enough for controlling the whitefly.

**Investigator's Name(s):** D. Michael Jackson<sup>1</sup>, A.M. Simmons<sup>1</sup>, O.T. Chortyk<sup>2</sup>, M.G. Stephenson<sup>3</sup>, A.W. Johnson<sup>4</sup>, C.D. Harlow<sup>5</sup>, and V.A. Sisson<sup>5</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, U.S. Vegetable Laboratory, Charleston, SC; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Russell Research Center, Athens, GA; <sup>3</sup>USDA-ARS, Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, GA; <sup>4</sup>Clemson University, Pee Dee Research & Education Center, Florence, SC; <sup>5</sup>N. C. State University, Tobacco Research Station, Oxford, NC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### Production of Biorational Insecticides by *Nicotiana* species

Sucrose and glucose esters are produced by several species of plants in the family Solanaceae, including *Nicotiana*. Recent experiments documented the efficacy of sugar esters as biorational insecticides for control of soft-bodied insects such as whiteflies and aphids, and there is interest in the commercial development of natural and synthetic sugar esters for this purpose. The sugar esters from *Nicotiana gossei* have been patented as a biopesticide. The purpose of this study was to assess the potential of *Nicotiana* species for production of sugar esters in the field.

Eight *Nicotiana* species were grown: *N. amplexicaulis* (accession 65), *N. glutinosa* (acc. 24), *N. gossei* (acc. 26), *N. hesperis* (acc. 67), *N. langsdorffii* (acc. 28A), *N. noctiflora* (acc. 35 & 35A), *N. palmeri* (acc. 39), and *N. trigonophylla* (acc. 60). Seedlings were transplanted into replicated (4) field plots of 120 plants each at Florence & Charleston, SC and Tifton, GA during 1995. Cultural practices typical for flue-cured tobacco production were employed at each location. Fifty plants/plot were cut off just above the ground, weighed, and dipped into isopropanol to remove cuticular leaf components. Also, five 2-cm diam leaf plugs/plot were dipped 10 times in methylene chloride to provide analytical samples. Sugar esters were analyzed by glass capillary gas chromatography using published techniques. Plants were allowed to regenerate, and two additional harvests were made for each species at each location.

Biomass production levels were consistently higher at Charleston than at the other locations. Overall, *N. gossei*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. noctiflora*, and *N. amplexicaulis* produced the most green-weight biomass/ha. All *Nicotiana* species survived transplantation well, but survival was poor for some species after the second cutting (especially *N. gossei* and *N. glutinosa*). Excessive rainfall caused drowning and led to weed problems in all fields. The third harvest provided little biomass at any location because of poor survival and growth. The highest average production of sugar esters per leaf area was for *N. trigonophylla* (162.7g/cm<sup>2</sup>) and *N. palmeri* (94.7g/cm<sup>2</sup>). Sucrose esters predominated over glucose esters in all species except *N. gossei* and *N. amplexicaulis*. In general, sugar ester levels increased with subsequent harvests.

The production, composition, and insecticidal activities of the sugar esters from different *Nicotiana* species vary, and some species have more potential than others as candidates for commercial production of bioinsecticides. Despite being a poor yielder of green biomass, *N. trigonophylla* produced the highest levels of crude cuticular extract at 8.9 g & 9.1 g/50-plant plot for harvests 1 & 2, respectively. This compared to *N. gossei*, which produced only 3.8 g & 5.5 g/plot for the same two harvests. After purification, *N. trigonophylla* yielded 6.2 g & 6.2 g of pure sugar-ester biorational/plot for harvests 1 & 2, respectively, compared to yields of 0.8 g & 2.3 g/plot for *N. gossei*. Based on a planting density of 17,600 plants/ha used in this study, *N. trigonophylla* produced 2.2 kg of pure sugar-ester biorational/hectare. This was four times the production of *N. gossei*. The sugar ester biorational from *N. trigonophylla* is active against aphids and whiteflies, and it is comparable to the biorational material from *N. gossei*. The ease of extractability and separation of sugar esters from other surface components also vary among *Nicotiana* species. Because the surface component profile of *N. trigonophylla* is less complex than that of several other *Nicotiana* species, the sugar ester fraction is comparatively easy to fractionate. Therefore, *N. trigonophylla* appears to be a superior source of sugar esters for use as a biorational insecticide.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Stefan T. Jaronski, Jeffrey C. Lord, and Ron Paden.

**Affiliation & Location:** Mycotech Corp., Butte, MT 59701; Research Designed for Agriculture, Yuma, AZ 85365.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April - July 1995.

### ***Bemisia argentifolii* Control in Melons with Mycotrol WP®**

In the spring of 1995 three small plot trials of Mycotrol WP®, a *Beauveria bassiana*-based insecticide were run on cantaloupe in the southwestern irrigated desert. The target of the trials was *Bemisia argentifolii* (silverleaf whitefly). Goals were to examine rate effects of Mycotrol® used alone, to optimize tractor-mounted hydraulic spray application, and to ascertain overall efficacy when used in tank-mix combination with bifenthrin (Capture 2EC), and fenpropathrin (Danitol 2.4EC).

BRAWLEY, CA: Treatments were untreated control (UTC), carrier (0.04% Silwet L77) only, Mycotrol WP® at 0.125, 0.25 and 0.5 lbs per acre (GPA). Seven weekly applications were made with a Solo backpack airblast sprayer at 30 GPA (treatments 1-5) or 50 GPA (treatments 6-7).

Despite confounding adult immigration into the plots, a 0.5 lb rate of Mycotrol ( $1 \times 10^{13}$  conidia/acre), was superior to lower rates, giving 53% (all nymphs) to 74% (large nymphs + pupae only) control, vs. 38% and 53% control of all and large nymphs by the lowest rate. Daily maximum air temperatures exceeded 35°C. during the second half of the trial, while ambient humidities fluctuated between a high of 60% and a low of 17%. *Beauveria* conidia had a half-life on leaf undersides of 4 to 9 days, inferring that at least weekly treatment with fungus is necessary for maximum control.

EL CENTRO, CA: Treatments were UTC, carrier (0.04% Silwet L77) only, Mycotrol WP® at 0.25 and 0.5 lbs per acre ( $5 \times 10^{12}$  and  $1 \times 10^{13}$  conidia/acre, resp.), bifenthrin (Capture 2EC) at 0.02 lb ai/acre, and a tank mix of 0.5 lb Mycotrol WP + 0.02 lb ai Capture per acre. Applications were made with a Solo backpack airblast sprayer at 30 GPA. There was little difference in efficacy between the 0.25 lb and 0.5 lb Mycotrol treatments. A very low rate of bifenthrin (one-fourth the recommended field rate) gave 75% (small and large nymphs) - 78% (large nymphs/pupae only), control by Day 28. This level of control was not enhanced by the tank-mix with *Beauveria*. We believe the observed efficacy of bifenthrin at such a low rate demonstrates the high efficiency of air blast sprayers.

YUMA, CA: Treatments were UTC, carrier (0.05% Silwet L77) only, 0.02 lb ai Danitol 2.4EC, 1 lb Mycotrol WP, Mycotrol (0.5 lb) + Danitol 0.02 lb), 0.5 lb ai Capture 2EC, and Mycotrol (0.5 lb) + Capture (0.5 lb ai). Applications were made May 18, June 1, 5, 9, 15 and 22 by Tactor-drawn hydraulic sprayer. Over the course of the trial, gallonage was increased from 40 to 100 GPA while pressure was reduced from 120 to 80 psi. The nozzle arrangement on the horizontal boom was changed from 2 drop nozzles (D1/13 hollow cone) on each side directed toward the bed, to 7 nozzles per bed with 4 inch spacings, alternately directed forward and backward at ca. 30 degree angles, and, for the final 3 sprays, to the same boom configuration with D2/33 full-cone nozzles. After the final 3 weekly applications, the 0.5 lb rate of *Beauveria* gave control equal to a 0.2 lb ai rate of profenpathrin, but was inferior to a low rate of bifenthrin (0.05 lb ai/acre). Mycotrol-chemical tank mixes improved the performance of profenpathrin (from 62% to 85% control of large nymphs/pupae) but not bifenthrin.

Modification of the spray boom to one having seven D2/33 nozzles per bed with a spacing of 4 inches, with the nozzles alternately arranged forward and backward at about a 30 degree angle and delivering 90 GPA at 80 psi, gave much better under-leaf coverage than other arrangements.

**Investigator's Name(s):** David L. Kerns and John C. Palumbo.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

### Using Admire on Desert Vegetable Crops

For lettuces and cole crops there are three techniques that have yielded good efficacy and minimal mechanical crop damage.

1) Sub-seed furrow applications of Admire have been shown to be very effective when injected into the soil 1.5-3.0 inches below the seed line just prior to planting. 2) For transplanted cauliflower, Admire has demonstrated efficacy when injected into or just below the soil zone where the transplant plug will be placed and the cauliflower's roots will be concentrated. 3) Soil-surface, banded applications have been shown to be effective on direct-seeded lettuce. However, research suggests that whitefly control using soil-surface banded applications may diminish slightly towards the end of the season, resulting in slight yellowing of some lettuce varieties. Soil-surface applications should be applied preemergence as a 2.0-3.0 inch band over each seed line. The material should be hydrologically incorporated within 24 hours of application, using overhead sprinkler irrigation. University research has shown that soil-surface banded applications not incorporated with sprinkler irrigation but via furrow irrigation did not provide adequate efficacy. At present, the University of Arizona does not recommend side-dressing of Admire in lettuce or cole crops.

As with lettuce and cole crops, Admire has been shown to effectively control whiteflies when injected at 16 fluid ounces per acre (80 inch rows) 3.0 inches below the seed line (sub-seed furrow) just prior to planting melons. In commercial settings it has also been effective at controlling whiteflies when applied through a low pressure drip irrigation system. Because whitefly pressure can be especially intense on fall grown melons, the University of Arizona does not recommend use of Admire on melons planted between May 1 and October 1 at elevations below 700 feet without augmenting control with foliar adulticides.

Produce and melons grown in the low-desert area of Arizona where a multi-cropping system predominates can be categorized as being at a low or high risk of whitefly infestation. Growers should consider not using Admire on crops grown under low risk situations. Alternative classes of insecticides have proven effective for whitefly control on lettuce, cole crops and melons under low risk situations. In addition there are several chemical use strategies that should alleviate imidacloprid selection pressure on whiteflies to combat resistance development.

#### *Lettuce and Cole Crops*

Low Risk: Crops planted in October or later when temperatures are lower and there is no significant host source (i.e. alfalfa, cotton or melons) of whiteflies within a one-mile radius.

High Risk: Crops planted in August-September, or later and that are near a significant whitefly source when temperatures are high.

#### *Melons*

Low Risk: Melons planted in early spring during cool temperatures.

High Risk: Late spring and fall plantings.

#### *Chemical Use Strategies*

- Consider using foliar materials for whitefly control under low risk situations.
- If possible, avoid using imidacloprid (Admire or Provado) in cotton.
- If by the thinning and heading stages, whiteflies are building up on fall produce or fall melons, consider applying a non-imidacloprid foliar insecticide to reduce the number of possible imidacloprid tolerant individuals.
- Avoid using Admire after whitefly pressure subsides and no potential exists for later infestations of aphids.

**Investigator's Name(s):** M.A. Latheef, J.B. Carlton, and I.W. Kirk.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Areawide Pest Management Research Unit, College Station, Texas.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July 1, 1995 - September 30, 1995.

### **Aerial Electrostatic Charged Sprays for Control of Sweetpotato Whitefly in Cotton**

Aerial electrostatic charged sprays were compared with conventional sprays for season-long control of sweetpotato whitefly (SWF) (strain B) on cotton during the 1995 season at Maricopa, AZ. Electrostatic sprays of endosulfan + amitraz and fenprothrin + acephate applied at 0.84 + 0.28 and 0.22 + 0.56 kg active ingredient (a.i.) rates per ha, respectively, reduced SWF adults to a level comparable to that of conventional sprays applied at the same a.i. rate. The spray mixture rates for electrostatic charged and conventional sprays were 4.68 and 46.8 L/ha, respectively. Electrostatic charged sprays of esfenvalerate + profenofos applied at 0.056 + 0.56 kg a.i. per ha reduced SWF adults significantly greater than conventional sprays. However, electrostatic charged sprays of bifenthrin + acephate applied at 0.089 + 0.56 kg a.i. per ha had significantly higher SWF adult counts compared to conventional sprays. Seasonal means of viable eggs and live large nymphs (averaged over eight spray applications) in electrostatic spray charging protocol at the full label rate were not significantly different from those in conventional protocol. Seasonal means of viable eggs and live large nymphs in electrostatic spray charging protocol at one-half label rate were significantly the highest among all treatments.  $LC_{50}$ s for electrostatic charged and conventional spray applications with fenprothrin + acephate were comparable. Susceptibility of SWF adults to fenprothrin + acephate decreased 35-fold after four consecutive applications of the mixtures. The data suggest that the potential for electrostatic spray charging technology as a practical application method is substantial, and that with additional research, this technology could be moved closer to commercialization.



**Investigator's Name(s):** M. A. Latheef<sup>1</sup> and Dan A. Wolfenbarger<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, Areawide Pest Management Research Unit, College Station, Texas; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Crop Insects Res. Lab., Weslaco, Texas.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1, 1995 - June 30, 1995.

**Toxicity of Mixtures of Fenpropathrin and Bifenthrin with Acephate  
Against Resistant and Susceptible Strains of Sweetpotato Whitefly**

Toxicity of fenpropathrin and bifenthrin alone and each in mixtures with acephate to adults and nymphs of a resistant (R) and a susceptible (S) strain of sweetpotato whitefly was studied using glass vial bioassay and foliar sprays. With glass vial bioassay,  $LC_{50}$ s for mixtures of fenpropathrin with acephate in 1: 2.5 ratio were 35.1 and 0.16  $\mu\text{g}/\text{vial}$  for R and S strains, respectively.  $LC_{50}$ s for mixtures of bifenthrin with acephate in 1: 6.25 ratio were 2.27 and 0.07  $\mu\text{g}/\text{vial}$  for R and S strains, respectively. These values were significantly different. Regardless of the strain, toxicity of foliar sprays of compounds alone and mixtures of compounds to small nymphs was not significantly different. Mixtures of compounds significantly increased the mortality of S strain large nymphs compared to compounds alone and suggest synergism. However, neither compounds alone nor mixtures of compounds significantly influenced mortality of S strain large nymphs. Regardless of the strain, acephate provided the lowest nymphal mortality. Neither volumetric spray application rate (28 and 46.7 L/ha) nor spray droplet size (average  $D_{v0.5}$  = 160 and 310  $\mu\text{m}$ ) significantly influenced toxicity of mixtures of compounds to R nymphs. Regardless of the mixtures of compounds, sprays with large droplet spectrum provided significantly greater mortality of S nymphs than did sprays with small droplet spectrums. The data suggest that an understanding of the resistance level of SWF populations to mixtures of pyrethroids with acephate may be important in evaluating efficacy and to use an appropriate application technique for maximizing control of the pest.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Tong-Xian Liu<sup>1</sup>, Philip A. Stansly<sup>1</sup> and O.T. Chortyk<sup>2</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Southwest Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida, P.O. Drawer 5127, Immokalee, FL 33934, and <sup>2</sup>Phytochemical Research Unit, Richard B. Russell Agricultural Research Center, USDA-ARS, P.O. Box 5677, Athens, GA 30604.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Bioassays of Insecticidal Activity of Natural and Synthetic Sugar Esters  
Against *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Insecticidal activities of natural and synthetic sugar ester (SE) isolates of *Nicotiana* spp. were tested against the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring in the laboratory. Whiteflies were maintained in an air-conditioned greenhouse on potted tomato, collard, salvia, eggplant, hibiscus, and sweet potato plants. Cuticular SE was extracted from *Nicotiana* spp. with isopropyl alcohol and synthetic SE prepared by reacting sucrose with acid chlorides. SE concentrates were dissolved in 20x of acetone (wt.:vol.) with which aqueous dispersions of SE isolates were prepared for either spray or leaf-dip application. **Adult Bioassay.** Adult whiteflies (20-50) were immobilized by allowing them to alight on 4 cm<sup>2</sup> of yellow sticky polyethylene cards. **Trial 1.** Whitefly bearing cards were sprayed to runoff with 2 concentrations (0.5 and 1 g/liter) of 7 SE isolates using a hand spray pump. Cards were air-dried for 1 h and then held in a plastic ice chest (100% RH) for 4 h. Whiteflies were examined under a stereoscopic microscope and considered dead when no movement was observed after gentle probing with a camel hair brush. **Trial 2.** Whitefly-bearing sticky cards were sprayed as above with 0.25, 0.5, 1 and 2 g/liter *N. gossei* SE or with 2-ml of each solution using a Potter Spray Tower at 7 kg/cm<sup>2</sup> pressure. **Nymph Leaf-dip Bioassays.** Young whitefly-free sweet potato leaves (**Trial 1, Trial 3**) or tomato leaves (**Trial 2**) were collected and inserted into individual root cubes petiole down in plastic trays immersed in nutrient solution. Whiteflies (40-60 per leaf) were introduced onto the leaves in a large cage for an oviposition period of 24 h. Whiteflies were vacuumed off and egg-bearing leaves incubated in whitefly-free cages for 10 d. Leaves (**Trial 1**) bearing mostly 2nd instars were dipped in appropriate SE concentrations for 5 s, then air-dried for 1 h on paper towels. Mortality was examined 4 days after treatment. **Trial 4.** Second instar nymphs on sweet potato leaves were treated with 1 g (AI)/liter *N. gossei* SE isolate as above, or by spraying with the Potter Spray Tower (2 ml solution at 0.7 kg/cm<sup>2</sup>).

SE isolates of *N. amplexicaulis*, *N. glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii* and *N. trigonophylla*, and *N. gossei*, induced strong mortality responses in immobilized whitefly adults sprayed to runoff. In contrast, mortality responses of adult *B. argentifolii* to *N. gossei* SE isolate applied with the Potter Spray Tower were feeble. Rate response was significant ( $P < 0.001$ ), but only between the 0.5 and 1 g/liter concentrations. These results indicated that complete coverage of adult whiteflies with these materials was necessary to achieve high levels of adult mortality. Significant differences in mortality response of second instar *B. argentifolii* to both rates of 11 natural SE isolates of *Nicotiana* species were observed in **Trial 1** ( $P < 0.001$ ). SE isolates of *N. gossei* and *N. palmeri* caused greatest mortality (96.7 and 89.9% respectively, at 1 g/liter), whereas, highest mortality (89.6%) was seen with *N. gossei* at 0.5 g/liter. Mortality response of nymphs to other materials tested in was weak (18.2-58.8%). Greater than 95% mortality of second instar nymphs was observed in response to SE isolates at 1 g/liter of *N. amplexicaulis*, *N. glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. trigonophylla*, and *N. gossei* when tested on tomato leaves (**Trial 2**) SE isolate from *N. glutinosa* 24A caused only 31.2% mortality to second instar whiteflies, probably due low (11%) content of sucrose esters. Mortality response of second instar nymphs exposed by leaf-dip to three concentrations of *N. gossei* SE and the synthetic SE was statistically indistinguishable (**Trial 3**), a strong rate response was observed for both materials ( $P < 0.001$ ). Mortality of whitefly nymphs was significantly less when nymphs on the leaves were sprayed than when dipped, for all 3 rates of *N. gossei* SE, again demonstrating the importance of good spray coverage.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Tong-Xian Liu<sup>1</sup>, Philip A. Stansly<sup>1</sup> and O.T. Chortyk<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Southwest Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida, P.O. Drawer 5127, Immokalee, FL 33934, and <sup>2</sup>Phytochemical Research Unit, Richard B. Russell Agricultural Research Center, USDA-ARS, P.O. Box 5677, Athens, GA 30604.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Insecticidal Activity of Natural and Synthetic Sugar Esters Against  
*Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on Field Tomato Plants**

Insecticidal activities of natural and synthetic sugar ester isolates of *Nicotiana* spp. were tested against the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring on field tomato plants. Twenty-three grams of SE isolate were dissolved with 100 ml of acetone, 100 ml of methanol, and 28 ml of Latron CS-7 spray adjuvant (Rohm-Haas, Philadelphia, PA). The SE solution was then poured into rapidly stirred water (7.6 liter), to make a 3 g (AI)/liter (0.3%) spray dilution. Tomato ('Agriset') seedlings (15-20 cm high) were exposed to a greenhouse colony of *B. argentifolii* for 5 d to infest with whitefly eggs. Seedlings were planted on 27 Feb 1995 in sandy soil at SWFREC, 46 cm between in 81 cm wide beds fumigated with 220 lb methyl bromide/choropicran 67/33 and covered with black polyethylene mulch following standard procedures for southwest Florida staked tomato production. A randomized complete block design was used with 4 replications and treatments included 5 SE isolates and 1 untreated control. Blocks ran east and west and plots were 7.4 m long and 3 rows (1.8 m centers) wide. Plants were sprayed weekly for 8 weeks starting the 4th week after the transplanting. Applications were made with a tractor-drawn high clearance sprayer fitted with 4-8 Albuz® "yellow" hollow cone ceramic nozzles per row (depending on plant height), operating at 14 kg/cm pressure and 3.2 km/h (2 mph). Delivery rates were 309 liter/ha (33 gal/a) with 4 nozzles (first 3 weeks), 570 liters/ha (61 gal/ac) with 6 nozzles (4th week), and 758 liters/ha (81 gal/ac) with 8 nozzles (remaining 4 wk). A pre-treatment sample of whitefly nymphs and pupae was taken on 17 March 1995. Post-treatment samples (8) were taken weekly thereafter of whitefly adults, small nymphs (first and second instars), small nymphs (third and fourth instars), pupae and parasitized pupae. Whitefly adults from 6 plants in the center row in each plot were sampled by striking a black baking pan (24 by 33 by 2.5 cm) against the vegetation and counting whiteflies trapped in a thin film of soybean oil and detergent mixture (oil:detergent = 30:1, vol.:vol.) coating the bottom. Whitefly immatures were sampled from 4 randomly selected plants of each of the 3 rows by removing a trifoliate from the 6th node from the top of each plant for a total of 12 trifoliates per plot. All whitefly stages falling within a 0.5 cm<sup>2</sup> template placed twice on each side of the midvein of the terminal leaflet of the trifoliate were counted with a stereoscopic microscope giving a total of 4 cm<sup>2</sup> leaf area per trifoliate.

**Effects on Immatures.** Mean number of whitefly nymphs sampled before treatments commenced were 1.8 (SE = 0.4) and not significantly different among replicates ( $F = 0.7$ ,  $df = 4, 138$ ,  $P > 0.05$ ). All treatments caused significant reductions in numbers of whiteflies sampled from tomato leaves except for pupae on plants treated with OTC8SE. Significant differences were observed in all stages counted, including eggs. However, differences between treated and untreated were most pronounced in larger instars, reflecting the accumulated effects over instars. There were no significant differences between SE treatments.

**Effects on Adults.** Significantly fewer adults were observed from plants treated with SE isolates compared to untreated controls on all 3 sample dates corresponding approximately to 3 generations of whiteflies. The ratio of adults from treated and untreated plots remained relatively constant between 1:2 and 1:3 over a whitefly population increase of more than 20 fold, in spite of likely migration between plots. Again, there were no significant differences in results between SE treatments. adults in the untreated plots were more than 3 fold greater than in treated plots.



**Investigator's Name(s):** John Lublinkhof and Phillip N. Odom.

**Affiliation & Location:** AgrEvo USA Company, Wilmington, DE.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1992 - 1995.

### **Buprofezin (Applaud), a New IGR for Whitefly Control**

Applaud®, containing the active ingredient buprofezin, is an insect growth regulator which interferes with the production of chitin, thereby, interrupting the molting process. It is selective in its activity to Homopteran species such as whiteflies, leafhoppers, planthoppers and scale insects. Applaud is registered in over 70 countries. Applaud is being developed in the U.S. with the intention of receiving a registration on several crops including cotton, citrus, grapes, vegetables, almonds and ornamentals.

Data show that Applaud is very effective against nymphs of the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*. Efficacy improved considerably with plot size. Applaud does not have a direct effect on adults. However, indirect effects such as reduced egg lay and reduced hatchability have subsequently shown a reduction of population. Applaud has shown to have essentially no effect on beneficial insects with multiple applications in field situations.

Applaud is an insect growth regulator which has the characteristics of being well suited for Integrated Pest Management and Resistance Management.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Jose L. Martinez-Carillo.

**Affiliation & Location:** INIFAP, CIRNO, Entomology, Apartado Postal #515, Cd. Obregón, Sonora, Mexico.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1993 - 1995.

**Trends in Resistance to Insecticides in Whitefly Populations  
from the Yaqui Valley, Sonora, Mexico**

The silverleaf whitefly (SLWF) *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, has become since 1991 one of the most important insect pests in northwestern Mexico. In the Yaqui valley of Sonora, this insect has severely damaged soybeans. Due to economics in this crops not more than two insecticide applications were applied to control thrips and lepidopterous and other defoliators. Since 1993 SLWF has become the key main pest, and because not effective control has been achieved by insecticide applications, growers have reduced insecticides and changed to soaps and other control strategies such as planting dates and selection of less susceptible varieties. Cotton another important crop during summer has not have a serious whitefly problem. In order to evaluate changes in susceptibility of SLWF populations to insecticides commonly used in the area, a resistance monitoring program was initiated in 1993. Data obtained are used to evaluate the impact of pest management strategies recommended in the Yaqui valley.

Results from 1993 to 1995 have shown a decrease in the  $LC_{50}$  values through time with the organophosphate insecticides methyl parathion and metamidofos. A similar situation has occurred with the cyclodiene endosulfan, but not with a pyrethroid cypermethrin. IN this last case the  $LC_{50}$  values have remained about the same since 1993. These trends could be explained by the insecticide change that has taken place in the agricultural system. If not sprays are done in soybeans a dilution of resistance could be expected, since this crops occupies most of the area planted during the summer in the Yaqui valley. SLWF populations have not been a problem up to now for cotton growers that have adjusted their planting dates to recommendations suggested by the experimental station in this valley.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Herman Meister.

**Affiliation & Location:** Meister Research, El Centro, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** Spring 1995.

**The Effect of "DETUR" on Silverleaf Whitefly (SLWF) Populations  
in the Imperial Valley of Southern California**

The Product "DETUR" (an oil extract from jojoba seeds) demonstrated significant disruption of SLWF populations. Detur (1% solution) was applied to broccoli once per week and twice per week with a high pressure (450 psi) ground rig. A 71% and 98% reduction of SLWF immatures was achieved.

**The Effect of "DETUR" on Silverleaf Whitefly (SLWF) Populations  
on Cantaloupes in the Imperial Valley of Southern California**

"DETUR" (an oil extract from jojoba seeds) demonstrated in this test that it provides a "physical barrier" which reduces SLWF feeding and oviposition. Plants were grown free of SLWF and dipped in a 1% solution of DETUR. Plants were placed in a SLWF infested cantaloupe field for one week. The results showed a 78% reduction in SLWF eggs and a 95% reduction in immatures.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick and Keith S. Mayberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994, through January 1995.

**Comparison of Various Formulations of *Beauveria bassiana* with Capture® 2EC Tank Mixed with Orthene® 75S for Control of Silverleaf Whitefly in Cauliflower.**

Snow Crown cauliflower seedlings were transplanted into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on September 14, 1994. There were eight insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC) in a four replicate randomized complete block design. Insecticide treatments included: Naturalis-L® at 10 fl oz/acre, Naturalis-L® at 15 fl oz/acre, Naturalis-V® at 0.25 lb/acre, Naturalis-V® at 0.5 lb/acre, Naturalis-V® at 1.0 lb/acre, *Beauveria bassiana* (BB 726) at 0.34 lb/acre + Silwet® at 5.12 fl oz/100 gal, Silwet® at 5.12 fl oz/100 gal, and Capture® 2EC at 5.12 fl oz/a + Orthene® 75S at 0.67 lb/a. The foliar sprays were applied 28 September, 3, 17, 21, 24, 31 October, 4, 7, 15 November, and all treatments except Capture® 2EC + Orthene® 75S were applied on 23, 28 November, and 1 December by tractor mounted spray equipment at 80 psi and 14.3 gpa. All Naturalis treatments and Capture 2EC + Orthene 75S included Sylgard® at 4 fl oz/100 gal. All treatments except the untreated control included Helena Buffer® PS at 1 pt/100 gal.

Whitefly adults and immatures were sampled weekly, October 4 through December 7. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a modified Dust Buster™ insect vacuum. Whitefly eggs and nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cauliflower leaves per plot. Yield data were collected December 14 through January 10, as the crop in each plots matured.

There were no significant differences ( $P=0.05$ ) between the UTC and the various *B. bassiana* formulation treatments nor the silwet treatment for silverleaf whitefly adult mean values for sampling dates 4 October through 7 December, with the exception of Naturalis-V® at 0.25 lb/acre on 30 November. The Capture® 2EC + Orthene® 75S treatment had significantly fewer silverleaf whitefly adults than the UTC on all sampling dates. There were no significant differences among any of the treatments for whitefly eggs on 6 October and 20 October. All treatments except Naturalis-V® at 0.5 lb/acre had fewer whitefly eggs than the UTC on 20 October. With few exceptions there were no significant differences among the *B. bassiana* formulation treatments and the UTC control for eggs mean values from 26 October through 7 December. Capture® 2EC + Orthene® 75S had fewer whitefly eggs than the UTC on all dates from 20 October through 7 December. There were no significant differences among any of the treatments nor the UTC on 6 October. The silverleaf whitefly nymphal mean values for Capture® 2EC + Orthene® 75S were significantly lower than the UTC on all sampling dates from 20 October through 7 December. None of the *B. bassiana* formulations had significantly fewer whitefly nymphs than the UTC on any sampling date with the exceptions of Naturalis-V® at 0.25 lb/acre on 20 October and Naturalis-V® at 0.05 lb/acre on 9 November. Capture® 2EC + Orthene® 75S produced significantly more marketable cauliflower heads than the UTC with harvest starting 19 December. There were no other significant differences among treatments and the UTC for number of marketable heads with harvest delayed for these treatments until 3 January due to whitefly feeding damage. The Naturalis® treatments and BB 726 did not adequately control the silverleaf whitefly in this trial.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March through November, 1995.

### **Control of Silverleaf Whitefly in Cotton Using Insecticide Rotations**

Cotton growers need to preserve the insecticide tool that are currently being used the silverleaf whitefly while economically maintaining lint yield and quality. The purpose of this study was to demonstrate the efficacy of rotation of insecticides in cotton for whitefly control. A stand of cotton, variety DPL 5461, was planted at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center March 20. Fifty-two plots of 8 beds of 40 inch centers by 45 row-feet were established in a randomized complete experimental design with 12 insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC). Danitol 2.4EC + Orthene 75S was applied without rotation and in rotations with fenoxycarb + CGA-215944, S-71639, Vydate C-LV + Ovasyn 1.5EC, Vydate C-LV + Provado 1.6F, Vydate C-LV + Curacron 8EC, and Vydate C-LV + Bolstar 6EC. Thiodan 3EC + Ovasyn 1.5EC was applied in rotation with Mustang 1.5EW + Orthene 75S and Thiodan 3EC + Curacron 8EC was applied in rotation with Capture 2EC + Vydate C-LV. Capture 2EC + Orthene 75S and Mustang 1.5EC + Thiodan 3EC were applied without rotations with other insecticides. Insecticide treatments were applied weekly from June 19 through August 2, 1995 using a John Deere Hicycle 600 tractor with a rear mounted 4 row spray boom using 7 hollow cone nozzles per row delivering 20 gpa at 80 psi. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cotton leaves per plot sampled from 5 main-stem leaves on randomly selected plants weekly from June 15 through August 9. The whitefly adults were sampled weekly (June 27 through August 1) using the leaf turn method, 5 plants selected at random from each plot from the 5th position below the terminal. Yield data as pounds of lint per plot were recorded 7 September.

There were no significant differences ( $P=0.05$ ) among any of the insecticide treatment nor the UTC means for nymphs on the pre-treatment sampling date of 15 June. The mean number of nymphs for the UTC on 27 June was significantly greater than the means for all treatment rotations with Danitol + Orthene on 19 June. Nymphal means values for all other insecticide treatments applied 19 June, were not significantly different from the UTC on 27 June, 6 days after treatment (DAT). On 4 July, all insecticide treatments except Fenoxycarb + CGA-215944, Mustang + Thiodan, and Capture + Vydate followed by Thiodan + Curacron had nymphal mean values significantly lower than the UTC. The UTC had nymphal mean values significantly lower than all of the insecticide treatments on all sampling dates from 11 July through 9 August. All insecticide treatments maintained fairly low levels of silverleaf whitefly nymphs throughout the sampling period. However, the Mustang + Thiodan treatment had nymphal mean values that were greater than any other insecticide treatment from 18 July through 9 August. Differences among treatment means for the adult whitefly samples were very similar to the differences among nymphal means with respect to the efficacy of the insecticide treatments. The adult mean values for all insecticide treatments remained below the treatment threshold of 10 adults per leaf after 3 July with the following exceptions: Fenoxycarb + CGA-215944 on 3 and 10 July, S-71639 on 10 July, and Mustang + Thiodan on 10, 17, and 24 July. Adult mean values were significantly lower than the UTC for all insecticide treatments on sampling dates from 10 July through 9 August. The mean yield values, as pounds of seed cotton per plot, were significantly greater for all of the insecticide treatments as compared to the UTC. The Danitol + Orthene treatment yield was significantly greater than the Mustang + Thiodan treatment. There were no other significant differences for mean yield values among the insecticide treatments. These results suggest that insecticide rotations could be an economically viable alternatives to the use of Danitol + Orthene without rotation through the cotton growing season.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick and Keith S. Mayberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994, through January 1995.

**Effects of Imidacloprid as Transplant Drench and Soil Treatments on Colonization of Silverleaf Whitefly, Phytotoxicity, Plant Growth, and Marketability of Cauliflower**

Snow Crown cauliflower seedlings were transplanted into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on September 14, 1994. There were four insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC) in a five by five Latin square design. Imidacloprid treatments as Admire® 2F included: Admire® 2F was applied on September 13, three inches below the transplant line at a rate of 20 fl oz/acre, and flats of cauliflower transplant seedlings were drench treated with Admire® 2F at rates equivalent to 10 fl oz, 15 fl oz, and 20 fl oz/acre.

Whitefly adults and immatures were sampled weekly, September 27 through December 5. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a modified Dust Buster™ insect vacuum. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cauliflower leaves per plot. Phytotoxicity rating data were collected September 27. Phytotoxicity ratings were 1 through 5, with 1 equal to no damage, ratings of 2-4 equal to increasingly acute leaf margin necrosis, and 5 equal to plant death. Plant growth measurements of height in inches were made on October 31, November 7 and 14. Yield data were collected December 19 through January 8, as the crop in each plots matured.

The adult mean values for the Admire® 2F drench treatments were significantly ( $P=0.05$ ) lower than the UTC on September 27, but the Admire® 2F soil treatment adult mean value was not significantly different from any other treatment. On October 3, the Admire® 2F soil treatment adult mean value was significantly lower than the UTC and the drench treatments were not significantly different from the UTC nor the soil treatment. The Admire® 2F soil treatment adult mean values were significantly lower than the UTC on all sampling dates from October 10 through December 5 except on November 21 and 28. All Admire® 2F drench treatments had adult mean values significantly lower than the UTC on sampling dates of October 17 through 31, and on December 5. In addition, the adult mean value for Admire® 2F drench treatments at 15 fl oz/acre was significantly lower than the UTC on November 7. The Admire® 2F soil treatment had significantly fewer whitefly eggs than the UTC on all sampling dates from October 3 through November 28 except October 10. All of the Admire® 2F drench treatments had significantly fewer whitefly eggs than the UTC from October 17 through December 5 with the exception of the 15 fl oz/acre rate on December 5. All Admire 2F treatments had fewer whitefly nymphs than the UTC on sampling dates from September 27 through December 5 with the following drench exceptions: 10 fl oz/acre on October 17, November 7 and 21, and December 5, 15 fl oz/acre on November 21, and 20 fl oz/ acre on October 17 and November 7. The phytotoxicity rating means for the Admire® 2F drench treatments ranged from 1.94 to 2.06 and they were significantly greater than the UTC and Admire® 2F soil treatment with 1.24 and 1.16 mean ratings, respectively. The Admire® 2F drench treated plants quickly recovered from the marginal necrosis with normal growth. The mean height of all Admire® 2F treated plants were significantly greater than the UTC on the three sampling dates, but there were no significant differences in plant growth among the drench and soil treatments. There were no significant differences in the numbers of marketable cauliflower heads among the Admire® 2F drench and soil treatments nor the UTC. The UTC had significantly smaller marketable heads resulting in a lower mean value for pounds of cauliflower heads per plot than any of the Admire 2F treatments, but there were no significant differences among the drench or soil treatments.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March 1995 through June 1995.

### **Efficacy Evaluation of Insecticides for Silverleaf Whitefly Control in Cantaloupe**

Cantaloupe, Variety Topmark™, was sown into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on March 8, 1995. There were nine insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC) in a four replicate randomized complete block design. Insecticide treatments included: fenoxycarb 40WP at 0.158 lb/a + CGA-215944 (pymetrozine) 50WP at 0.188 lb/a followed by Capture® 2EC at 0.32 pt/a + Phaser® 3EC at 2.67 pt/a, Danitol® 2.4EC at 0.67 pt/a + Orthene® 75S at 0.67 lb/a alternating with S-71639 (pyriproxyfen) 0.83EC at 0.64 pt/a, Danitol® at 0.67 pt/a + Orthene® 75S at 0.67 lb/a, Vydate® L at 0.75 pt/a + Danitol® 2.4EC at 0.67 pt/a, Vydate® L at 0.75 pt/a + Capture® 2EC at 0.32 pt/a, Vydate® L at 0.75 pt/a + Asana® XL at 0.61 pt/a, Capture® 2EC at 0.32 pt/a + Thiodan® 3EC at 2.67 pt/a, and two treatments with Mycotrol® 67WP at 0.25 lb/a and 0.5 lb/a. These foliar sprays were applied weekly (April 27 through May 31) by tractor mounted spray equipment at 80 psi and 23.3 gpa and included Sylgard® at 4 fl oz/100 gal and Helena Buffer® PS at 1 pt/100 gal.

Whitefly nymphs were sampled weekly, April 25 through June 12. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cantaloupe leaves per plot. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a leaf turn method for the 5th leaf from cane terminals, April 25, May 15, 22, and 30, and June 6 and 12. Yield data were collected June 21.

There were no significant ( $P=0.05$ ) differences among treatment mean values for silverleaf whitefly adults from the pre-treatment sample on April 25. All foliar spray treatments had significantly fewer whitefly adults than the UTC on May 15 and May 22 except Mycotrol® treatments and Vydate® + Asana® on May 22. On May 30, all treatments which included Danitol®, Vydate® + Asana®, and Capture® + Thiodan® had significantly fewer whitefly adults than the UTC. All treatments except Mycotrol® had significantly fewer adults than the UTC on June 6. On June 12, only Danitol® + Orthene® and Capture® + Thiodan® had significantly fewer whitefly adults than the UTC. There were no significant differences among treatment mean values for nymphs from April 27 through May 9, and on May 15 Vydate® + Asana® had significantly more nymphs than the UTC and all other treatments. On May 22, only treatments with Danitol® + Orthene® and Treatments which included Capture® had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC. Only the treatments which included Danitol® + Orthene® and the Capture® + Thiodan® treatment had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC on May 30. On June 6, only the Mycotrol® treatments, Vydate® + Danitol®, and Vydate® + Asana® had nymphal mean values that were not significantly lower than the UTC, and on June 12 all treatments except the Mycotrol® treatments had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC. At harvest all the treatments except the Mycotrol® treatments had significantly greater yields as both number of fruit and pounds of fruit as compared to the UTC. Under the environmental conditions in melon plots at the UC Desert Research and Extension Center during the spring of 1995, Mycotrol® 67WP (*Beauveria bassiana*) did not adequately control silverleaf whitefly.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March through November, 1995.

### **Efficacy of Various Insecticides Against Silverleaf Whitefly in Cotton**

A stand of cotton, variety DPL 5461, was planted at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center March 24. Plots of 8 beds of 40 inch centers by 45 row-feet were established in a randomized complete experimental design with 8 insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC). Scout® X-TRA was applied at 0.16 pt/a. Combinations with Scout® X-TRA 0.16 pt/a included: Orthene® 90S at 0.56 lb/a, Phaser® 3EC at 2 pt/a, Ovasyn® 1.5EC at 1.33 pt/a, and Lorsban® 4EC at 1.34 pt/a. Other insecticide treatments were LockOn® 2EC applied at pinhead square at 1.5 pt/a followed by Danitol® 2.4EC at 0.67 pt/a + Orthene® 75S at 0.56 lb/a, LockOn® 2EC at 1.5 pt/a + Ovasyn® 1.5EC at 0.67 pt/a applied at pinhead square followed by Ovasyn® 1.5EC at 1.33 pt/a + Phaser® 3EC at 2 pt/a, and Ovasyn® 1.5EC at 0.67 pt/a + Phaser® 3EC at 1.5 pt/a applied at pinhead square followed by Ovasyn® 1.5EC at 1.33 pt/a + Phaser® 3EC at 1.5 pt/a. Pinhead square treatments were applied on 9 June. In-season insecticide treatments were applied weekly from 19 June through 2 August, 1995 using a John Deere Hicycle 600 tractor with a rear mounted 4 row spray boom using 7 hollow cone nozzles per row. The sprayer delivered twenty gallons per a at 80 psi. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cotton leaves per plot randomly sampled from the 5th main-stem position below the terminal weekly from 26 June through 7 August. Whitefly adults were sampled at pinhead square by 100 sweeps with a standard insect sweep net on 6, 12, and 15 June. The whitefly adults were sampled weekly (3 July through 7 August) using the oil film black pan method, 5 plants randomly selected from each plot and the terminal growth was beaten into the pan twice by hand to dislodge whitefly adults. Yield data as pounds of lint per plot were recorded 6 September. There were no significant differences ( $P=0.05$ ) among the pinhead square treatment plots and the UTC for whitefly adults on 6 June, the pre-treatment sample. The Ovasyn® + Phaser® treatment had an adult mean value that was significantly lower than the UTC and other pinhead square treatments on 12 June, 3 days after treatment (DAT). The LockOn® + Ovasyn® treatment had significantly fewer whitefly adults than the UTC 3DAT, but was not significantly lower than the LockOn® treatment which was not significantly lower than the UTC for whitefly adults. There were no significant differences among the pinhead square treatments and the UTC for whitefly adults 6DAT. The whitefly adult mean values for the Danitol® + Orthene treatment were significantly lower than all other treatments from 3 July through 7 August except Ovasyn® at 1.33 pt/a + Phaser® at 2 pt/a on 17 July. The adult mean values for Ovasyn® + Phaser® treatments were significantly lower than the UTC and all Scout® X-TRA treatments from 3 July through 7 August with the exceptions of Scout® X-TRA + Phaser® on 10, 17 and 24 July and Scout® X-TRA, Scout® X-TRA + Orthene® and the UTC on 7 August. The adult mean values for all Scout® X-TRA treatments in combination with other insecticides were not significantly lower than the UTC on 3 July, and the Scout® X-TRA treatment alone was significantly greater than the UTC. All of the treatments with Scout® X-TRA included had significantly fewer adults than the UTC on 10 July. Scout® X-TRA in combinations with Orthene®, Phaser®, or Ovasyn® had significantly fewer adults than the UTC on 17 July. Scout® X-TRA + Phaser® had significantly fewer adults than the UTC on 24 and 31 August. There were no significant differences among treatment means for nymphs on 15 June. Danitol® + Orthene® and Ovasyn® + Phaser® treatments had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC on sampling dates from 26 June through 7 August. Scout® X-TRA + Phaser® had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC on 10, 17, and 24 July. There were no other insecticide treatments that had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC. Danitol® + Orthene® had a significantly higher yield of seed cotton than all other treatments. The Ovasyn® + Phaser® treatments and the Scout® X-TRA + Phaser® treatment had the significantly greater seed cotton yields than the UTC and all of the other Scout® X-TRA treatments.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick and Keith S. Mayberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994, through January 1995.

### **Insecticide Efficacy Against Silverleaf Whitefly in Broccoli**

Broccoli variety Ninja was planted into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on September 12, 1994. There were seven insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC) in a four replicate randomized complete block design. Insecticide treatments included: Scout® X-TRA applied at rates of 2.33 fl oz, 2.56 fl oz, 2.90 fl oz and 3.33 fl oz/acre, Asana® 0.66 EC applied at 9.60 fl oz/acre, Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S applied at 10.67 fl oz and 1.0 lb/acre, respectively, and Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV applied at 5.12 fl oz and 2.5 pt/acre, respectively. The sprays were applied weekly (September 29 through November 16) by tractor mounted spray equipment at 80 psi and 14.3 gpa and included Sylgard® at 4 fl oz/100 gal and Helena Buffer® PS at 1 pt/100 gal.

Whitefly adults and nymphs were sampled weekly, October 4 through November 22. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a modified Dust Buster™ insect vacuum. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cauliflower leaves per plot. Yield data as number of marketable broccoli heads and pounds of broccoli per plot were collected January 10 through January 27, as the crop in each plots matured.

On October 4, the UTC, Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV, and Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S had significantly ( $P=0.05$ ) lower numbers of adult silverleaf whitefly than Asana 0.66 EC and all of the Scout® X-TRA treatments. On sampling dates from October 11 through November 22, the Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV and Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene 75S treatments had significantly fewer adult whitefly than all other treatments with the exception of Asana® 0.66 EC on November 8. Silverleaf whitefly adult mean values for the UTC were not significantly different from the mean values for Asana® 0.66 EC and the Scout® X-TRA treatments on sampling dates from October 11 through November 22 with the exception of Asana® 0.66 EC on November 22. Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV had significantly more whitefly nymphs than the UTC, Scout® X-TRA at 2.56 fl oz/acre, and Scout® X-TRA at 2.90 fl oz/acre on October 5, but there were no other significant differences among treatments on that sampling date. Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV and Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S had mean values for whitefly nymphs that were significantly lower than the UTC, Asana 0.66 EC, and the Scout® X-TRA treatments on sampling dates from October 11 through November 22, with the exception of Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV on October 11. Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S had significantly fewer whitefly nymphs than Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV on the sampling dates of October 25 and November 8. Scout® X-TRA treatments and Asana® 0.66 EC treatment mean values for whitefly nymphs were not significantly lower than the UTC on any sampling dates except on October 25 when all but the Scout® X-TRA 2.56 fl oz/acre rate were significantly lower than the UTC and on November 15 the Scout® X-TRA 3.33 fl oz/acre rate was significantly lower than the UTC. There were no significant differences among treatments for number of marketable broccoli heads, but the harvest for Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV and for Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S were started a week earlier than any other treatments as the crop matured more quickly in these plots. Danitol® 2.4 EC + Orthene® 75S had a significantly higher yields as pounds of broccoli per plot than all treatments except Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV which had a significantly higher mean yield value than the Scout® X-TRA treatments and the UTC. Asana® 0.66 EC had a significantly higher mean yield value than the UTC, but was not significantly different from the Scout® X-TRA treatments nor the Capture® 2EC + Lannate® LV treatment.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick and Keith S. Mayberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994, through January 1995.

### **Insecticide Efficacy Against Silverleaf Whitefly in Cauliflower**

Snow Crown cauliflower seedlings were transplanted into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on September 14, 1994. There were nine insecticide treatments and an untreated control in a four replicate randomized complete block design. Insecticide treatments included: Admire® 2F applied on September 13, three inches below the transplant line at rates of 8 fl oz/a, 16 fl oz/a, and 32 fl oz/a. One 8 fl oz/a Admire® treatment was followed by Asana® 0.66 EC at 9.6 fl oz/a + Lannate® LV at 2.5 pt/a as a foliar spray. Another 8 fl oz/a Admire® treatment was followed by Thiodan® 3EC at 1.33 pt/a foliar treatment. The foliar sprays were applied weekly, October 20 through November 16. Other foliar treatments included Phaser® 3EC applied at 1.33 pt/a, 2.0 pt/a, and 2.33 pt/a, Capture® 2EC at 5.12 fl oz/a + Thiodan® 3EC at 1.33 pt/a, and Capture® 2EC at 5.12 fl oz/a + Orthene® 75S at 0.67 lb/a. These foliar sprays were applied weekly (September 28 through November 16) by tractor mounted spray equipment at 80 psi and 14.3 gpa and included Sylgard® at 4 fl oz/100 gal and Helena Buffer® PS at 1 pt/100 gal.

Whitefly adults and immatures were sampled weekly, October 4 through November 29. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a modified Dust Buster™ insect vacuum. Whitefly nymphs were counted from two disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five cauliflower leaves per plot. Yield data were collected December 14 through January 10, as the crop in each plots matured.

The untreated control had more silverleaf whitefly adults and nymphs than any of the insecticide treatments with seasonal means of 36.1 and 40.9, respectively. The Phaser® treatments had seasonal means for adult whitefly ranging from 21.4 to 25.4 as compared to the treatments with Capture® 2EC which ranged from 14.4 to 17.3 and treatments with Admire® which ranged from 10.3 to 12.0 for adult seasonal means. The seasonal means for silverleaf whitefly nymphs were similar to the results for adults with Phaser® treatments means ranging from 26.9 to 31.6 nymphs per cm<sup>2</sup> and the other insecticide treatments ranging from 4.7 to 15.3 nymphs per cm<sup>2</sup>. Similarly the yield data followed the same pattern with the untreated control and the Phaser® treatments producing fewer marketable cauliflower heads and the harvest initiation was delayed by one to two weeks. The other insecticide treatments were similar as a group with harvest starting on the same date and with the number of marketable cauliflower heads and the weight of the heads being similar.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Eric T. Natwick and Keith S. Mayberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California Cooperative Extension, University of California Desert Research and Extension Center, 1050 E. Holton Road, Holtville, CA 92250.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March 1995 through June 1995.

### **Insecticide Efficacy Against Silverleaf Whitefly in Tomato**

Shady Lady tomato seedlings were transplanted into plots for an insecticide efficacy trial at the University of California Desert Research and Extension Center on March 13, 1994. There were 13 insecticide treatments and an untreated control (UTC) in a 4 replicate randomized complete block design. Four Admire® 2F treatments were applied on March 9, three inches below the transplant line at rates of 16 fl oz/ac and 24 fl oz/ac. One 16 fl oz/a Admire® treatment was followed by pyriproxyfen (S-71639) at 0.636 fl oz/ac as a foliar spray. A second 16 fl oz/a Admire® treatment was followed by Baythroid® 2EC at 0.125 pt/a foliar treatment. A third 16 fl oz/a Admire® treatment was followed by a foliar treatment of Monitor® 4 at 1.5 pt/a. A fourth Admire® 2F treatment at 20 fl oz/ac was not followed by foliar sprays. Other foliar treatments included Phaser® 3EC applied at 1.33 pt/a, 2.0 pt/a, and 2.67 pt/a, fenoxycarb 40WP applied at 0.158 lb/a + CGA-215944 50WP at 0.188 lb/a followed by Asana® XL applied at 0.6 pt/a + Monitor® 4 at 1.5 pt/a, Asana® XL at 0.6 pt/a + Monitor® 4 at 1.5 pt/a, Danitol® 2.4EC at 0.672 pt/a + Monitor® 4 at 1.5 pt/a, Vydate® L at 3 pt/a + Danitol® 2.4EC at 0.67 pt/a, Vydate® L at 3 pt/a + Thiodan 3EC at 2.66 pt/a, and S-71639 0.83EC at 0.64 pt/a. These foliar sprays were applied weekly (May 1 through June 5) by tractor mounted spray equipment at 80 psi and 14.3 gpa and included Sylgard® at 4 fl oz/100 gal and Helena Buffer® PS at 1 pt/100 gal. Whitefly immatures were sampled weekly, April 27 through June 8. Whitefly nymphs were counted from four disks (1.25 cm<sup>2</sup>) per leaf from five tomato leaves per plot. Adults were sampled from ten plants per plot using a modified Dust Buster™ insect vacuum on May 16, 24, and 31. Yield and percent irregular ripening data were collected June 13.

There were no significant ( $P=0.05$ ) differences among the silverleaf whitefly adult mean values on May 16. Only the Danitol® + Monitor® treatment had significantly fewer whitefly adults than the UTC on May 24. On May 31 all of the Admire® 2F treatments, S-71639, and Vydate® + Thiodan® had whitefly adult mean values that were not significantly different from the UTC on May 31. The adult mean values for all of the Phaser treatments were significantly less than the UTC. Danitol® + Monitor® had a mean value for whitefly adults that was significantly lower than all treatments except Asana® + Monitor® and Vydate® + Danitol® on May 31. There were no significant differences for nymphal mean values among any of the treatments on April 27, prior to the initiation of foliar sprays. Only the Admire® treatments had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC on May 3. On May 10, the 24 fl oz/a rate of Admire® had significantly fewer nymphs than the S-71639 treatment and the Vydate® + Thiodan® treatment, but there were no other significant differences among treatments. Admire® at 24 fl oz/a and Admire® at 16 fl oz/a followed by Monitor® sprays had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC on May 16. On May 24, all Admire® treatments, S-71639, and Danitol® + Monitor® had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC. Only Danitol® + Monitor®, S-71639, and Admire® followed by S-71639 had significantly fewer nymphs than the UTC, and on June 8 only Danitol® + Monitor®, Asana® + Monitor®, and S-71639 had nymphal mean values lower than the UTC.

There were no significant differences among the treatments for either the number of marketable fruit or the pounds of marketable fruit. Treatments with significantly lower percentages of fruit with irregular ripening than the UTC (93%) included Danitol® + Monitor® (30%), Admire® followed by S-71639 (35%), Asana® + Monitor® (55%), S-71639 (58%), Admire® at 24 fl oz/a (65%), Phaser at 2 pt/a (65%), and Vydate® + Thiodan® (68%). The percent irregular ripening was high even among the treatments with the best whitefly control. Nymph counts were low over all treatments with the UTC ranging from 0.13-12.2/cm<sup>2</sup> of leaf.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Robert Loring Nichols.

**Affiliation & Location:** Cotton Incorporated, Raleigh, NC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** July 1992 - January 1996.

### **Silverleaf Whitefly Drives Development of Sustainable Resistance Management in Arizona Cotton**

In 1992, the silverleaf whitefly (*Bemisia argentifolii*) caused extensive damage to Arizona cotton through contamination of lint with honeydew, and through yield loss. In 1993, the insecticides amitraz (Ovasyn® - AgrEvo) and fenpropathrin (Danitol® - Valent) were registered for cotton, and imidicloprid (Admire® - Bayer) was registered for use in winter vegetables. The use of imidicloprid reduced over-wintering whitefly populations in winter vegetables, while the combination of fenpropathrin plus acephate (Orthene® - Valent) was highly effective in cotton. In 1994, the apparent efficacy of pyrethroid combinations declined; and in August and September, resistance monitoring indicated that 100-fold differences in susceptibility to the combination of fenpropathrin plus acephate were present at different locations in Arizona (Dennehy *et al.*, unpublished). In 1995, a comprehensive resistance management program for cotton was prepared with the cooperation of the cotton industry and the technical community. By August of 1995, it was clear that efficacy of the pyrethroid combinations was declining rapidly in the field.

Through a series of meetings in August-November 1995, representatives of the cotton industry and the technical community have devised a new strategy. To implement this strategy, the Arizona Cotton Growers Association has requested the Arizona Department of Agriculture to petition the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency for exemption from registration for two insect growth regulators (IGRs) to permit their use on cotton in Arizona in 1996. The two products are buprofezin (Applaud® - AgrEvo) and pyriproxyfen (Knack® - Valent).

The new strategy is based on a similar program used in Israel. If approved, the program would employ a multi-stage approach, wherein non-pyrethroid combinations, the IGRs, and pyrethroid combinations will be used during different periods. Given the demonstrated capacity of the silverleaf whitefly to develop resistance, it was feared that sequential introduction of the IGRs could allow the whitefly to develop resistance to each in turn. With simultaneous introduction, the products will be used only once per season and can support each other in rotation. The order of use will be selected by the individual grower. Buprofezin is a chitin synthesis inhibitor, while pyriproxyfen is a juvenile hormone mimic. There is no known cross resistance between these products. Both products are widely registered internationally. An intensive grower information program will be necessary to support their introduction in the United States.



**Investigator's Name(s):** John C. Palumbo.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals and Pesticide Application Technology

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994-1995.

### **Imidacloprid Field Performance on Commercial Lettuce in Arizona**

Imidacloprid (Admire 2F), a new insecticide, has recently been developed for control of sucking insect pests. The compound has been available for commercial use in Arizona since 1993. Studies were conducted during the fall of 1993, 1994 and 1995 to investigate the field performance of imidacloprid for controlling silverleaf whiteflies, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (also known as b-strain sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* Genn.), in commercial lettuce fields in Yuma, Arizona. Field trials were established each year by replicating paired imidacloprid treated and untreated plots three times in fields in the Yuma, Gila and Dome Valleys. Field performance evaluations were conducted in seven fields in 1993 and six fields in 1994 and 1995. Assessments of whitefly densities were made at the thinning, heading and harvest stages by sampling 10-20 leaves per plot and recording the total number of eggs, nymphs and eclosed pupal cases on 4-cm<sup>2</sup> leaf discs/leaf. Yield assessments were made by recording the total number of heads per 10 m/plot, head weight and diameter, and incidence of chlorosis. Relative leaf chlorophyll levels was measured using a nondestructive chlorophyll meter.

Populations of whiteflies in the respective experimental sites were high in 1993 and 1994, with migratory adult populations active from plant emergence through the heading stage. Adult numbers generally declined from heading to harvest relative to cotton plowdown in adjacent fields and cooler temperatures. Untreated plots contained significantly greater numbers of whitefly eggs and nymphs than did imidacloprid plots throughout the season in both experimental and commercial tests. Colonization was significantly reduced ( $P < 0.05$ ) in imidacloprid plots as indicated by low incidence of eclosed pupal cases. At the thinning and heading stages, Relative Growth Rates ( $\text{mg} \cdot \text{mg}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ) of plants treated with imidacloprid were greater than untreated plants. At harvest, a significant yield response was observed in plots treated with imidacloprid. Head wt and diam were considered commercially acceptable with most heads (>80%) marketable in the imidacloprid plots. However, plants in the untreated plots were chlorotic, and head weight and size were significantly reduced. Marketability of untreated lettuce never exceeded 20%. Measurement of chlorophyll levels in 1994 showed that leaf chlorosis in untreated plots was significantly greater than in lettuce treated with imidacloprid. Populations of whiteflies at the experimental sites in 1995 were low as the period of migration occurring for only a short period in September. As a result, differences in whitefly densities and yield responses between the untreated and imidacloprid-treated plots were not significant at most sites. Overall, the control of silverleaf whitefly provided by imidacloprid and the associated yield and quality response of lettuce was consistent throughout the Yuma growing region during the past 3 years of use. At the present time there appears to be no indication of tolerance to imidacloprid by whiteflies.

**Investigator's Name(s):** John C. Palumbo and David L. Kerns.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals and Pesticide Application Technology

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**Imidacloprid Formulation and Soil Placement: Effects on Colonization by Sweetpotato Whitefly on Head Size and Incidence of Chlorosis in Lettuce**

The effects of imidacloprid formulation and soil placement on colonization by sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), at three plant growth stages of lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L., were evaluated in experimental and commercial lettuce plots in 1993-1994. We also evaluated the effects of imidacloprid treatments on yield response and incidence of chlorosis associated with whitefly control. Imidacloprid placement had a significant affect on whitefly colonization in lettuce throughout the experimental period. Whitefly densities on lettuce varied at each plant stage relative to depth of placement within the lettuce seed bed. Applications made to the soil surface and at 4.0 cm sub-seed furrow followed by irrigation, provided the most consistent control of whitefly nymphs in both small plot and on-farm lettuce plots. These imidacloprid soil treatments also prevented reductions in head size and incidence of leaf chlorosis associated with whitefly colonization in lettuce. Our data suggest that incorporation of imidacloprid into the upper 3-4 cm of soil below the seed furrow is optimal for absorption and translocation by lettuce roots. Imidacloprid soil treatments may provide a more environmentally suitable and effective alternative to control of whiteflies in lettuce than is currently possible with foliar insecticide treatments.

**Investigator's Name(s):** N. Prabhaker, N. Toscano, S. Castle, and T. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California, Riverside and USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Brawley, CA and Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Effect of Synergists on Pyrethroid and Organophosphate Resistance in *Bemisia tabaci***

A field strain of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) from Imperial Valley, CA was selected with bifenthrin and chlorpyrifos for 25 generations under greenhouse conditions. Resistance increased rapidly under selection to bifenthrin (RR=109) and moderately to chlorpyrifos (RR=30). Selective synergists were used to study the involvement of hydrolytic or oxidative enzymes (or both) in the resistance mechanisms of these two strains. Resistance levels were decreased when DEF (S,S,S-tributyl phosphorotrithioate) synergised chlorpyrifos and to a more limited extent bifenthrin, suggesting the involvement of increased detoxication by esterases as part of the resistance mechanism. Piperonyl butoxide (PB) synergised both bifenthrin and chlorpyrifos to different degrees in both susceptible and resistant strains, thus indicating the importance of oxidative metabolism in whitefly resistance. Because use of the synergists DEF and PB did not increase the toxicity in the resistant strains to that of the susceptible strain, an unidentified resistance factor, possibly insensitive acetylcholinesterase, may be of importance in OP resistance. A nonmetabolic knockdown resistance mechanism (*kdr*) may be a factor in bifenthrin resistance because neither DEF nor PB suppressed resistance completely.



**Investigator's Name(s):** N. Prabhaker, N. Toscano, S. Castle, and T. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of California, Riverside and USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Brawley, CA and Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

### **Evaluation of Insecticide Rotations and Mixtures as a Resistance Management Strategy for Whiteflies**

Among the cotton growing states in US, California and Arizona have been affected the most by intense and consistent infestations of *Bemisia tabaci*. Because of the temporal sequence and overlapping of crops, successive generations of whiteflies are exposed to insecticides on a continuous basis. Heavy reliance upon insecticides for reducing infestations in cotton and other crops heightens concern about the development of insecticide resistance in whitefly populations. To evaluate potential antiresistance strategies for whitefly populations, two principle approaches, insecticide rotations and insecticide mixtures, have been studied in both greenhouse and field settings. High levels of resistance (101-fold) to bifenthrin were recorded for whiteflies in greenhouse colonies subjected to continuous bifenthrin exposure. Resistance increased to moderate levels (27- to 31-fold) to endosulfan and chlorpyrifos under continuous selection pressure. However, only low levels of resistance (5- to 10-fold) were observed in colonies exposed to similar insecticide pressure, but in a rotational scheme using the same three insecticides. Similar contrasts in resistance levels were observed favoring mixtures of two insecticides over single compounds.

Field trials were conducted in 1994 at two sites in the Imperial Valley, CA, and in 1995 at sites in Imperial Valley and Yuma, AZ, to evaluate insecticide rotations and mixtures as resistance management strategies for whiteflies. Insecticide treatment regimens included continuous treatment plots with single insecticides using bifenthrin, endosulfan, chlorpyrifos and amitraz, rotation plots with the same four insecticides, a mixture treatment with bifenthrin and endosulfan, and untreated control plots. Ten consecutive weeks of bioassay results with the yellow sticky card technique failed to yield discernible differences in the insecticide treatment regimens (continuous, rotation, or untreated). However, there appeared to be a general trend of decreasing  $LC_{50}$ s through time in most of the treatment plots. Significant differences among the various treatment plots were observed in the densities of preimaginal whiteflies infesting the plots and in the yield of cotton from the respective plots. The continuous treatment of bifenthrin and the bifenthrin + endosulfan mixture had significantly fewer whiteflies during mid- and late experiment compared to the other treatment plots at both locations, and highest yields of cotton were also obtained in these plots. Although whitefly densities in the rotation plots were marginally higher than the bifenthrin or bifenthrin + endosulfan plots, the rotation regimen produced significantly lower whitefly densities and higher cotton yield than the control plots or the single treatment plots of endosulfan, chlorpyrifos or amitraz.

**Investigator's Name(s):** A.L. Simmons and T.J. Dennehy.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Department of Entomology, Extension Arthropod Resistance Management Laboratory, Tucson, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Contrasts of Three Insecticide Resistance Monitoring Methods for Whitefly**

Three resistance monitoring methods were tested to evaluate their relative reliability, discriminating ability, convenience, and practicality for monitoring insecticide resistance in Arizona whiteflies. Adult whiteflies were collected from the field and tested in the laboratory with three methods: leaf disk, sticky trap, and vial. Each method was evaluated using a mixture of Danitol® + Orthene® and two single chemicals, Thiodan® and Danitol®, against two populations divergent in susceptibility. The Yuma population was relatively susceptible and the Gila River Basin population highly resistant. Correlations of field efficacy and leaf disk bioassays were conducted with the Yuma population and a comparatively resistant Maricopa population. At each location egg, immature, and adult whitefly densities were monitored before and after Danitol® + Orthene® treatments and resistance estimates were also monitored in the populations using leaf disk bioassays.

Our results illustrated that the leaf disk method had the greatest discriminating ability between susceptible and resistant populations. The results also indicated that the vial method was the most practical, and that the sticky trap method was good at discriminating between populations which have large differences in susceptibility. The field efficacy trials indicated results from leaf disk assays reflected what had occurred in the field.

**Investigator's Name(s):** S. Sivasupramaniam, S. Johnson, T.F. Watson, A.A. Osman, and R. Jassim.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Entomology, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1992 to 1995 Field Seasons.

**A four-year study on monitoring resistance of the silverleaf whitefly to organophosphorus+pyrethroid, cyclodiene, and pyrethroid insecticides in Arizona**

Baseline data on tolerance of the silverleaf whitefly (SLWF) populations to bifenthrin, endosulfan, fenpropathrin, and fenpropathrin+acephate was documented in 1992 and 1993. The treated glass vial technique was successfully used to monitor tolerance to these insecticides in field populations of adult SLWF on different host crops in Phoenix and Yuma, Arizona. Based on these results, three discriminatory doses for each test chemical were selected for use in the 1994 and 1995 monitoring studies. Resistance gene frequencies to pyrethroids, and the pyrethroid+organophosphorus combination were highest in the Phoenix populations in 1995. The test provided valuable information needed to design more efficient resistance management strategies to combat the silverleaf whitefly.



**Investigator's Name(s):** S. Sivasupramaniam and T.F. Watson.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Entomology, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1993 to 1995 Field Seasons.

**Selection for Fenpropathrin and Fenpropathrin+Acephate Resistance in the Silverleaf Whitefly (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) and Reversion of Fenpropathrin+Acephate Resistance**

A large, genetically diverse pool of silverleaf whiteflies (SPWF), *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring, was collected in 1994 from different crops, and a mixed colony established in our laboratory. Subsets of this colony were reared on cotton plants held in large Perspex cages and adult whiteflies were selected for resistance to fenpropathrin and to fenpropathrin+acephate (1:5). Selection was performed by exposing adults to treated glass vials at doses sufficient to give 60-80% mortality. Thirteen generations of adult selection with fenpropathrin + acephate yielded 762.8- and 1173.5-fold tolerance, respectively, to fenpropathrin and to fenpropathrin+acephate. In contrast, selection with fenpropathrin alone yielded only a 11.8-fold increase in tolerance to fenpropathrin at the end of the selection period. There was no significant change in tolerance to fenpropathrin+acephate in this strain. Fenpropathrin+acephate evidently possesses a high degree of selectivity for development of resistance in SPWF. Rearing of the fenpropathrin+acephate-resistant strain under conditions free of insecticides for six generations, did not result in any significant decline in resistance, indicating that resistance is fairly stable. Mixing of the susceptible check strain with the fenpropathrin + acephate-selected strain in a 1:1 and 1:3 ratio resulted in a drop in fenpropathrin+acephate tolerance in the mixed strains after two generations.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Livy Williams III<sup>1</sup>, Timothy J. Dennehy<sup>1</sup>, and John C. Palumbo<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>University of Arizona, Department of Entomology, Extension Arthropod Resistance Management Laboratory, Tucson, AZ; <sup>2</sup>University of Arizona, Department of Entomology, Yuma Valley Agricultural Center, Yuma, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Whitefly Control in Arizona: Development of a  
Resistance Management Program for Imidacloprid**

In 1995 we initiated a resistance management program aimed at sustaining the efficacy of imidacloprid. This paper delineates the groundwork for the program, and describes methodological and conceptual advances toward our goal. Bioassay methods developed for adult whitefly consisted of a 1 day hydroponic uptake procedure using cotton seedlings. A reliable mortality criterion was also established. Results from a statewide survey suggested slight geographic variation in whitefly susceptibility to imidacloprid. Long-term studies will 1) evaluate the risk of resistance to whitefly populations in commercial greenhouses, and relate this to field populations, and 2) characterize the development of resistance in relation to cropping systems and spatial dynamics of whitefly. The overall objective of these investigations is to determine if a sustainable use strategy can be identified for imidacloprid.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Dan A. Wolfenbarger.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Crop Insects Research Unit, Weslaco, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995 Season (March - August).

### **Insecticides in Laminated Plastic**

Plastic on stakes containing bifenthrin and dichlorvos, at 1000/HA, was not effective in cotton fields in reducing season-long adult populations of silverleaf whitefly or increasing yields of cotton compared to untreated check. Yields of cotton treated with season-long sprays of fenpropathion and acephate were greater than plastic with insecticides on stakes above cotton or untreated check.

Glass vial bioassays of bifenthrin and endosulfan show no resistance during the growing season. No resistance was shown the two previous years.



**TABLE C. Summary of Research Progress for Section C – Chemical Control, Biorationals and Pesticide Application Technology in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.**

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>C.1 New chemistry: Identify new chemicals and biopesticides for registration that selectively control SWF with minimal effects on beneficial organisms.</b>	Yr. 4: Document insecticidal effects on SWF populations and consequent increased yields and quality crops to provide data useful for registration. Develop alternating sequences between chemicals and biorationals for best SWF management systems.	X		The ability of chemical control to maintain SWF populations below economic thresholds and therefore avoid economic losses has been demonstrated in cotton and melons. Yield responses to insecticidal control have been demonstrated to a variety of insecticides in virtually all host crops. This information has been used to obtain Federal registration for the systemic insecticide imidacloprid on vegetables and a Section 18 emergency exemption requested for the juvenile hormone analogue pyriproxyfen on cotton in Arizona. A "mycoinsecticide" formulated with <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> has been registered and has produced some encouraging results alone in combination with conventional pesticides.
<b>C.2 (Combined with C.1)</b>	(See C.1)	X		(See C.1)
<b>C.3 Relate schedules and methods of application to economic thresholds.</b>	Yr. 4: Validate estimated economic threshold concept and insecticide use patterns.	X		Large scale field trials conducted in cotton at sites in California, Arizona, and Texas indicated that an action threshold between 5 and 10 adults per leaf brings the largest return. The 190-acre trial in Maricopa testing 3 thresholds with 2 insecticide combinations and 2 application methods also validated the 5 whitefly per leaf threshold for both insecticide combinations used.
<b>C.4 Insecticide resistance studies.</b>	Yr. 4: Elucidate mechanisms, monitor whitefly populations and develop management systems.	X		Synergists were used to implicate esterase detoxification and oxidative metabolism in resistance to chlorpyrifos and bifenthrin. Resistance management experiments and/or programs in cotton, based on rotation of insecticide types conducted in Arizona and Israel, have not been entirely successful in reversing the trend toward higher levels of resistance, and the importance of obtaining new chemical tools was signaled. Most areas affected by SWF now have programs set up to monitor for resistance. A closed system where whiteflies are subjected to continual selection pressure is a common denominator where insecticide resistance is rapidly increasing. This emphasized the importance of refuge habitats as management tools to assure survival of susceptible insects.
<b>C.5 (Combined with C.4)</b>	(See C.4)	X		(See C.4)
<b>C.6 Develop methods for application or delivery of materials to improve control.</b>	Yr. 4: Verify best of the current state-of-the-art application equipment.	X		Experimentation continued on electrostatic, air assist and hydraulic, ground operated spray systems, this year on cucurbits. So far, no system has shown clear advantage over others. In contrast, optimizing pump pressure, spray volume and nozzle configuration of conventional hydraulic systems was demonstrated to greatly improve underleaf coverage and thereby efficacy of contact materials such as detergents and mycoinsecticides shown to be compatible with natural enemies compared to broad-spectrum insecticides.
<b>C.7 (Combined with C.6)</b>	(See C.6)	X		(See C.6)

## Research Summary

### Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology

Compiled by: J. Palumbo and P. Stansly

#### **C.1 (C.2) Identify for registration formulations of chemical and biorational pesticides that effectively control SLW with minimal effects on beneficial organisms.**

It was suggested again in 1995 that the research approaches and goals statements for section C.1 and C.2 be combined that we identify for registration new chemicals with novel and specific modes of actions that effectively control SLW.

The systemic chloronicitynal insecticide imidacloprid has received full federal registrations on several vegetables and has had significant impact on whitefly populations throughout the southern United States. A section 18 emergency exemption has been requested for two insect growth regulators in Arizona. Both pyriproxyfen, a juvenile hormone analogue, and buprofezin, a chitin synthesis inhibitor, have shown good efficacy on SAW in experimental trials. If granted, these products would be the first insect growth regulators available in the U.S. for whitefly control.

A new class of synthetic insecticides based on sucrose ester chemistry found in cuticular secretions of certain solanaceae has been developed. Sucrose ester insecticides are proving to be effective against SLW with no direct effects yet seen against hymenopteran parasitoids or coccinellids. A "mycoinsecticide" formulated from *Beauveria bassiana* has been registered and has produced some encouraging results in south Texas, although spray coverage appears to be a critical factor in its effectiveness. The IGR Pyriproxyfen is highly effective against SAW and innocuous to the parasitoid *Encarsia pergandiella*.

#### **C.3 Economic thresholds: Relate schedules and methods of applications to economic thresholds.**

Economic thresholds have been developed and validated for spring cantaloupes in Texas (0.5 nymphs per 7.6 cm<sup>2</sup> of leaf) and Arizona (2 adults per leaf). In cotton, several action thresholds have been evaluated under "low" diversity and "high" diversity spray regimes and compared with aerial and ground application. Testing in Arizona has focused been using an action threshold ranging 1- 5 adult whiteflies per leaf. Large scale field trials were conducted in cotton at sites in California, Arizona, and Texas indicated that an action threshold of 5 per leaf brings the largest return. However, the relationship between whitefly populations and sticky cotton remains elusive due to complicating factors like rainfall. Preliminary work reported last year on

the development of an economic injury level for SAW on cotton was updated.

#### **C.4 and C.5 Insecticide resistance studies.**

It was suggested again in 1995 that the research approaches and goals statements for section C.4 and C.5 be combined to group insecticide resistance work into three areas: monitoring, mechanisms and management.

High levels of resistance was reported to pyrethroids+ organophosphate mixes in Arizona cotton (Phoenix region), to buprofezin and imidacloprid in European greenhouses, and to buprofezin and pyriproxyfen in Israeli greenhouses. All these are closed systems where whiteflies are subjected to continual selection pressure. Evaluation of resistance monitoring methods has shown that leaf disks provide most discriminating data but that coated vials and sticky cards are also reliable. Results from insecticide monitoring programs were reported for all regions as well as from Israel and Mexico. Except for cases noted above, levels of susceptibility to insecticides of whiteflies in the field have decreased moderately, remained stable, or even increased in the case of the Yaqui (Sonora), Yuma (Arizona) and Imperial (California) valleys, apparently due to non-exposure of large portions of the whitefly population in soybean and alfalfa respectively.

Synergists were used to implicate both esterase detoxification and oxidative metabolism in resistance to chlorpyrifos and bifenthrin. Resistance to fenpropathrin+ acetphate or fenpropathrin alone have been shown to be quite stable. Resistance management experiments and/or programs in cotton based on rotation of insecticide types conducted in Arizona and Israel have not been successful in reversing the trend toward higher levels of resistance, and the importance of obtaining new chemical tools was signaled. Given the evident negative correlation between appearance of resistance and access by whiteflies to unsprayed refuges, it was recommended that refuges be considered as part of an overall resistance management plan.

#### **C.6 & C.7 Application technology: Develop improved methods for application or delivery of materials to improve control and conserve natural enemies.**

It was suggested again in 1995 that the research approaches and goals statements for section C.6 and C.7 be combined to evaluate application technology.

Experimentation continued on electrostatic, air assist and hydraulic, ground operated spray systems, this year on cucurbits. So far, no system showed any clear advantage over the others. In contrast, optimizing pump pressure, spray volume and nozzle configuration of conventional hydraulic systems was demonstrated to greatly improve under-leaf coverage and thereby efficacy of contact insecticides and mycoinsecticides. Continual progress has been made to compare aerial to ground application. In cotton, differences in control of SAW in Arizona between air and ground applied mixtures were not significant. Also, significant progress in Texas has been made to improve spray deposition with electrostatic air applications.



**Reports of Research Progress**  
**Section D. Biological Control**  
Co-Chairs: Kevin Heinz and Oscar Minkenberg

**Investigator's Name(s):** Ray Carruthers<sup>2</sup>, Matthew Ciomperlik<sup>1</sup>, Ken Esau<sup>1</sup>, John Goolsby<sup>1</sup>, Clifford Bradley<sup>4</sup>, Walker Jones<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin Legaspi<sup>3</sup>, Paul Parker<sup>1</sup>, Tad Poprawski<sup>3</sup>, Merrit Taylor<sup>3</sup>, Don Vacek<sup>1</sup>, Lloyd Wendel<sup>1</sup>, and Steve Wraight<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center<sup>1</sup>, USDA-ARS-SARL, Weslaco, TX<sup>2</sup>, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco, TX<sup>3</sup>, and Mycotech Corporation, Butte, MT<sup>4</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** Fall 1995.

**Demonstration of Biological Control Based IPM of Sweetpotato Whitefly**

Demonstration and evaluation of biological control of *Bemisia tabaci* (Biotype B) (SPWF), on a year round rotation of broccoli, fall cucumbers, cantaloupe melons, and cotton, using parasitoids, predators, and pathogens is in progress. The evaluation program will take place on a 20-acre irrigated farm located at USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center (MBCC) on Moore Airbase, Mission, TX. Fall, winter, spring, and summer crops will be grown in 5 acre plots in a seasonal rotation. Conventional farming practices typical to the Lower Rio Grande Valley (LRGV) will be used to insure proper fertility and weed control in each of the crops. The critical difference between the 20 acre demonstration farm and conventional agriculture being biological control based integrated pest management (BC-IPM) will be used to control arthropod pests. Three species of parasitoids and a fungal pathogen will be released augmentatively throughout the season to manage field populations of SPWF. Refuge strips interspersed in the crops will be used to conserve and enhance the numbers of established parasitoids and predators. To determine the success or shortcomings of a BC-IPM program, the economics and marketability of each crop will be evaluated.

Three exotic parasitoid species *Encarsia* nr. *pergandiella* (M94055 Sete Lagoas, Brazil), *Eretmocerus* sp. (M95012 Multan, Pakistan), and *Eretmocerus* sp. (M92014 Murcia, Spain) were chosen for this demonstration based on laboratory and field evaluations conducted at MBCC during 94-95. The deuteromycete fungus *Beauveria bassiana* was selected for application based on its commercial availability and demonstrated efficacy against preimaginal whiteflies. A wettable powder formulation of conidiospores of this pathogen tradenamed Mycotrol-WP<sup>5</sup> was codeveloped by Mycotech Corporation of Butte, Montana and the USDA-ARS Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory (SARL) in Weslaco, Texas and was recently granted EPA registration. In the initial test season (Fall 1995), studies were conducted in two fields of drip-irrigated cucumbers located approximately one mile apart. Both parasite releases and fungus applications were made in one field while the other received only fungus treatments. Each species of exotic parasitoid was released weekly at the rate of 17,000 adults per acre or approximately one per plant. A total of five fungus applications were made at 7-day intervals at an average rate of  $1.5 \times 10^{13}$  conidia per acre using an experimental high-pressure hydraulic sprayer (400 psi) with nozzles spaced eight inches apart and carried 4-5 inches above the ground. Leaf samples were collected on six occasions between 5 October and 8 November (prior to harvest). Samples to monitor parasitoid establishment are continuing.

Preliminary analysis of the data indicate that the *Beauveria* spray applications reduced populations of whitefly nymphs by 60-70% within three to four weeks after initiation of the spray program; numbers of late instar nymphs were reduced by 70-75%. Rates of parasitism remained low (<5%) throughout the preharvest period across both fields, including areas not sprayed with fungus. Plans are underway to continue these studies during the 1996 season.

---

<sup>5</sup> Names are necessary to report factually on available data; however, the USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of the product, and the use of the name by USDA implies no approval of the product to the exclusion of others that may also be suitable.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Albino Chavarria<sup>1</sup>, John A. Goolsby<sup>1</sup>, & Lloyd E. Wendel<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center<sup>1</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Field Cage Rearing of Exotic Parasitoids**

Field cage insectary production of SPWF and its natural enemies is a reliable, year-round method of mass rearing individuals for field release programs. The advantages of field cage production are: 1) lower cost of production; 2) higher production; and 3) a more robust field reared parasitoid. Selected species of parasitoids are produced in (10 X 10 ft.) field cages containing 154 pots of eggplant. Each cage is infested with 20,000 SPWF adults which are held 3 days for oviposition. When the SPWF nymphs reach 2nd instar up to 10,000 adult parasitoids are released over a 3 day period. The mature parasite pupae are harvested by clipping the leaves which can be shipped to cooperators or held for emergence of adults.

Current methods of field insectary production produce approximately 110,000 parasite immatures per cage with a new cage ready for harvest each week. Production parameters of two of the *Eretmocerus* sp. (M92014 Spain) and (M92019 India) were compared for the months of Feb. through July of 1995. The mean fecundity per female was not significantly different at 15.3 and 11.9 for M92014 and M92019 respectively. Similarly, there was no significant difference the mean number of immatures reared per cage at 138,121 and 114,021 for M92014 and M92019 respectively.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Matthew A. Ciomperlik, Juan M. Rodriguez, Lloyd E. Wendel.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** Oct. 1994 - Oct. 1995.

**Assessments of Sweetpotato Whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*, biotype B) and  
Indigenous Parasite Populations in Agroecosystems of the Lower Rio Grande Valley, TX.**

During 1994 and 1995, USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center and APHIS-PPQ, Central Region personnel surveyed 28 field sites for Sweetpotato Whitefly (SPWF) and indigenous natural enemies. The field sites were located along four major highways that transect the four counties that comprise the Lower Rio Grande Valley (LRGV). Data collected in the field included: crop type and growth stage, adult whitefly per leaf via vacuum sampling, and weather conditions. Leaf samples of crops and weedy plant species that supported immature whitefly were collected from the field and returned to the laboratory. Counts of whitefly nymphs and parasitized nymphs were made in the laboratory. Parasitized nymphs were held for emergence and adult parasites were identified and separated according to species, sorted to gender, and counted. Several trends in SPWF and parasite populations are discernible from this data.

Low to moderate SPWF population densities were observed in winter vegetables like cabbage, broccoli, and Swiss chard. SPWF populations moved from winter vegetables to spring melons and cucurbits, reaching damaging population levels in both crops. SPWF populations migrated from these crops to cotton, where they continued to increase. The SPWF population reached peak numbers in the summer months of June and July. Defoliation of cotton in August forced a migration of SPWF to fall vegetables that include melons, cucurbits, and crucifers. Six weed species were also found to harbor low to moderate SPWF densities. Of these weeds, Sowthistle (*Sonchus oleraceae*) and Redroot pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*) supported the greatest SPWF populations. These two weeds are very prevalent in the LRGV, most often in row crops, crop turn-rows, and arable fields.

Six parasite species of SPWF were collected and identified from the crop and weedy plant samples. The seven parasite species, in order of greatest abundance to least, were: *Eretmocerus* sp. nov., *Encarsia pergandiella*, *Encarsia meritoria*, *Encarsia* sp. nr. *strenua*, *Encarsia luteola*, and *Encarsia formosa*. *Er.* sp. nr. *californicus* and *En. pergandiella* occurred in about 95% of all the samples, and both appear to have a cosmopolitan distribution throughout the LRGV. Population trends of the two most abundant parasite species were similar to that of SPWF. Parasite populations were low in winter months in crucifer crops, increased in spring melons and cucurbits, and reached peak numbers in summer months in cotton. Parasite populations declined slightly during the fall in cucurbits and melons.

Overall abundance of parasite populations in 1995 were substantially less than those sampled in 1994. Reasons behind the observed decline in parasite abundance in 1995 are most likely attributable to severe drought conditions that occurred during this period in the LRGV. However, increased insecticide inputs as a result of the Bollweevil eradication program cannot be discounted.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Matthew A. Ciomperlik<sup>1</sup> and John A. Goolsby<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center<sup>1</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** Oct. 1994 - Sept. 1995.

### Field Impact Evaluations of Exotic Parasitoids in the Lower Rio Grande Valley on Selected Crops

Candidate natural enemies that showed promise in laboratory evaluations were further evaluated for their potential to parasitize SPWF under field conditions. Leaves of the subject crop were visually inspected for the presence of approximately 500-750 SPWF eggs. Once the leaves were determined to be suitable for use, a sleeve cage was placed over the leaf. When the SPWF immatures reached mixed populations of second and third instars, female *Eretmocer* parasites were introduced into the sleeve cage. *Encarsia* parasites were released when the SPWF immatures reached third to fourth instar. Two single females < 24 hours old were introduced into each sleeve cage. Twenty replicates were set up per parasite species/population and an additional twenty replicates served as controls. The female parasites were allowed to oviposit for a period of 15 days, at which point in time the experiment was terminated. Each sleeved leaf was cut from the plant and counts of SPWF exuviae, and parasitoid immatures were conducted.

In kale, *Eretmocer* sp. (M92014 Spain and M92019 India) and *Encarsia* spp. (*E. lutea*, M94107 Israel, *E. pergandiella*, M94055 Brazil, and *E. transvena*, M93003 Spain) were evaluated. In melons, *Eretmocer* spp. (M92014 Spain, M92019 India, M94120 Israel, M94023 Thailand) and *Encarsia* spp., (*E. pergandiella*, M94055 Brazil; *E. lutea*, M93064 Cyprus; *Encarsia* sp. nov., M92018 India; and *E. transvena*, M93003 Spain) were tested. In cotton, *Eretmocer* spp. (M95012 Pakistan, M92019 India, M92014 Spain, M94036 Thailand, and M94120 Israel) were tested.

In kale, the *Eretmocer* sp. (M92014 Spain) parasitized the greatest proportion of SPWF nymphs ( $x=14.9$ ). The *Eretmocer* sp. (M92019 India) parasitized almost as many SPWF nymphs ( $x=13.9$ ). None of the three remaining strains parasitized more than 10% of the available SPWF nymphs. The results of the field impact evaluations suggest that *Eretmocer* sp. (M92014 and M92019) are better adapted to parasitizing SPWF on kale than the *Encarsia* spp. tested. This could be due to the effect of the host plant on the foraging parasite. For example, the native *Eretmocer* sp. in the desert valleys of California and Arizona does not parasitize significant numbers of SPWF on cruciferous crops. The effect of the host plant kale on the *Encarsia* spp. was also observed in recent mass rearing efforts. Low rates of parasitism were found for the two *Encarsia* spp. M94055 and M93003 when they were reared on kale and collards in the field insectary.

In melons, no significant differences in percent parasitism were found among the eight species/strains tested. SPWF numbers were at or near damaging levels very early on in the melon crop. The high numbers of SPWF produced copious amounts of honeydew within the sleeve cage. The environment inside the sleeve may have been too sticky for the parasites to search effectively. For these reasons, sleeve cage evaluations on melons may not accurately depict the potential of the exotic parasites. It is also likely that biological control of SPWF on melons requires the integration of additional biological control agents to be successful.

In cotton, the *Eretmocer* strains from Pakistan and Spain parasitized significantly more hosts than the other strains. Parasitism rates for these two strains reached approximately 18 %, while the *Eretmocer* strain from India parasitized about 12%. The remaining two *Eretmocer* strains from Thailand and Israel parasitized less than 10% of the available hosts.

Results of the entire field evaluation process indicated that the *Eretmocer* spp. (M92014 Spain, M92019 India, M95012 Pakistan) and *Encarsia* sp. (M94055 Brazil) should be mass reared for field release.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Andrew Corbett, Jay A. Rosenheim, William Roltsch<sup>1</sup>, Charles Pickett<sup>2</sup>, Michael Stimmann<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Entomology, University of California, Davis, CA 95616; California Department of Food & Agriculture, <sup>1</sup>c/o USDA, 4151 Hwy. 86, Brawley, CA 92227, and <sup>2</sup>3228 Meadowview Rd., Sacramento, CA 95832; and <sup>3</sup>Department of Environmental Toxicology, University of California, Davis, CA 95616.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to November 1995.

### **Quantifying the Effect of Early-Season Refugia on Aphelinid Populations Through Elemental Labeling**

Our objectives in this project are, through elemental labeling, (1) to determine what proportion of aphelinids (*Eretmocer* spp. & *Encarsia* spp.) in melon and cotton crops originate from adjacent refuges, and (2) to determine the spatial distribution of aphelinids from refugia. This will provide critical information with which to evaluate the potential of refugia for whitefly management and to determine their optimal implementation.

Refuge strips in two experimental plots at the USDA Irrigated Desert Research Station (Brawley, CA) were sprayed with aqueous rubidium solutions ca. every third week between March 13 and May 23. Each plot consists of three refuge strips bordering 20m wide blocks planted to cotton and melon. On each spray date, each strip was sprayed with a 3000 ppm Rb solution. To assess labeling of aphelinids, leaves having high densities of whitefly nymphs were collected from collard plants within the treated refuge strips, and from untreated strips at another site. We calculate a "threshold", above which an individual is considered to be labeled, as the mean Rb content of aphelinids from untreated refuges plus 3 standard deviations. Here we report results only for *Eretmocer* spp. The calculated threshold for *Eretmocer* is 0.20 ng Rb per insect. Thirty percent (29.7%) of *Eretmocer* from treated refuges had Rb content greater than this threshold, indicating that elemental labeling of this parasitoid was successful.

*Eretmocer* spp. have been collected from the adjacent melon and cotton crops using clear vinyl cards coated with vaseline. Cards were placed at varying distances within the crop on a bi-weekly basis starting on April 4 and continuing to May 30. In the first experimental plot, 81 out of 234 *Eretmocer* analyzed had Rb content greater than the threshold, indicating that a minimum of 35% of these parasitoids had originated from the refuge strips. In the second plot, 42 out of 156 *Eretmocer* were labeled, indicating that at least 30% of the individuals in this plot had originated from the refuge strips. If we adjust these percentages for the proportion of *Eretmocer* emerging from refuge strips without labels, then our results suggest that the vast majority of early-colonizing *Eretmocer* in these plots were from the early-season refugia.

We have successfully labeled aphelinids emerging from early-season refugia. Our results to date have confirmed that refugia contributed significantly to the population of *Eretmocer* spp. foraging in adjacent melon and cotton crops. Further processing and analysis of samples from the crops will indicate the degree to which refuges are contributing both to populations of *Encarsia* spp. and of whitefly adults.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Dan Gerling and Rivka Fried.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Zoology, Tel Aviv University, Ramat Aviv, Israel 69978.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

Examination of the reproductive behavior of *Eretmoceris mundus* was carried out in order to optimize laboratory rearings and to calculate release rates in whitefly-infested greenhouses. The study included detailed examination and follow up of the reproductive cycles of individual females. Three cultures were used. One was kept in the laboratory for about 6 months prior to the experiments, in the others we used the F1 progeny of field collected material.

The failure of some *Eretmoceris mundus* females from the lab culture to reproduce prompted us to dissect a sample of females immediately upon emergence and to count the number of eggs in their ovaries. It revealed that whereas normal females had always several, and often more than 15 more than eggs in their ovaries, some (the sterile ones) had no eggs at all. In addition, these females had a degenerated reproductive system. Of the field populations, one included a few sterile females, and the other had none.

An examination of the mechanism by which sterility is induced in the females of *Eretmoceris mundus* showed that it is density induced. Females that were kept solitary in the laboratory had only fertile progeny, whereas those that were kept with as many as 10 additional females in each oviposition cage, had 60-100% sterile progeny.

It is not known how wide-spread the phenomenon of induced sterility is, but wherever it occurs, it has profound implications on the rearing procedure of *Eretmoceris mundus*.



**Investigator's Name(s):** John A. Goolsby<sup>1</sup> & Lloyd E. Wendel<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA APHIS PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center<sup>1</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Establishment Evaluation of Exotic Parasitoids in the Lower Rio Grande Valley and Wintergarden of Texas**

Establishment evaluation is designed to determine which species/populations become established and which are adapted to a regional complex of microclimates and host plants. The adapted exotic parasite species or strains can be prioritized for subsequent mass release and colonization. Releases are made in a structured manner, where each site receives a combination of species which can be morphologically and/or genetically distinguished (DNA patterns) from each other and from the native species. This allows for geographic strains or cryptic species to be isolated from each other for evaluation. Samples are made during and after releases and to measure the percentage of native and exotic parasitoids.

Release sites are selected from both urban and agricultural areas. Sites are selected that contain preferred hosts such as kenaf, melons, okra, eggplant, cabbage, and broccoli in a year round planting schedule. Ideal release sites contain the crop plants listed above plus woody perennial hosts such as, hibiscus and lantana. The sites are designed to be perennial refuges for the natural enemies where adverse factors such as chemical application and drought can be mitigated. Natural enemies can be followed in each location over a long period of time; adapted natural enemies can then be redistributed.

In the LRGV, 890,000 parasitoids representing different 30 species/populations have been released. Several of these species have been recovered they are: *Eretmocerus* spp. (M92104 Spain), (M95012 Pakistan), (M92019 India), (M93005 India), (M94085 Italy), (M94120 Israel); *Encarsia transvena* (M93003 Spain), (M94047 Malaysia); *Encarsia* nr. *hispida* (M94056 Brazil); and *Encarsia lutea* (M93064 Cyprus). The indigenous *Encarsia pergandiella* continues to make up the largest percentage of all parasitoids reared across sample dates and plant types. Recent recoveries from broccoli and *sonchus* at an organic farm in Donna, TX show the exotic *Eretmocerus* spp. ( M95012 Pakistan and M92014 Spain) comprising greater than 25% of the parasitoids reared.

In the TX Wintergarden 50,000 parasitoids representing different 24 species/populations have been released. The Wintergarden is 200 miles northwest of the LRGV and has considerably colder winters. Sweetpotato whitefly populations decline to very low levels during the winter months. Sesame plays an important role in the Wintergarden in the spring build-up of SPWF and can be heavily damaged. Two exotic species *Encarsia transvena* (M93003 Spain) and *Eretmocerus* sp. nov. (M94002 Texas) which were released in the Wintergarden in Oct. of 1994 successfully overwintered and were recovered in this fall. This shows that these species of exotic parasitoids can survive temperatures below 0°C and the extremely low host densities experienced during winter months in the Wintergarden.

In conclusion, both establishment evaluation programs were successful in releasing all the permitted parasitoids in locations where they would have the maximum opportunity to become established. Several exotics have been recovered following releases in 1994 demonstrating that they have successfully overwintered. Identification of exotic parasitoids by integrating the use of morphological characters and RAPD - PCR proved to be a very efficient and accurate method of evaluating field establishment. We will continue to monitor the establishment and spread of the exotic parasitoids during FY-96.

**Investigator's Name(s):** John A. Goolsby and Lloyd E. Wendel.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA APHIS PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Importation of Exotic Natural Enemies for *Bemisia tabaci* (Biotype "B")**

Twenty one species/populations of *Eretmocerus* and *Encarsia* spp., were established in culture from collections made in the Dominican Republic, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Malaysia, Pakistan, The Philippines, Spain, Taiwan, and Thailand, and the United Arab Emirates, during 1995. The foreign exploration was conducted by: A. Kirk and L. Lacey (USDA-ARS-EBCL); R. Carruthers, J. Legaspi, Tad Poprawski and W. Jones (USDA-ARS-BCPRU-Weslaco, TX); Mike Rose (Texas A&M); M. Ciomperlik (USDA-APHIS-PPQ-Mission, TX); and E. Porter (US Consulate, Dubai, UAE). Environmental assessments have been completed by federal and state scientists which support the field release of species in the genera *Eretmocerus* and *Encarsia* with uniparental, biparental or autoparasitic biologies.

Natural enemies imported into the MBCC quarantine follow a set protocol which maximizes the number of unique species or biotypes cultured. Natural enemies from collectors are isolated into separate emergence containers by date, geographic location, and host plant. Individuals from each of the different genera or species are isolated from *Bemisia* immatures for analysis. Parasitoid adults from each potential culture are collected for characterization by both molecular geneticists and taxonomists. Individuals from each isolation can be characterized by DNA patterns within days after importation using RAPD-PCR while taxonomic identifications are in progress. The DNA patterns allow us to identify genetically unique populations of natural enemies and avoid duplicate cultures of similar organisms.

Exploration for natural enemies of SPWF has been conducted in the Mediterranean Region, South Central and Southeast Asia, and South America. Many new exotic natural enemies are now in culture and are in the process being evaluated. RAPD-PCR has proved to be an extremely useful tool in characterizing material imported into quarantine. Several genetically unique populations of parasitoids were identified that would have been indistinguishable using techniques based on morphological characters. It is important to note that genetic markers do not necessarily represent new species, but rather differences that can be used to identify unique populations for rearing and field evaluation.

**Investigator's Name(s):** John A. Goolsby<sup>1</sup>, Jesusa C. Legaspi<sup>2</sup>, and Benjamin C. Legaspi, Jr.<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center<sup>1</sup>, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco, TX<sup>2</sup>, and Joint affiliation: USDA-ARS & Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco, TX<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Quarantine Screening of Natural Enemies**

The purpose of quarantine screening is to determine which species of exotic parasitoids show the greatest potential for suppression of SPWF on selected crops. Tests were devised to measure fecundity per female on SPWF infesting specific crop plants. Results of these tests were used to prioritize which exotic species received emphasis in mass-rearing and release. Melons, *Cucumis melo*; cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* and broccoli, *Brassica oleracea* were chosen for the screening because of the considerable economic losses occurring annually due to SPWF.

Parasitoids were reared on hibiscus at the USDA-APHIS Mission Biological Control Center (MBCC). Plants were grown in the MBCC quarantine greenhouse facility which was maintained at temperatures and photoperiod similar to field conditions for each crop. Plants were infested with adult *B. tabaci* and held 2 days for oviposition. Individual melon leaves with moderate egg densities were selected. All adult whitefly were removed from the leaves and then covered with an organza sleeve. Whitefly were held for 14 days until the nymphs reached 2nd and 3rd instars. Two parasite females from each of 19 separate quarantine cultures were released per leaf sleeve with 10 replicates (leaves) per species. Parasitoids were allowed to forage for 2 days and then removed. Leaves were removed from the plant 16 days after introduction of the parasitoids and examined for evidence of parasitism. The numbers parasitized and the percentage parasitism was determined for each of the species tested.

The results of quarantine screening of the newly imported parasitoids indicate there are significant differences in host plant preference. For each plant type there appears to be either a single or small group of species that appear to be best adapted. The results by crop type are discussed below.

The results of screening on melons indicate that the numbers of whitefly attacked were significantly different among the species/strains tested. *Encarsia* nr. *pergandiella* (Mission quarantine unique # M94055 - Sete Lagoas, Brazil) performed the best in this test and appears to have biological attributes useful to foraging on *B. tabaci* on melons. This parasitoid was originally collected from soybeans, a particularly hairy plant. It is possible that this adaptation to its host is advantageous for foraging on melons which also have hairy leaves.

The results of screening on cotton indicates that there are significant differences in numbers attacked from the species tested. *Eretmocer* sp. (M95012 Multan, Pakistan) attacked significantly more SPWF than the other 18 species tested. The data from these tests show that the *Eretmocer* sp. Pakistan has potential for release in cotton. Pakistan is climatically similar to the Lower Rio Grande Valley which may play an important role in the field effectiveness of this species.

The results of screening on broccoli indicates that there are significant differences in the numbers attacked from the species tested. Four populations of *Eretmocer* and one *Encarsia* attacked the most number of whitefly and were ranked together. The *Eretmocer* were: M92014 Spain, M94092 Italy, M93005 India, and M95012 Pakistan, and *Encarsia* sp. nov. (parvella group) M95001 from the Dominican Republic. The test was devised to measure fecundity per female on SPWF infesting a crucifer. The test shows that the five exotic parasitoids listed above reproduce significantly better on crucifers than the native species, which may afford the exotic species an advantage in the field.



**Investigator's Name(s):** D.H. Gouge, T.J. Henneberry, and L.L. Reaves.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Parasitism of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) by Entomopathogenic Nematodes in the families Steinernematidae and Heterorhabditidae**

The entomopathogenic nematode species *Steinernema feltiae*, *S. riobravis*, and *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* were all found to parasitize nymphs of *Bemisia argentifolii*.

The infective juvenile nematodes were sprayed onto cotton leaf surfaces infested with *B. argentifolii* nymphs. Leaves were contained within humidity chambers to increase nematode survival.

The infective juveniles of the steinernematid species appear to be entering beneath the operculum through the vasiform orifice of second and third instar nymphs. Heterorhabditid nematodes are capable of entering insect bodies directly through intersegmental membranes, so either method of entry may be employed by *H. bacteriophora*.

No more than three nematodes were ever seen infecting a single insect and subsequent development of the nematodes within was very rapid. Adults of *S. feltiae*, and *S. riobravis* were recorded after 24 hours of nematode application. The adult females of *S. riobravis* and *S. feltiae* were stunted in growth. However, the "pygmy" forms did produce viable offspring.

Death of the nymph was indicated by development of a red body color. It appears that the red eye pigment becomes disseminated through the cadaver as septicemia of the body tissues occurs.

Adult whitefly were also occasionally infected by the nematodes, but the avenue of infection is unclear.

Unfortunately although *B. argentifolii* can be parasitized by the species of entomopathogenic nematodes tested, infection levels never exceeded 20% of nymphs contained on a leaf.

**Investigator's Name(s):** James Hagler, John Palting<sup>1a</sup>, & Javier Enriquez<sup>1a</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA,ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ; <sup>a/</sup>Department of Veterinary Sciences, The University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1995 - Present.

**A Monoclonal Antibody to *Bemisia tabaci* Nymphal Antigen:  
A Tool for Predator Gut Analysis**

A species- and stage- specific monoclonal antibody for a *Bemisia tabaci* nymphal antigen is being developed. A nymphal-specific protein was isolated by SDS-PAGE. The isolated protein was then injected into BALB/cJ mice using a novel immunization protocol. Anesthetized mice were surgically immunized by injecting the isolated protein directly in the spleen. The immune spleen cells were then used for hybridoma development. Preliminary Western blot assays of the parent hybridomas indicate that several cell lines are responding to the targeted antigen. After cloning, a monoclonal antibody that only recognizes nymphal antigen will be available for testing predator gut contents for nymphal prey remains using an enzyme-linked immunoassay (ELISA). This ELISA will be used in concert with a preexisting egg-specific ELISA to determine the frequency of predation on whitefly eggs and nymphs under realistic field conditions.

**Investigator's Name(s):** James Hagler and Steve Naranjo.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA,ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** June 1995 - Present.

**Evaluating the Feeding Behavior of Commercial and Indigenous *Hippodamia convergens* on Sweetpotato Whitefly: A Laboratory and Field Study**

Laboratory and field studies were conducted in 1995 to compare the predatory activity of commercial *Hippodamia convergens* with their wild counterparts on sweetpotato whitefly. Laboratory studies indicate that the number of prey consumed, the predator handling time of prey, and predator searching behaviors (i.e., searching, resting, grooming, etc.) were almost identical between commercial and indigenous predators. A monoclonal antibody (MAb) that we have already developed for detection of whitefly egg antigen was used to measure the efficacy of commercial and indigenous predator populations under field conditions. The commercial predators were marked, released into cotton and cantaloupe fields, recaptured, and their gut contents were examined for prey remains by ELISA. Field results suggest that the commercial predators feed on whitefly as frequently as their indigenous counterparts.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Kim Hoelmer<sup>1</sup>, Juli Gould<sup>2</sup> and W. Roltsch<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, APHIS, Phoenix Plant Methods Center, Brawley, CA<sup>1</sup> & Phoenix, AZ<sup>2</sup> and CDFA, Biological Control Program, Brawley, CA<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to December 1995.

### Field Cage Evaluations of Non-indigenous Parasitoids in Desert Crops

Evaluations of non-indigenous parasitoids of *Bemisia* were undertaken to identify species that are more effective than native species against whiteflies in key crops grown in desert valleys of California and Arizona. Parent material maintained in culture at the USDA Mission Biological Control Center in Mission, TX, and the California Department of Food & Agriculture in Sacramento was obtained for studies. Each culture has been characterized with a diagnostic PCR pattern by the Mission laboratory.

Replicated releases of *Bemisia* were made into mesh-covered field cages containing seedling field-sown or transplanted melons, cotton, broccoli and alfalfa. When nymphs of suitable age were present, known numbers of female parasitoids were released into each cage, accompanied by males to ensure mating, and the development of their progeny was monitored. Non-release cages served as controls and provided an estimate of the level of contaminating parasitism. Samples were taken to compare production of F<sub>1</sub> progeny as well as to follow subsequent increase in numbers.

In Brawley and Phoenix, *Eretmocer* spp. M92014 (Spain, PCR pattern Eret-1), M94036 (Thailand, Eret-3), M94023 (Thailand, ex melons, Eret-8), M94120 (Israel, Eret-1) and *Encarsia* spp. M93003 (Spain, En-7), M92018 (India, En-1) and M94055 (Brazil, En-15) were evaluated on spring canteloupes. The greatest number of progeny was produced by M92014 (Spain) in Phoenix and M94120 (Israel) in Brawley. The *Eretmocer* cultures were otherwise similar and produced significantly more F<sub>1</sub> progeny than any of the *Encarsia* spp.. The uniparental *Encarsia* M94055 was more productive than the autoparasitic species M93003 and M92018, whose performance may have been adversely affected by insufficient numbers of males.

Trials in cotton at Brawley were inconclusive in a comparison of several autoparasitic *Encarsia* due to insufficient levels of whiteflies in cages. In a second Brawley cotton evaluation of three *Eretmocer* and two uniparental *Encarsia*, high levels of contamination by native species complicated assessment of F<sub>1</sub> production. Identification of the offspring is underway to separate out the contaminants.

Evaluations in broccoli at Brawley compared the *Eretmocer* spp. M94040 (Thailand, Eret-3), M94120 (Israel, Eret-1) & M95012 (Pakistan, Eret-10) and the uniparental *Encarsia* M94055 (Brazil, En-15) and M94056 (Brazil, En-16). The *Eretmocer* from Israel (M94120) was the most productive, followed by the other *Eretmocer*. *Encarsia* sp. M94056 was more productive than M94055. A second set of evaluations on broccoli by CDFA compared three morphologically indistinguishable autoparasitic *Encarsia transvena* cultures, M93003 (Spain, En-7), M94041 (Thailand, En-5) and M94047 (Malaysia, En-5). Special efforts were made to ensure favorable sex ratios (1:5 male:female) at time of release, and when F<sub>1</sub> pupae were seen, additional females were introduced during two consecutive weeks. The M93003 culture produced more than twice the F<sub>1</sub> progeny than the M94047 and over three times that of M94041. The performance of M93003 was comparable to that of several of the *Eretmocer* in broccoli. The extra attention given to providing a favorable sex ratio during the study was important in evaluating these autoparasitoids.

Evaluations in alfalfa during late fall compared the *Eretmocer* spp. M94040 (Thailand, Eret-3), M94120 (Israel, Eret-1) & M95012 (Pakistan, Eret-10) and the uniparental *Encarsia* spp. M94055 (Brazil, En-15) and M94056 (Brazil, En-16). The most F<sub>1</sub> progeny were produced by *Encarsia* M94055 and *Eretmocer* M94120. Alfalfa is the only crop on which M94055 has performed well relative to other species. Low numbers of whiteflies was a problem, however, and may have adversely impacted the performance of some of these species in alfalfa.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Kim Hoelmer<sup>1</sup> and James Hagler<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS, Phoenix Plant Methods Center, Brawley, CA<sup>1</sup> and USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ<sup>2</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to December 1995.

**Preliminary Biological Studies of *Semidalis* sp.,  
a Native Neuropteran Predator of *Bemisia***

Populations of a dustywing, *Semidalis* sp. (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae), increase as populations of *Bemisia* increase in the fall on many species of ornamental shrubs and trees in urban areas of Imperial County, CA and Yuma, AZ. Larval and adult *Semidalis* consume egg and nymphal whiteflies in large numbers. Although small in size (larvae attain a length of 1 - 1.5 mm, adults are ca. 3 mm in length), by late fall they are very abundant and consume a large proportion of the whiteflies on urban hosts, including many that are parasitized. Pupation occurs within flattened, circular cocoons. During November most larvae stop feeding and spin cocoons in which they overwinter as diapausing larvae.

Observations of the feeding behavior and development of *Semidalis* were initiated in the laboratory. Larvae consumed between 250-275 whitefly eggs per day. When given a choice between whitefly eggs and nymphs as food, larvae preferred to feed on young nymphs, and tended to avoid eggs, fourth instars and pupae. Adults accepted either eggs or younger instars. In an environmental chamber set to a D:N regime of 32:19 °C, eggs hatched in 7-10 days, larvae passed through three to four stadia to pupation in an average of 7 days, and the duration of pupation was 10-20 days.

Gut content assays of *Semidalis* were also conducted to determine whether whitefly egg antigens were detectable by ELISA. Larvae and adults were starved for two or more days or fed honey as negative controls. Diets tested included whitefly eggs only, nymphs only, or both eggs and nymphs together. Larvae that pupated while on one of these diets were assayed separately from those still feeding. Adult dustywings and larvae that were fed on *Bemisia* eggs scored positive in the assays. Adults fed on mixed eggs and nymphs also scored positive for the antigen, while larvae given mixed eggs and nymphs were negative. This corresponds with the lab observations on prey stage preferences. All other groups were negative, including larvae that pupated after feeding on whitefly eggs and larvae that fed only on whitefly nymphs.

Relatively little is known about this group of neuropterans as predators of whiteflies. In view of their impact on *Bemisia* in southeastern California, dustywings merit further attention as biological control agents.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Walker A. Jones<sup>1</sup> and Tadeusz J. Poprawski<sup>1,2,3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory, Weslaco, TX<sup>1</sup>, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Texas A&M University, Weslaco, TX<sup>2</sup>, and USDA-APHIS, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

***Bemisia argentifolii* Parasitized by *Eretmocer* sp.  
is Immune to Infection by *Beauveria bassiana***

The possibility of using two types of natural enemies that could produce an additive effect on host mortality is the goal of a cooperative research effort. These are the results of the first phase of a series of investigations designed to determine if parasitoids and fungal pathogens are compatible for augmentation against *B. argentifolii* in vegetables. A laboratory test was conducted to determine if *Beauveria bassiana* kills immature native *Eretmocer* sp. following parasitization across a range of developmental stages within their hosts.

Female whiteflies were confined for several hours within clip cages to the undersides of individual excised sweet potato leaves rooted in hydroponic solution. After 10 d at 27°C, host nymphs were exposed to mated female parasitoids in a large ventilated Petri dish for a few hours (hosts are then a mixture of 2nd and 3rd instars). *Beauveria bassiana*, strain GHA, obtained from Mycotech, Corp., Butte, MT, was applied to the infested leaves at ca. 1000/mm<sup>2</sup> at 1, 2, 3, 9, and 13 d after parasitization. The Texas *Eretmocer* sp. takes a mean of 17 d to emerge at 27°C. Treatments were: fungus in an aqueous carrier containing 0.02% Tween 80 surfactant, 0.02% Tween 80 solution without fungus, and water alone (control), plus parallel fungus treatments on unparasitized hosts to confirm infectivity potential. Data were recorded on the number of parasitized pupae, number and sex of emerged parasitoids, fungus-infected hosts, and unaffected hosts. Sublethal effects were measured for adults emerged from certain treatments. The longevity of surviving parasitoids was determined by placing newly emerged adults individually into gelatin capsules containing honey. Fecundity during the first four days following emergence was measured for 10 individual females surviving treatments of both the fungus solution and Tween-80 alone applied at 13 d following parasitization.

The results generally demonstrated that following parasitoid egg hatch (day 3 at 27°C), the fungus was unable to colonize parasitized host nymphs. For the 9- and 13-d-old treatments, in which all parasitized hosts were identifiable prior to spray application, no infection of parasitized hosts was successful. Rates of successful parasitism among hosts sprayed at day 3 (most parasitoid eggs eclosed) were similar to those in the controls. Rates of fungus infection at day 1 and 2 were similar to that for unparasitized host cohorts, although significant numbers of parasitoids successfully developed from hosts that apparently escaped fungal infection. Microscopic examination disclosed that spores applied to the cuticle of parasitized nymphs germinated normally and that penetration pegs were present, suggesting that hyphae were killed upon subsequent penetration of parasitized hosts.

Longevity (mean  $\pm$  SD) of adults surviving the 3-d-old fungus sprays ( $5.7 \pm 2.5$  d) was significantly lower than those surviving the Tween 80 solution ( $7.6 \pm 3.6$  d). A similar pattern was recorded for the 13 day spray treatment, but no differences were detected in longevity when fungus was applied to hosts containing 9-d-old parasitoid larvae. Fecundity of mated females surviving the 13 d treatments of fungus and Tween 80 was not significantly different, producing 148.1 and 164.2 mean progeny per female, respectively. These results demonstrate that spray applications of *B. bassiana* a few days following release of *Eretmocer* sp. would enhance overall whitefly mortality in the field while also allowing developing parasitoids to emerge and survive to parasitize additional whiteflies.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Walker A. Jones and S.P. Wraight.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory, Biological Control of Pests Research, Weslaco, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** Fall 1994 - Spring 1995.

### **Effects of Fungal Pathogen Applications in Vegetables on the Foraging Activity of Native Parasitoids**

Recent research on the applied use of fungal pathogens for management of *Bemisia argentifolii* in field applications has been very promising. The effects of fungal spore applications on non-target species, particularly other natural enemies such as parasitoids, is of interest. We used a new method to measure the activity of naturally-occurring adult parasitoids in plots of cucumber and broccoli in which various treatments of fungal pathogens were applied for control of *B. argentifolii* nymphs. These trials were partly an attempt to assess the utility of a newly developed sampling technique, as well as a supplemental assessment of the effects of fungal sprays on parasitoid activity.

The procedure consisted of placing individual, laboratory-produced, whitefly-infested (sentinel) leaves in field plots for 2-4 days, then returning them to the laboratory for assessment of parasitism. The goal was similar to the use of lab-produced insect egg masses which are routinely placed in the field to assess egg parasitism. The development of a successful procedure using excised sweet potato leaves rooted in plastic tubes (floral aquapics) in hydroponic solution was essential to the success of this method. Sweet potato leaves proved to be the best host plant for this purpose, although a technique has now been developed that allows the use of melon leaves. Host density and stage can be manipulated prior to field exposure. Exposed leaves returned to the laboratory are held in ventilated dishes in environmentally-controlled incubators. Ca. 100-300 nymphs were on each leaf. Following recovery from the field plots, exposed leaves were held individually until developing parasitoids could readily be counted. Parasitism was assessed just prior to parasitoid emergence. Emerged adults were also counted to determine sex ratio and confirm species, although this data is not reported here.

Two trials were conducted during fall, 1994, one in cucumber (Trial A) and one in broccoli (Trial B). The treatments were (1) *Beauveria bassiana* @  $2 \times 10^{13}$  conidia/acre, (2) *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* @  $2 \times 10^{13}$  conidia/acre, (3) and a carrier control, each at 5-d intervals, (4) Capture/Orthene at 10-d intervals, and (5) an untreated control, all with four replications of 0.009 acre test plots of 4 rows X 30 feet. All treatments were made at 30 gal per treated acre. Initial treatments were applied beginning 14 October. Sentinel leaves were placed in the center of each plot, one per plot for 1-4 d intervals on 24-28 Oct., 2-4 Nov., 16-17 Nov., and 28 Nov. - 1 Dec., 1994. Sentinel leaves were removed from plots during spray applications when necessary. Trial B was conducted in a similar manner as Trial A. All applications were made at 30-50 gal per treated acre. Initial treatments were applied 16 November. A second series of trials was conducted in the spring of 1995, but the natural rate of parasitism was too low to assess possible treatment differences.

Percent of sentinel leaves containing any parasitoids, pooled across time for Trial A was: untreated control, 76.9%; *B. bassiana* 75.0%; carrier control 66.7%, *P. fumosoroseus* 66.7%, and Capture/Orthene 45.5%. A total of 911 parasitized hosts were counted in Trial A. The frequencies of parasitized leaves in Trial B in broccoli were: untreated control 83.3%, both the carrier control and *P. fumosoroseus* 58.3%, and both *B. bassiana* and Capture/Orthene mix 33.3%. A total of 598 parasitized hosts were counted in Trial B. *Encarsia pergandiella* was the predominate parasitoid species, composing 91.9% of all emerged parasitoids in Trial A; 75.6% in Trial B. *Eretmocerus* sp. (south Texas sp.) composed the rest. In Trial A, the mean number of *E. pergandiella* per parasitized leaf was 21.7 in the untreated control, 18.8 in the carrier control, 11.2 and 13.8 in the *B. bassiana* and *P. fumosoroseus*, respectively, and 2.8 in the insecticide plots. In Trial B, *E. pergandiella* averaged 24.4 parasitized hosts per leaf in the untreated control plots, 5.4 in the carrier control, 3.4 and 4.8 in the *B. bassiana* and *P. fumosoroseus*, respectively, and 0.1 parasitoids per parasitized leaf in the insecticide treated plots. The data will be combined with that obtained from current trials.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Walker A. Jones<sup>1</sup>, W.C. Warfield<sup>1</sup>, M. Ciomperlik<sup>2</sup>, M. Rose<sup>3</sup> and J. Goolsby<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory, Weslaco, TX<sup>1</sup>, USDA-APHIS, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX<sup>2</sup>, Department of Entomology, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Comparative Biology of a Uniparental and a Biparental *Eretmocer* spp.**

An array of parasitoids of *Bemisia tabaci/argentifolii* are being evaluated for their potential for use as biological control agents, either through release for establishment or for manipulative methods. Basic biological attributes of two of the available species of *Eretmocer* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) are reported on here.

A strain of *Eretmocer mundus* (M92014), originally collected from Spain by Alan Kirk and Lerry Lacey (USDA, ARS, European Biological Control Lab.), is a biparental species that has recently been identified as possessing significant tolerance to a variety of insecticides and thus merits closer scrutiny. This species also is currently being released for establishment as well as being evaluated in augmentation trials in Texas and California. The second species, originally collected at College Station, Texas (M94002) by Mike Rose and Steve Stauffer, is of biological and ecological interest because it reproduces parthenogenetically. Development rate, fecundity, and longevity of each species were studied at 27°C, 50-55% RH.

Parasitoids were maintained on *B. tabaci*, biotype B (= *B. argentifolii*), at USDA, APHIS, Mission, TX on *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. Kona Pink. Evaluations were conducted at the USDA, ARS, SARL, Biological Control of Pests Research Unit, Weslaco, TX. Ca. 250 whitefly immatures were established on the underside of sweet potato leaves by confining adults in clip cages for several hours. Leaves were previously excised and rooted in hydroponic solution within plastic tubes. Individual, newly emerged female parasitoids were first exposed to two males and observed until apparent mating (*E. mundus* only). Eleven females of each species were successfully evaluated. Each female was placed with an infested leaf in a large ventilated Petri dish. Leaves with exposed hosts were changed every other day until parasitoid death. Days to emergence and number and sex of progeny were recorded. Some progeny from each species were held individually in gelatin capsules containing honey to measure longevity.

The results accrued to date show that the Spanish *E. mundus* required a mean of 14.3 d to develop from egg to adult emergence (n = 1003); the uniparental *Eretmocer* sp. took significantly longer at 19.8 d (n = 404). By comparison, the local *Eretmocer* sp. develops in 17 days at 27°C. Female longevity for the uniparental *Eretmocer* when fed honey only was 4.4 d (n = 358, range = 1-17), compared to 8.7 d (n = 266, range = 1-20) for *E. mundus*. Female longevity was significantly greater when exposed to unlimited hosts: 23.8 d and 16.8 d for the parthenogenetic *Eretmocer* and *E. mundus*, respectively. The parthenogenic species averaged 447.3 female progeny per lifetime, while the biparental *E. mundus* produced a mean of 338 females. Successfully mated *E. mundus* produced females only during the first 8-10 days of life, while the parthenogenetic species produced their female progeny throughout their life. The female production pattern of *E. mundus* was similar to that for the previously studied *Eretmocer* sp. from Texas. Percent successful emergence was 96.2 % for the parthenogenic species, 93.5 % for *E. mundus*.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Walker A. Jones<sup>1</sup>, W.C. Warfield<sup>1</sup>, M. Ciomperlik<sup>2</sup> and M. Rose<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Subtropical Agricultural Research Lab., Weslaco, TX<sup>1</sup>, USDA-APHIS, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX<sup>2</sup>, Department of Entomology, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### Temperature Effects on Foraging Efficiency of Four Native and Exotic Parasitoids

There are many known species of parasitoids of the *Bemisia tabaci/argentifolii* complex, and several have been imported for release and establishment in the United States. Comparative evaluation of each species' potential may include laboratory studies to screen which species should be targeted for larger scale studies. There are many factors that determine the comparative efficiency of parasitoid species. Among the fundamental traits is their ability to successfully parasitize hosts within specific temperature ranges.

Four species of parasitoids were tested: (1) *Eretmocerus* sp. from south Texas, (2) *Eretmocerus mundus* (M92014) from Spain, (3) *Encarsia pergandiella* (light form) from Texas, and (4) *Encarsia* sp. nr. *pergandiella* (M94055), a parthenogenetic species from Brazil. Temperatures were 20, 25, 30, and 35°C. Progeny production of individual females was measured for the first two days following emergence. Each test female was isolated prior to emergence, then exposed to 2 males for 2 hours before being exposed to hosts. Prior to testing, parasitoids and hosts were maintained at 27°C. Following exposure, hosts were incubated at 27°C. Each female and accompanying males were aspirated into a large ventilated Petri dish containing a rooted sweet potato leaf infested with 10-d-old host nymphs (2nd-3rd instars at 27°C). Fecundity was based on counts of parasitoid pupae. Successfully emerged progeny were counted and sexed. Mean 2-day progeny production for each species at 20, 25, 30 and 35, respectively was:

*Eretmocerus* sp. (TX); 17.9, 55.7, 71.8 & 68.8  
*Eretmocerus mundus* (Spain); 22.3, 53.9, 85.7 & 82.0  
*Encarsia pergandiella* (TX); 18.1, 36.6, 55.9, & 46.0  
*E. pergandiella* (Brazil); 11.6, 19.2, 36.1, & 30.0

*Eretmocerus mundus* from Spain generally exhibited the highest fecundity across the various temperatures during the first 2 days of adult life. Overall, the Brazil uniparental *Encarsia* was not as productive across all temperatures in comparison with the other 3 species. Each *Eretmocerus* spp. demonstrated higher initial fecundity than the *Encarsia* spp. These studies are being expanded to include lower temperatures. Possible differences in host stage preference among parasitoid species may have an influence on the results.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Alan Kirk, Lawrence Lacey.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, European Biological Control Laboratory, Montpellier, France.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Efficacy of *Clitostethus arcuatus* a predator of *Bemisia argentifolii***

*Clitostethus arcuatus* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) collected from *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* on *Lantana camara* in south east Spain in 1994 has been successfully reared on *Bemisia argentifolii* on cabbage.

Adults and larvae of the beetle were collected in the town of Mazzaron in the arid south east of Spain. Here temperatures are very high in summer (>40°C) and low in winter (down to -4°C). Rainfall is sporadic, occurring mainly in early summer and fall (230 mm annually) which makes this one of the driest parts of Europe.

While collecting the beetles, it was observed that both larvae and adults actively trapped and ate adult Wfs. This unusual habit was studied in preliminary laboratory experiments. Adult beetles were able to survive and oviposit on a sole diet of *Bemisia* adults. In addition all WF stages were consumed by adult and larval beetles.

These results indicate that *Clitostethus* could be well adapted for a niche in which WF adults are present in large numbers, e.g., a newly landed migratory population, overwintering WF populations, or directly after mass emergence of WF adults.

Preliminary results of the application of two times the *B. tabaci* LC<sub>95</sub> of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* spores onto adult beetles resulted in no infection. Under favorable conditions for a fungal pathogen, the predator may enhance its efficacy by acting as a fungal transporter.

Further experiments on the efficacy of *Clitostethus* as a predator of *Bemisia* will be reported on later.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Alan Kirk<sup>1</sup>, Lawrence Lacey<sup>1</sup>, Susie C. Legaspi<sup>2</sup>, Raymond Carruthers<sup>2</sup>, Dave Akey<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, European Biological Control Laboratory, Montpellier, France<sup>1</sup>; USDA-ARS, Biological Control of Pests, Weslaco, TX<sup>2</sup>; USDA-ARS-WCRL, Phoenix, AZ<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

#### Foreign Exploration for Silverleaf Whitefly Natural Enemies

An *Eretmocer* sp. (M95012) was reared from SLWF infested *Hibiscus* collected in Multan (Punjab) Pakistan in April 1995. The parasitoid is being maintained and produced at the APHIS Mission Biocontrol Center. Results of host suitability screening on cotton indicate that this parasite has significantly greater potential for attacking whiteflies than any other whitefly parasitoid currently held in the Mission quarantine. Releases of the Pakistan parasitoid, were begun in fall 1995 in California and after field cage studies at the APHIS Phoenix Methods Laboratory, will be released in Arizona and California in spring 1996. The species has been selected by Mission Biological Control Center as one of the key exotic natural enemies in the Demonstration of Biological Control Based IPM of SLWF in the Rio Grande Valley TX.

Further collections were made from SLWF on cotton and eggplant around Multan in November. Two species of *Eretmocer* emerged from this material in the APHIS Mission Biocontrol Center TX. In addition and surprisingly, as there had not been rain for several weeks in the area, the fungal pathogen *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* was found infecting adult and nymphal *Bemisia*. Isolates of this fungus have been cultured and archived at EBCL in Montpellier and were subsequently shipped to the ARSEF collection in Ithaca NY.

Six shipments of natural enemies were made in May/June 1995 to the APHIS Mission Biocontrol Center TX. from Taiwan, Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia. The highlights of this extensive collection from 19 plant hosts were: Taiwan; a fast growing *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* strain from *Bemisia* on cabbage, and a uniquely DNA banded *Eretmocer* sp. from *Bemisia* on *Ambrosia* sp. Indonesia: Four *Encarsia* spp. Malaysia: Coccinellid predator spp. Thailand: an *Eretmocer* sp. and an *Encarsia* sp.

Most host plants found in Indonesia were infested with the Greenhouse Whitefly *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* and the Spiralling whitefly *Aleurodicus dispersus*. Despite excellent conditions for fungal pathogens in Indonesia, (high humidity and warm temperatures) none were found.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Alan Kirk<sup>1</sup>, Lawrence Lacey<sup>1</sup>, John Goolsby<sup>2</sup>, Matthew Ciomperik<sup>2</sup>, W. Able<sup>3</sup>, C. Pickett<sup>4</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, European Biological Control Laboratory, Montpellier, France<sup>1</sup>; APHIS/PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center, TX<sup>2</sup>; APHIS/PPQ, Bakersfield, CA<sup>3</sup>; CDFA, Sacramento, CA<sup>4</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1992-95.

### **Results of Foreign Exploration for Parasitoids of SLWF**

More than one hundred shipments of SLWF natural enemies were sent to the quarantine at the APHIS/PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center, TX by scientists from the ARS European Biological Control Laboratory and overseas collaborators. Colleagues from Florida and Hawaii have also actively collected and evaluated exotic parasitoids since 1990.

Twenty five countries in Africa, S. America, Mediterranean, Middle East, Indian sub-continent and SE Asia have been explored once or several times for SLWF natural enemies. More than 98% of parasitoids have been reared from *Bemisia tabaci* spp. complex (SLWF and SPWF) and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (GHWF) infesting fifty plant hosts. Plants consisted of the following species 17 Crops (mainly Cucurbitaceae/Solanaceae), 13 Ornamentals (no dominant Family), and 20 weeds (mainly Compositae/Solanaceae).

Fourteen *Encarsia* spp. of the recorded 19 spp worldwide have been collected plus an estimated 7 new spp. One confirmed *Eretmocer* spp. of the 5 recorded spp. has been collected plus an estimated 15 new spp, and 1 *Amitus* spp. These have been brought into the quarantines at the Mission Biological Control Center, Hawaii and Florida.

The parasitoids in culture at Mission have been genetically characterized. Evaluation of the collected parasitoids has shown that distinct strains exhibit biological parameters adapted to temperature and humidity (the Nile strain of *Encarsia formosa* is more efficient at higher temperatures and lower humidity ( the conditions of the Nile delta region) than the *E. formosa* strain from northern Greece (Continental conditions). Evaluation of the *Eretmocer* *mundus* from southern Spain showed that it was more tolerant of selected pesticides than *Eretmocer* spp. from the USA. In tests on SLWF on cotton, the recently collected *Eretmocer* sp. from Pakistan parasitized a higher percentage of SLWF nymphs than any other parasitoid thus far evaluated.

Releases of *Eretmocer* and *Encarsia* spp. from 24 cultures with 14 DNA patterns have been made in CA,AZ,TX,F,NH,NY. Three species have been chosen by the Mission Biological Control Center as key exotic natural enemies in the MBCC Demonstration of Biological Control Based IPM program; *Eretmocer* sp. from southern Spain, *Eretmocer* sp. from Pakistan and *Encarsia* nr. *pergandiella* from Brazil. Twelve parasitoid species have been permitted for release and 25 species/geographic strains are currently in the quarantine at MBBC and 5 in Hawaii.



**Investigator's Name(s):** L.A. Lacey<sup>1</sup>, A.A. Kirk<sup>1</sup>, and D.H. Akey<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>European Biological Control Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Montpellier, France; <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, Arizona.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Experimental Application of the Fungus, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*, Using an Irrigation System in a Greenhouse for the Control of *Bemisia argentifolii* on Cabbage**

Blastospores of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* (Pfr) were grown in a complex medium (Jackson medium) containing Casamino acids, glucose and vitamins on a rotary shaker (300 rpm, 24°C for ca. 85 h) for application as treatments against the silverleaf whitefly *Bemisia argentifolii* on cabbage plants at  $10^5$ ,  $5 \times 10^5$  and  $10^6$  blastospores/ml. Three treatments were applied in 2 trials. Treatments consisted of 2 different blastospore concentrations and a water control. All treatments contained the adjuvant, Kinetic, 0.5%-1st trial, and 0.25 %-2nd trial (0.1 25% was insufficient to wet the cabbage leaves). Each of the 3 treatments was applied in an isolation chamber, constructed of netting, and designated for a specific treatment. The application system consisted of modifications to common European (French) greenhouse irrigation systems for drip and misting of plants. All components (primarily Gardenia parts) were readily available at hardware and nursery stores. Modifications were as follows: 1) a reservoir containing blastospores in 20 liters of suspension was connected to the irrigation system, such that the main source of water could be temporarily bypassed thereby enabling application of specific concentrations of blastospore suspensions, 2) a variable speed electric pump (Peugot 890) capable of producing 90 psi was placed in-line following the reservoir, 3) equal length hoses were led from a block of valves to each of 3 chambers within the greenhouse, 4) each chamber contained a bench on which irrigation pipe ran down the outer edge of the long dimension of the bench, and 5) these two parallel lateral pipes had a series of misting nozzles inserted (ca 45° angle from bench surface) to spray upper and lower surfaces of most leaves. Fifteen or 16 plants were arranged in a staggered row lengthwise in the center of the bench. In the 1st trial, the application of the lower blastospores concentration was applied at 56 psi and the other 2 applications at 59 psi. In the 2nd trial, the control application was applied at 74 psi and the 2 blastospore treatments at 76 psi. Treatments were applied with enough volume to obtain "run off". In the 1st trial, the system was not pre-charged with the treatment liquid but was in the 2nd trial. Volumes applied ranged from 690-1690 ml. Humidity and temperature were maintained at 85-95% and 23-28°C using misting nozzles and heaters. At the time of application, the whitefly nymphs were predominantly in the second and third instar, but first and fourth instars were also present. Counts of whitefly adults and mortality in nymphs and was assessed 5 and 6 days, respectively after application. Mortality for 2 treatments at  $10^5$  blastospores/ml was 57 and 67%. Mortality for treatments at  $5 \times 10^5$  and  $10^6$  blastospores/ml was 67 and 86%, respectively. Less than 1% of treated nymphs showed patent signs of infection with Pfr. In addition to mortality produced in nymphs, sprayed plants were significantly repellent or at least not attractive to adult whiteflies compared to unsprayed plants. This effect was observed and recorded 4 days post treatment in both trials. In the 1st trial, the control treatment had a mean of 12.6 adults/plant, the lower blastospores concentration had 0.5 adults/plant, and the higher blastospores concentration had 1.4 adults/plant (however, plants in this treatment suffered leaf damage from the 0.5% adjuvant). In the 2nd trial, the control treatment had a mean of 5.2 adults/plant, the lower blastospores concentration had 2.1 adults/plant, and the higher blastospores concentration had 3.3 adults/plant. The means of adults/plant for the controls in both trials were significantly different from the treatments with blastospores at  $P < 0.05$ . Additionally, in trial 1, fungus was observed on dead adults. The extreme water repellency of the cabbage plants required the addition of the wetting agent (Kinetic) to the blastospore suspension. Treatments for plants that are not inherently water repellent (e.g. tomatoes, cucurbits) will be unlikely to require additional wetting agents because of the already "wetted" condition of blastospores.

**Investigator's Names(s):** Jesusa Crisostomo Legaspi<sup>1</sup>, B. C. Legaspi, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, J. A. Correa<sup>3</sup>, and R. L. Meagher, Jr.<sup>4</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, 2415 East Hwy. 83, Weslaco, TX 78596; <sup>2</sup>Joint affiliation: Biological Control of Pests Research Unit, USDA-ARS-SARL and Texas Ag. Expt. Sta., 2413 East Hwy. 83, Weslaco, TX 78596; <sup>3</sup>Biological Control of Pests Research Unit, USDA-ARS-SARL, 2413 East Hwy. 83, Weslaco, TX 78596; <sup>4</sup>Dept. of Entomology, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN 55108-6125.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1994 - Present.

**Evaluation of *Serangium parcesetosum* (Coccinellidae) as a  
Biological Control Agent of the Silverleaf Whitefly**

The coccinellid predator *Serangium parcesetosum* Sicard was collected in January 1993 from Podumbu, India by A. Kirk and L. Lacey (ARS-European Biological Control Laboratory, France) attacking *Trialeurodes ricini*. The predator was imported into the US, quarantined at the APHIS-Mission Biological Control Center (Mission, TX), and permitted for release from quarantine shortly afterwards. *S. parcesetosum* was evaluated as a potential biological control agent of the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*. Studies were performed on the effects of temperature and host plant on life-history and predation rates. Prey preference was also investigated. Under constant temperatures of 20, 30 and 40° C, adults survived best at 20° C, with a mean longevity of ~75 d. Adults lived ~25 d at 30° C, whereas 40° C resulted in death within 3 d. Predation rate was found to increase with temperature. The mean numbers of total immature *B. argentifolii* consumed by *S. parcesetosum* adults were 138.9, 180.8, and 187.4 per 12-h feeding period at 20, 30 and 40° C, respectively. Cumulative lifetime predation was measured at >10,000 whiteflies consumed per predator in the most long-lived individuals, despite feeding only 12 h / d at 1-3 d intervals. In a separate experiment, mean larval predation by *S. parcesetosum* was measured at ~137 whitefly eggs and immatures on cantaloupe leaves over feeding intervals of 24-h.

Prey preference was studied by offering to newly-emerged *S. parcesetosum* adults 5 prey choices simultaneously in a petri dish. Prey choices consisted of: ~25 corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*) eggs, ~20 tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) eggs; and ~200 eggs and early instars each of *B. argentifolii* reared on poinsettias, cantaloupes, and cucumbers. *S. parcesetosum* did not consume any of the lepidopteran eggs. However, they devoured nearly all whitefly prey offered, each predator thus consuming ~600 prey /24-h feeding period.

To investigate the effects of host plant on longevity and survivorship of the coccinellid, newly-emerged adults of mixed sexes were provided whitefly prey reared on 4 host plants: cantaloupe, cucumber, hibiscus and tomato. Treatments consisted of providing ~200 whitefly eggs and immatures reared on the host plant at 1-3 d intervals, until the predator died. Survivorship was highest on hibiscus, perhaps in part because the *S. parcesetosum* immatures were reared on hibiscus. Mean adult longevity was 27.6 d on cantaloupe, 24.5 on cucumber, 44.2 on hibiscus, and 27.8 on tomato. Cumulative lifetime predation was highest on cucumbers, followed by tomato and cantaloupe, and lowest on hibiscus. Because of its voracity in both immature and adult stages, and its apparent preference for whiteflies, *Serangium parcesetosum* is a promising biological control agent against the silverleaf whitefly.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Tong-Xian Liu and Philip A. Stansly.

**Affiliation & Location:** Southwest Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida, P.O. Drawer 5127, Immokalee, FL 33934.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Oviposition and Survivorship of *Encarsia pergandiella* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae)  
in Four Instars of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Oviposition and mortality of *Encarsia pergandiella* Howard in the four instars of *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring were evaluated in choice and no-choice tests. Whiteflies and parasitoids were maintained in an air-conditioned greenhouse on potted tomato, sweet potato, collard, and hibiscus. Rooted sweet potato leaves were used to maintain whitefly nymphs exposed to *E. pergandiella* in large cages (60 by 60 by 80 cm) or 0.9 liter clear, plastic cup cages. Experiments were conducted in an air-conditioned insectary at 26.7 Å 2°C, 55 Å 5% RH and photoperiod at 14:10 (L:D) h. *No-choice*. When nymphs had developed to the desired stage, 5 female parasitoids were introduced into each cage for 48 h. Following a 2-wk incubation period, whiteflies were examined to determine number parasitized, living and unparasitized, dead or emerged. *Two-instar Choice*. Five combinations of whitefly host instar were tested: 1st versus 2nd, 1st versus 3rd, 2nd versus 3rd, 2nd versus 4th, and 3rd versus 4th. Both instars were provided on the same leaf by collecting whitefly eggs inside a clip cage at 3 to 9-d intervals. Five parasitoid females were introduced into the cup-cage for a 48 h after desired host stadia were attained. *Multiple-instar Choice*. Whitefly eggs were collected four times on different parts of the same sweet potato leaf at 3 d intervals to present all 4 instars to parasitoids on the same leaf. Alternately, 5 sweet potato leaves, each bearing approximately equal number of the same whitefly stage (egg, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th instars) were arranged in a 15 cm circle inside a large cage. Female wasps (25) were introduced in a glass eye-dropper placed upright in the center and allowed access to the whitefly-bearing leaves for 48 h.

*E. pergandiella* oviposited in all four instars of *B. argentifolii*, although there were differences among hosts in oviposition rate, preference, and subsequent development time of the parasitoid. Adults emerged from whitefly 4th instars or "pupae" regardless of host stage at oviposition. *No-choice test*. Significant differences among whitefly instars were due primarily to less parasitization of 1st instars (17.5%) compared with older instars. Greatest apparent mortality of parasitoids (13.5%) was observed in 1st instar hosts. Mortality of non-parasitized hosts was more than 3 times greater than of other host stages. *Two-instar choices*. Parasitization of 1st and 2nd instars was significantly lower than older instar hosts. No-choice controls were similar except for less pronounced differences, especially between 2nd and 3rd instars. Only mortality of unparasitized 1st and 2nd instar whiteflies was significantly different, 30.0% vs 18.0%, respectively. *Multiple-instar choice*. Greatest differences in parasitism rate were observed when all instars were available on the same leaf: greatest in 3rd and 4th instars followed by 2nd and then 1st instars. Apparent mortality of parasitoid immatures did not differ significantly among host instars, although greater mortality of 1st and 2nd instar hosts compared to 3rd or early 4th instars was observed. Fourth instars were preferred to all other host stages on different leaves and parasitization of 2nd and 3rd instars was statistically indistinguishable. Again, no significant differences were observed in apparent mortality of parasitoids among host instars, nor in survivorship among unparasitized host instars, mortality of 1st instars exceeded 4th instars numerically. In summary, *E. pergandiella* oviposited in all nymphal stages of *B. argentifolii*, but preferred the older 2 instars. As parasitoid pressure increased, oviposition in younger instars increased, but with consequences of increased parasitoid mortality, increased host mortality, and delayed parasitoid development to allow for growth and maturation of the host (see accompanying abstract). Thus the parasitoid demonstrated behavioral and physiological plasticity enabling it to optimally exploit host resources under a broad gamut of abundance conditions.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Tong-Xian Liu and Philip A. Stansly.

**Affiliation & Location:** Southwest Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida, P.O. Drawer 5127, Immokalee, FL 33934.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Development of *Encarsia pergandiella* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) in Four Instars  
of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Whiteflies and parasitoids were maintained in an air-conditioned greenhouse on potted tomato, sweet potato, collard, and hibiscus. Rooted sweet potato leaves were used to maintain whitefly nymphs exposed to *E. pergandiella*. Leaves were held in 0.9 liter clear, plastic cup cages. All experiments were conducted in an air-conditioned insectary at  $26.7 \pm 2\%C$ ,  $55 \pm 5\% RH$  and photoperiod at 14:10 (L:D) h. Whitefly eggs were collected and monitored on rooted sweet potato leaves as described above until the appropriate nymphal stages were attained. Five parasitoid females were allowed access to nymphs in a cup cage for 24 h. Nymphs were examined daily beginning the 7th day after exposure to parasitoids, and those with displaced mycetomes or visible parasitoid larvae were marked by circling with a ball point pen. Thereafter, development of parasitized nymphs was observed daily until all parasitoids had emerged or died. A total of 66 female parasitoid pupae was initiated in first instars, 53 in second instars, 108 in third instars, and 113 in fourth instars. Parasitoids that did not emerge from these marked whiteflies were considered dead, as were apparently unparasitized whiteflies that did not emerge. For development of males, female parasitoid pupae approximately 24 h old were obtained from whiteflies parasitized as third and fourth instars and exposed to young ( $< 48$  h) unmated parasitoid females in a cup cage for 24 h. Female pupae in which the male larva was recognizable ( $n = 62$ ) were marked 4 to 5 d after exposure and observed daily thereafter until all live parasitoids had emerged.

*E. pergandiella* females initiated in all four instars of their whitefly hosts developed successfully, albeit not at the same rate. The earlier the instar parasitized, the more time was required to complete development: almost 50% more for first instars than for fourth instars. The delay corresponded approximately to the time required for the whitefly host to develop to third instar. Development rate of male parasitoids was similar to females initiated in third instar hosts: 9.14 d (SE = 0.14 d) for egg and larval stages and 3.90 d (SE = 0.11 d) for the pupal stage, giving a total of 13.04 d (SE = 0.15 d) from egg to adult ( $n = 77$ ). There were no significant effects of host stage on survivorship of parasitoids during the late larval-pupal stage. Emergence was 89.6% over all host stages for females, and 83.9% for males. Our results with *E. pergandiella* are consistent with the hypothesis that hatching and/or early larval development of *E. pergandiella* deposited into first or second instars was delayed until the host developed to third instar.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Tong-Xian Liu and Philip A. Stansly.

**Affiliation & Location:** Southwest Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida,  
P.O. Drawer 5127, Immokalee, FL 33934.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Pupal Orientation and Emergence of Some Aphelinid Parasitoids of  
*Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Native *En. pergandiella* from southwest Florida naturally parasitized a greenhouse colony of *B. argentifolii* were collected from several host plant species, including collard, hibiscus, tomato, and sweet potato. *En. formosa* originally from Beltsville, Md. was collected from a colony of *B. argentifolii* on poinsettias in California. Adults parasitoids were allowed to emerge and then introduced into a large cage enclosed with 52 mesh screen containing infested potted eggplants. Parasitized pupae were collected, and parasitoid development and emergence recorded using a video recorder, and viewed on a monitor connected with a camera mounted on a stereo microscope. Pupal orientation on abaxial and adaxial leaf surface were compared. Additionally, pupae of 5 exotic species: *Eretmocerus* sp. from Hong Kong; *Eretmocerus* sp. A. from Padappai, India; *En. nr. pergandiella* from Sete Lagoas, Brazil; *En. formosa* from Nile Delta, Egypt; *Er. mundus* were observed under a stereo microscope, or by detaching whitefly puparia from the leaf surface and fixing to a microscopic slide with double-coated cellophane tape. Dissections were made using two 000 insect pins mounted on applicator sticks.

After positioning itself head forward in the host puparium, pre-pupae of *En. pergandiella*, *En. formosa*, and *En. transvena* commenced a series of undulating motions excreting meconium inside the lower, lateral margins of the host remains. Ten to 35 minutes was required for the completion of a defecation cycle, each resulting in deposition of a meconium pellet for a total of from 2 to 4 pellets on each side. The exarate pupa of *Encarsia spp.* excreted a fluid inside the pupal case just prior to eclosion *in situ*. The fluid appeared to serve as a lubricant and a solvent helping the pharate adult struggle free from pupal exuvia. Most (98%) female *En. pergandiella* pupae from Florida, *En. formosa* from Maryland, Georgia and Egypt, and *En. transvena* from Florida observed on abaxial leaf surfaces developed facing the venter of the host puparium except for *En. nr. pergandiella* from Brazil which developed facing the dorsum of the host. All species of *Eretmocerus* faced the host's dorsum. Male *En. pergandiella* pupae faced the dorsum of the host puparium. Of 254 *En. pergandiella* pupae from Florida on adaxial leaf surfaces of 19 eggplant and tomato leaves, only 5 (2.0%) faced the dorsum as did 100% of all *En. formosa* from Maryland. We could not discern any consistent color variation in *En. pergandiella* female adults corresponding to their orientation as pupae in either the rare dorsum-facing or backward (parasitoid head toward posterior of the host) positions. However, dorsum-facing pupae were apparently light-colored because the dark sternum faced the host venter. Rotation of the pharate female *En. pergandiella* to a venter-up position followed side to side movements lasting 10-60 min. Rotation was accomplished in 25 to 98 minutes by first the front legs and later the middle and hind legs pushing against the side wall of the host puparium with increasing vigor so that the thorax and lastly the abdomen was pulled around. After a few minutes to adjust appendages, emergence began with synchronous movements of head and front legs which thrust the working mandibles against the host puparium wall which was soon pierced. Debris accumulated around the edge of the hole as the wasp chewed along the perimeter, enlarging the opening to free the head and front legs for ever more vigorous movement. Once emerged, the wasp remained motionless on top of the whitefly puparium for 2-15 m allowing the cuticle to dry and harden. Grooming on or off the host remains commenced first with hind legs sweeping alternatively over the upper and lower wing surfaces. Later antennae, mouthparts, and neck and middle legs were groomed by front legs, whereas the middle legs were used to groom hind legs. More than 40 min were spent grooming the wings, and 6 min each for the antennae and legs during the first hour after emergence.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather J. McAuslane & Ru Nguyen<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** Department of Entomology & Nematology, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, and  
<sup>1</sup>Florida Department of Agriculture, Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January - December 1995.

### **Reproductive Behavior and Biology of a Thelytokous *Eretmocer* sp. (Hong Kong)**

*Eretmocer* sp. is a thelytokous parasitoid collected by F.D. Bennett in Hong Kong on July 13, 1992.

Morphology during development in *B. argentifolii* on hibiscus was studied under laboratory conditions. Eggs were usually deposited at the insertion of the mouthparts into the leaf. Eggs hatched and first instars entered the venter of the whitefly once the host had reached the 4th instar. The brown egg capsule was visible on the venter of the whitefly after the parasitoid larva entered. Parasitoids developed into globose larvae, growing to displace the mycetomes and eventually consuming the entire whitefly. No further development of the whitefly occurred after moult to the 4th instar. Prepupae formed, then pupae which changed color from clear to deep yellow with ruby eyes over a 3-d period. Parasitoids pupated facing the dorsum of the whitefly host with their heads pointing in the same direction as the whitefly.

Host searching and acceptance behaviors were studied using a videocamera system attached to a microscope. The following behaviors were observed and quantified: host feeding, walking, antennating while walking, antennating host, probing, resting, grooming, and performing a post-oviposition "dance" (noted for other *Eretmocer* species, and assumed to be some form of host marking behavior). Parasitoids laid eggs under 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th instars but 2nd and 3rd were preferred to the other 2 instars. Host feeding occurred on all instars but was most common on 4th instars.

Longevity of parasitoids fed honey or allowed access to leaf discs infested with whitefly nymphs was determined in an environmental cabinet maintained at 14:10 (L:D) h, 28°C day, 24°C night and 75% RH. 80 newly parasitoids were placed individually in 9-cm-diameter petri dishes with screened lids. Dishes were sealed with parafilm. Parasitoids fed honey lived an average of 12.5 d (ranging from 3 to 21 d), while parasitoids with access to hosts lived an average of 7.9 d (ranging from 1 to 17 d).

Age-specific fecundity was assessed for 10 parasitoids for their first 9 d of life. Parasitoids laid an average of 20 eggs per d for the first 6 d of life and then about 10 per d. On the first 3 d of life, parasitoids host fed on about 5 nymphs. Total lifetime fecundity was assessed for 17 parasitoids. Single females caged on 6-leaf hibiscus plants produced  $92.8 \pm 33.8$  (mean  $\pm$  SD, ranging from 3 to 147) progeny (all female) in their lifetimes.

Developmental period of *Eretmocer* on 1st, 2nd and 3rd instars was determined. Preliminary data indicated that parasitoids did not develop if oviposition occurred under 4th instars. Emerged whiteflies and parasitoids were aspirated, and whitefly and parasitoid exuviae were counted and removed from the plants daily. Developmental period was shortest in 3rd instars (16.43 d, n = 293 parasitoids), then 2nd instars (16.84 d, n = 245), and longest in 1st instars (17.61 d, n = 376). On average,  $86.1 \pm 7.9\%$  of whiteflies on 1st instar-infested plants (n = 5 plants) produced parasitoids compared to  $88.2 \pm 14.8\%$  on 2nd instar-infested plants (n = 4), and  $68.0 \pm 21.2\%$  on 3rd-instar infested plants (n = 5).



**Investigator's Name(s):** O.P.J.M. Minkenberg, H.J. Henter<sup>1</sup>, J. Hall<sup>2</sup>, R.M. Campos<sup>2</sup>, C. Leonard, R. Malloy, C. Zhang and S. Penn<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Department of Entomology, Tucson, AZ 85721; <sup>1</sup>California State Univ., Department of Biology and Microbiology, Los Angeles, CA 90032; <sup>2</sup>Paul Ecke Ranch, Encinitas, CA 92023; and <sup>3</sup>Beneficial Insectary, Oak Run, CA 96069.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** December 1994 - December 1995.

### **Evaluation of a Native *Eretmocer* for Inundative Biological Control of Whitefly on Greenhouse Poinsettias**

**Mass-rearing of *Eretmocer*:** We have made steady progress in producing the native whitefly parasitoid *Eretmocer* near *californicus* ex. Arizona at the University of Arizona north campus (Beneficial Insectary is now sponsoring the mass-rearing). The yearly total number of wasps produced in 1993, 1994 and 1995 was 9.6 million, 30.8 million and 29.9 million, respectively. We also achieved a dramatic increase in the numbers shipped to various cooperators during 1993-1995, viz, 0.9 million, 3.5 million, and 10.1 million respectively. Parasitoid production will continue in 1996 and large numbers are available for research (please phone 520-321-7714).

**Objective:** Our main objective is to evaluate inundative releases of this *Eretmocer* for biological control of sweetpotato/silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia* sp., on greenhouse poinsettias in the Southwest. Various studies including trials with commercial growers, by Hoddle, Van Driesche and Sanderson have confirmed that this *Eretmocer* is a better agent than *Encarsia formosa* ex. Beltsville and they have demonstrated its effectiveness against whiteflies on greenhouse poinsettias in the Northeast. Herein we report on two studies to examine the effectiveness of *Eretmocer* in a warm climate.

**Paul Ecke Ranch trial:** An inundative release program was run in a half-acre greenhouse during September through November 1994. The greenhouse contained about 10,000 pots with 1-3 plants each and was part of a variety test. We had 100% infestation at the beginning i.e., each plant has at least one whitefly whether this was the egg or adult stage; the average density was  $1.6 \pm 0.2$  adults/pot and  $1.2 \pm 0.5$  pupae/pot. The weekly release rate was 3.4 female wasps per pot. After about three weeks, two applications of soap had to be applied, which reduced the immature and adult whitefly population by over 50% but also greatly reduced the density of adult wasps. Parasitism in samples 3, 4 and 5 was 72%, 45% and 34%, respectively. A cage study showed that *Eretmocer* significantly suppressed the population of *Bemisia* immatures (release cages:  $91.8 \pm 17.1$  vs. 'control' cage:  $221.3 \pm 17.1$  nymphs/leaf). Whitefly mortality exclusive of parasitism in the release cage ( $8.7 \pm 2.9\%$ ) was similar to that in the 'control' cage ( $12.5 \pm 2.9\%$ ). It appears that the main cause of whitefly mortality due to *Eretmocer* is parasitism rather than host feeding, which differs from findings in the Northeast studies. The trial was not successful partly because the initial whitefly density was too high and the parasitoid release rate was relatively low, given the size of the plants at the beginning.

**Tucson greenhouse experiment:** we conducted a replicated cage experiment to examine effectiveness of *Eretmocer* from April through July. Daily maximum temperature increased from approximately 22°C. up to 33°C. Average plant size increased from circa 10 leaves up to over 80 leaves. The average weekly release rate was  $7.6 \pm 2.9$  females/plant in the release cages. *Eretmocer* significantly suppressed the *Bemisia* population in the release cages (mean density of adult whiteflies:  $10.8 \pm 3.3$  vs. 'control' cage:  $1,891.3 \pm 504.1$  on July 20). In addition, densities of nymphs and pupae per leaf did not significantly change over time in the release cages, whereas the average density of adult female wasps decreased from over 0.12/leaf to circa 0.02/leaf. Accordingly, mean percentage parasitism decreased from 85.4% on June 15 to 42.6% on July 26. We conclude that (1) *Eretmocer* suppresses *Bemisia* populations and (2) high release rates ( $> 7$  females/plant) are required to achieve effective biological control in the Southwest.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Steve Naranjo and James Hagler.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1994 - Present.

### **Characterizing and Estimating the Effect of Heteropteran Predation**

Heteropterans often are the numerically dominant species in the predator complexes of many agricultural systems, yet we have only a rudimentary knowledge of how they function in pest control. Our inability to predict the effect of these and other arthropod predators on pest population dynamics remains the most significant barrier to using predators as components of pest management systems. This problem stems in large part from the difficulty of measuring the activity of predators under field conditions. Serology has a long history in the study of insect predation and it is one of the few methods that requires only minimal disruption of the system under examination. We used monoclonal antibodies developed to recognize egg antigens of pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, and sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*, Strain B (= *B. argentifolii*), to study the native predators of these pests in cotton. Using a multiple-gut ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) we tested more than 22,000 individuals of seven species of predaceous Heteroptera over two field seasons in central Arizona. Based on the frequency of positive ELISA responses and population densities, *Orius tristicolor* and *Lygus hesperus*, a recognized pest species, were found to be the dominant predators of pink bollworm and sweetpotato whitefly eggs. *Geocoris pallens*, *G. punctipes*, *Nabis alternatus*, *Sinea confusa*, and *Zelus renardii* appear to be minor predators of these egg pests. We propose a new predation model that integrates the results of ELISA, predator population densities and functional response behaviors. Preliminary analysis of pink bollworm egg predation suggests that the heteropteran predator complex was responsible for removing approximately 20% of all pink bollworm eggs over the entire season. This effect was achieved at extremely low (and atypical) densities of this pest. We will be applying this predation model to whitefly predators in the near future.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Steven E. Naranjo and C. C. Chu.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April 1994 - October 1995.

### **Effects of Insecticidal Management of *Bemisia* on Populations of Natural Enemies**

Studies were conducted in 1994 and 1995 to measure the effect of insecticide application frequency on the presence and activity of general predators and parasitoids of sweetpotato whitefly in Imperial Valley, CA. This project was conducted as part of a regional three-state effort to develop action thresholds for whitefly management. Replicated plots (0.01 ha) were sprayed with a pyrethroid + organophosphate mix when densities of adult whiteflies exceeded 2.5, 5, 10, or 20 per leaf. Untreated plots served as controls. Weekly sweepnet samples were used to estimate the abundance of general predators, and leaf samples were collected to estimate the abundance of whitefly parasitoids (*Eretmocerus* and *Encarsia*).

Twelve species or groups of arthropod predators were counted. *Geocoris punctipes* was consistently the most abundant predator species, but increasing insecticide usage significantly reduced populations. In contrast, *Orius tristicolor* was the second most abundant predator and insecticide applications had little effect on populations of this species. Insecticide frequency also had little effect on *Collops* spp., *Drapetis* sp., *Spanogonicus albofaciatus*, assassin bugs (*Zelus* spp. and *Sinea* spp.), and *Lygus hesperus* (found to be a significant predator of pink bollworm and sweetpotato whitefly eggs); however, population densities of these species were generally low to moderate. Populations of spiders (mixed species) and *Hippodamia convergens* declined with increasing insecticide use. Population densities of *Chrysoperla* spp. were low to moderate, but abundance actually increased with greater insecticide use in both years.

The presence of *Eretmocerus* (primarily nr. *californicus*) was first detected in early to mid-July. *Encarsia* spp. were first detected in early August, but densities of these parasitoids were extremely low in both years. Populations of parasitoids and immature stages (early 4th instars and pupae) of whitefly were progressively lower in plots receiving greater frequencies of insecticide use. However, there were no significant differences in percent parasitism in any of the plots regardless of insecticide usage patterns. Percent parasitism often reached 80-95% throughout much of August for *Eretmocerus*. These results indicate that both predators and parasites may be able to exert some impact on whitefly populations even in the face of heavy insecticide pressure. Further work will be needed to quantify the effect of these natural enemies in helping to regulate whitefly populations in cotton.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Ru Nguyen.

**Affiliation & Location:** Florida Department of Agriculture, Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1990 - 1995.

**Importation and field release of parasites against Silverleaf Whitefly,  
*Bemisia argentifolii* (Bellows and Perring) in Florida from 1990-1995**

For over a century *Bemisia tabaci* was considered a minor pest in Florida. In 1987 a severe outbreak occurred in nurseries on poinsettias and then on tomatoes in southern Florida. This strain of sweetpotato whitefly was referred to as *Bemisia tabaci* strain B and then later as *B. argentifolii* (Bellows and Perring). Efforts to develop a satisfactory IPM solution to the problem were initiated in 1990 by the introduction of exotic parasites into Florida. From 1990-1995, 15 parasite species were introduced into the Biological Control Quarantine Laboratory, Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, Florida. Eight of these parasites, including *Amitus bennetti* Viggiani and Evans, *Eretmocerus* sp.(G) from Guatemala, *Eretmocerus* sp.(S) from Sudan, *Eretmocerus* sp.(HK) from Hong Kong, *Encarsia* sp.(G) from Guatemala, *Encarsia* sp.(I) from India, and *Encarsia lutea* and *Eretmocerus mundus* from Israel were approved by DPI and USDA-APHIS for field release in Florida. Approximately 305,000 *A. bennetti*; 157,800 mixed *Encarsia* sp., and *Eretmocerus* sp. from Israel, Guatemala, India, and Sudan, and 480,000 *Eretmocerus* sp. (HK), a thelytokous species from Hong Kong, were released between 1990-1995. These parasites were recovered from the fields a few weeks after release. The parasites suppressed the population of *B. argentifolii* in several locations and dispersed into sprayed areas where a large number of parasites were released. Other species have been evaluated and will be released after they are cleared from the quarantine.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Jean-Claude Onillon<sup>1</sup>, Mohamed Braham<sup>1</sup> and Alan Kirk<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>INRA, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés, U.R. sur les Parasitoïdes d'Aleurodes, 37 Boulevard du Cap, 06606 ANTIBES CEDES (F); <sup>2</sup>European Biological Control Laboratory, USDA-ARS, BP 4168 Agropolis, 34092 MONTPELLIER (F).

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**Preliminary results on the Efficacy of *Eretmocerus mundus* (Hyménopt.: Aphelinidae),  
in the biological control of *Bemisia tabaci* (Homopt.: Aleyrodidae)**

As a result of systematically carried out surveys for natural enemies of *Bemisia tabaci* in Provence and the Alpes-Maritimes of southern France over the last 4 years, the Aphelinid *Eretmocerus mundus* was the most common after *Encarsia pergandiella*. After having tested the possibilities of *E. pergandiella* in the control of *Bemisia*, its positive and negative points (San Diego, January 1995), a series of experiments was started to evaluate the possibilities of *E. mundus* in the control of *Bemisia* on a crop of protected spring tomatoes.

Recently emerged *Bemisia* adults were used at the end of March 1994 to infest tomatoes at the rate of 5 adults per tomato plant with an homogenous distribution within the crop (50 adults/10 plants were released). The 120 m<sup>2</sup> greenhouse contained 200 tomato plants in 4 lines of 50 plants.

The first release of *Eretmocerus* was made 3 weeks after the experimental infestation of *Bemisia*. The releases numbered 6, and were made over a two-week period depending on numbers of the parasitoïds available from the laboratory rearing. The number of parasitoïds released corresponded to a ratio of 2 adult parasitoïds to 3 whitefly adults as observed on the day of the initial infestation. The sex-ratio of the parasitoïds release was 1/1. At the moment of the first release of *Eretmocerus* a sample of 8 tomato leaves showed that the WF larval population was at stages L<sub>2</sub>-L<sub>3</sub>.

The counting of *Bemisia* adults, leaf by leaf and plant by plant over a 4-week period following the introduction of the whitefly showed a constant pattern in the adult distribution.

At the beginning of May, a strong majority of final instar larvae from the first generation of *Bemisia* and immature stages of the second generation are present. Percentage parasitism by *Eretmocerus* is low (27.7%) and a few larvae parasitized by *Encarsia* were noted. The preimaginal population of *Eretmocerus* was made up of immature larvae (35.6%), prenympths (29.9%) and nymphs (17.2%) in L<sub>4</sub> of *Bemisia*; the eggs of the parasitoïd are laid under all larval stages with a predominance for the L<sub>3</sub> stage. At the end of May, numerous larvae of the second generation of *Bemisia* are present. Percent parasitism remains low (20.3%) and the percentage of WF larvae parasitized by *Encarsia* between 10-12%. The parasite population is mainly composed of eggs (56.1%) in the L<sub>1</sub> and L<sub>2</sub> stages of the first generation of *Bemisia* and emergence holes (34.2%) in the L<sub>4</sub> stages of the first generation. At the beginning of June, it is larvae of the second WF generation which predominate. Percent parasitism becomes more important with 40.8% of larvae parasitized by *Eretmocerus*. Larvae parasitized by *Encarsia sp.* remain constant at about 11.1%. The parasite population consists of a majority of eggs (46.3%) in all larval stages and immature larvae (42.1%) only in the L<sub>4</sub> stages of the WF. At the end of June, the larval population of the WF was at the L<sub>4</sub> stage of the second generation. The percent parasitism by *Eretmocerus* is higher (44%), but one observes a strong increase in the percentage of WF larvae parasitized by *Encarsia sp.* (26%). The parasite population is composed of young larvae (38.6%), old larvae (17.1%), prenympths (15.9%) and nymphs (13.8%) in the L<sub>4</sub> stage of *Bemisia*.

From a low release of *E. mundus* corresponding to 2 parasitoïds adults for 3 WF adults, nearly 50% parasitism was observed in the second generation of *Bemisia* which suggests a promising efficiency of this natural enemy. The next experiments will be carried out with larger numbers of natural enemy in the order of 4:1 in the expectation of obtaining satisfactory control of the first generation of *Bemisia*.

**Investigator's Name(s):** C. H. Pickett, and K. A. Hoelmer<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** California Department of Food & Agriculture, Biological Control Program, Sacramento, CA;  
<sup>1</sup>USDA-APHIS PPMC, Brawley, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** August to December 1995.

**Low Temperature Oviposition Rate of Aphelinids: a Technique for determining  
winter tolerance of Exotic Parasites for Release in Imperial Valley**

The USDA-APHIS PPQ Mission, Texas Biological Control Center has over 30 species/populations of *Eretmocerus* and *Encarsia* (Aphelinidae). The ability for these parasites to survive and reproduce under winter conditions may play an important role in their permanent establishment in the desert regions of southwestern United States and their impact on silverleaf whitefly. We report on an ongoing project to measure and compare the oviposition rates of several candidate parasites at three temperatures representing winter conditions in southern California and Arizona, 45°, 55°, and 65° F (7.2° 12.7, and 18.3° C, respectively). This range of temperatures include the lowest one that parasites would be expected to oviposit in the field.

Methods

Adult parasites and a single hibiscus leaf infested with whitefly nymphs were placed in arenas made from 3.5 inch plastic petri dishes. Three adult parasites of each species/population were placed into each of three dishes for each temperature setting. Petri dishes were sealed with parafilm but were fitted with a 3/4" diameter hole in the top half, covered with a monofilament fiber for breathing (155 strands per inch). Petri dishes with leaves and parasites were placed inside an environmental chamber under controlled conditions of temperature and light. Therefore, each chamber represented one experimental unit with three subsample petri dishes for each culture of parasite being tested. The number of eggs per nine adults of each species was recorded after 60 to 72 hrs.

Due to the need for replication and a limited number of chambers (three), this study has been conducted over a six month period, beginning in August, 1995. Parasites have been reared at three different locations with similar but different rearing conditions. Most of the parasites were reared with natural and/or artificial lighting providing 14 hours of daylight. Nighttime low and daytime high temperatures averaged approximately 67° to 85° F (19.4° to 29° C). The following species/populations have been tested (accession numbers and country of origin): M95012 (*Eretmocerus* sp. Pakistan), M94056 (*Encarsia* nr. *hispida* Brazil), M92014 (*Eretmocerus* sp. Spain), M94023 (*Eretmocerus* sp. Thailand), and M94055 (*Encarsia* nr. *pergandiella* Brazil).

Results and Discussion

Pooling oviposition rates across all temperatures, no significant differences were found among tested populations (ANOVA  $p = 0.84$ ;  $n = 2$  to 9). The mean number of eggs oviposited per adult over the three day trial period varied from 0.37 to 0.93. No significant differences were found among tested species at each temperature level (7.2°, 12.7, and 18.3° C, respectively) (ANOVA  $p = 0.74$ ,  $n = 2$  to 9). The mean number of eggs oviposited at these three temperatures varied among populations from 0 to 0.65 at 7.2°C, 0.40 to 0.70 at 12.7°C, and 0.67 to 1.76 at 18.3°C. One unexpected result was the change in oviposition rate over the course of the study, despite constant rearing and experimental conditions. Initially none of the populations oviposited at 7.2°C. However the oviposition rate beginning in October increased for all tested species and at all three temperatures. They peaked in early November and appear to be decreasing. The highest number of eggs oviposited per adult increased from 0 to 1.5 at 7.2°, from 0.16 to 3.1 at 12.7°C and from 0.83 to 3.1 at 18.3°C. The reason for the change in oviposition rate is unknown. These studies will continue, increasing the number of replicates and tested populations.



**Investigator's Name(s):** C.H. Pickett, J.A. Goolsby<sup>1</sup>, and W.L. Abel<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** California Department of Food & Agriculture, Biological Control Program, Sacramento, CA; <sup>1</sup>USDA-APHIS PPQ Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX; and <sup>2</sup>USDA-APHIS PPQ, Shafter, California.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994 to November 1995.

**Release of Aphelinids for Control of Silverleaf Whitefly in  
San Joaquin Valley, California**

During fall 1994 six species/populations of aphelinids reared by the Mission, Texas USDA-APHIS PPQ Biological Control Center were released at five locations in or near Bakersfield, California to establish permanent populations of new silverleaf whitefly natural enemies. Parasites were released primarily at private homes that served as year round field insectaries or refuges, free of pesticides and untimely cultivation. Home-sites were selected that contained woody perennial plants susceptible to silverleaf whitefly (hibiscus, lantana) and had home vegetable gardens with year round plantings attacked by silverleaf whitefly (okra, melons, broccoli). Releases were made so that each site received species combinations that could be separated morphologically or through genetically unique DNA patterns. A grand total of 99,500 parasite pupae were released, 9000 to 32,000 of each species/population. Three old world species/populations of *Eretmocer*, one old world strain of *Encarsia* and two new world species of *Eretmocer* were released onto hibiscus, lantana, or one of several herbaceous plants. During fall 1995, 28 species/populations of aphelinids, 26 reared by the above facility and two reared by the California Department of Food & Agriculture, were released at 20, mostly home-site, locations in Kern and Tulare Counties. A grand total of 183,714 pupae were released, 600 to 34,500 of each species/population. All released parasites were of old world origin. Post release monitoring has included recovery and identification of released parasites and whitefly density estimates. Emerged adult parasites were identified using traditional morphological techniques and new molecular biology technology, e.g. RAPD-PCR (randomly amplified polymorphic DNA - polymerase chain reaction). Two of the six species/populations released in 1994 were recovered as late as August 1995 at one of two release sites in Bakersfield, both private homes. At one of these sites all recovered male *Eretmocer* were identified as an exotic parasite with accession number M93005 collected from Thirumala, India. The second recovered parasite, *Eretmocer mundus* (M92014), was collected from Murcia, Spain. This is the first known report for year round establishment of a *Bemisia argentifolii* parasite in California.

**Investigator's Name(s):** George W. Pittarelli<sup>1</sup>, J. George Buta<sup>2</sup>, Ray F. Severson<sup>3</sup>, and Stephen F. Nottingham<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Soybean and Alfalfa Research Laboratory; <sup>2</sup>Horticultural Crops Quality Research Laboratory Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, MD 20705-2350; <sup>3</sup>Phytochemical Research Unit, Richard B. Russell Agricultural Research Center, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 5677, Athens GA 30613.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**A Novel and Rapid Bioassay to Screen *Nicotiana* Species for Activity Against the Adult Silverleaf Whitefly *Bemisia Argentifolli* N.**

The silverleaf whitefly (SLWF), *Bemisia argentifolli* N. (formerly *Bemisia tabaci* strain B) has become a serious economic pest in recent years in the field and in the greenhouse. In order to accelerate the screening of *Nicotiana* species for use as sources of biorational insecticides we have developed a novel, economical and rapid bioassay using the whitefly. It involves the immobilization of adult SLWF on yellow sticky strips before spraying them with the test extracts. Mortality is scored after 2 hours.

**Investigator's Name(s):** George W. Pittarelli<sup>1</sup>, J. George Buta<sup>2</sup>, Orestes t. Chortyk<sup>3</sup> and Susan Wilson<sup>3</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Soybean and Alfalfa Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Beltsville, Maryland; <sup>2</sup>Horticultural Crops Quality Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Beltsville, Maryland; <sup>3</sup>Phytochemical Research Unit, USDA-ARS, Athens, Georgia.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**Increased Production of Biopesticides from Interspecific Hybridization  
of *Nicotiana* Species**

Sucrose esters extracted from leaf surfaces of *Nicotiana* species have been found to be effective, environmentally-safe biopesticide against SLWF whitefly *Bemisia argentifolli* N., aphids and other plant pests. However, the quantities of these compounds produced by the plants are relatively small. To increase the quantities of these compounds a breeding program is being carried out at Beltsville, MD. The sesquidiploid 4N (*N. gossei* X FL 17) was selected for this investigation. This sesquidiploid is susceptible to SLWF but can be easily back-crossed with diploid or tetraploid *N. gossei* genomes highly resistance to SLWF, aphids and other insect species. These selections produced are more suitable to our climatic conditions with cigar-wrapper plant morphology of 1.50 to 2 meters average height with larger leaves and suitable for mechanical harvesting.



**Investigator's Name(s):** George W. Pittarelli<sup>1</sup>, J. George Buta<sup>2</sup>, and Orestes T. Chortyk<sup>3</sup>, Susan Wilson<sup>3</sup>, and Azhar Hossain<sup>1</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Soybean and Alfalfa Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Beltsville, Maryland; <sup>2</sup>Horticultural Crops Quality Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Beltsville, Maryland; <sup>3</sup>Phytochemical Research Unit, USDA-ARS, Athens, Georgia.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994 - 1995.

**The Use of Chromosome Amplification to Increase the Quantity of  
Biopesticide Production from *Nicotiana* Species**

Sucrose esters isolated from leaf surfaces of some *Nicotiana* species have been found to act as effective, environmentally safe biopesticides against soft-bodied arthropod plant pests; however, the quantity of these compounds produced by the plants are relatively small. Therefore, an attempt to increase the quantity of these compounds produced by trichomes of various *Nicotiana* species by chromosome amplification was investigated. Increased insecticidal activity was found in induced polyploid *N. gossei* and *N. glutinosa* plants against whiteflies and aphids.

**Investigator's Name(s):** William Roltsch<sup>1</sup> and Charles Pickett<sup>2</sup>

**Affiliation & Location:** California Department of Food & Agriculture, Biocontrol Program,<sup>1</sup>c/o IDRS, 4151 Hwy. 86, Brawley, CA 92227; and <sup>2</sup>3288 Meadowview Road, Sacramento, CA 95832.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control

**Dates Covered by the Report:** October 1994 to October 1995.

### **Evaluation of Refuges and New Refuge Plants for Support of Silverleaf Whitefly Natural Enemies**

For a second full year, silverleaf whitefly natural enemy refuges were evaluated in the Imperial Valley. Plots consisted of two rows of refuge plants alternating with 18 rows of cotton or 9 rows of melon. Refuge plantings occurred twice each year at each field site; the first in early March (interplanted sunflower, collard, and roselle [*Hibiscus sabdariffa*] that was transplanted in May) and a second in late September (interplanted sunflower and collard). Two refuge plots (1-2 acres each) and corresponding check sites were evaluated at the USDA field station in Brawley. In addition, a refuge plot consisting of refuge strips and cantaloupe (5 acres), and a remote check site were present at a second farm site (organic) in southern Imperial County.

Parasitism of whitefly by *Eretmocerus* spp. on spring cantaloupe was considerably greater on refuge and control plots during the spring of 1995 at the one USDA Station than reported the previous year. Although data analysis is pending, parasitism was commonly over 30% on cantaloupe in the refuge plot. Rubidium label studies (see abstract by Andrew Corbett, U.C. Davis), determined that a large percentage of the *Eretmocerus* parasites in cantaloupe adjacent to refuge plantings originated from the natural enemy refuge plants. Many parasites also moved into the adjacent cotton plot as well. Native *Encarsia* spp. that were common on the refuge plant species (mostly collard) did not disperse extensively into adjacent cantaloupe and cotton. Cantaloupe in the second field station plot did not establish well due to poor germination associated with cool temperatures, and a late cotton stand was established only after planting seed a second time. Label studies showed a similar pattern in this site as well.

Evaluations are currently underway to identify perennial plant species that can be used as natural enemy refuge plants. Some of these plants are native species in the desert southwest, including *Justicia* and *Ruellia* spp. (Acanthaceae), *Datura* spp. (Solanaceae), *Cucurbita* spp. (Cucurbitaceae), *Lavatera* and *Anisodonta* spp. (Malvaceae). Other species include eggplant, holly hock, "rue" *Ruta graveoleus*, and *Lantana camara*. Perennial plants are being sought that can cope with widely varying soil conditions and watering regimes (preferably low), and ability to retain leaves through the cool winter months. Few plants appear to have these qualities along with being attractive insectary plants. Preliminary findings pertaining to *Justica californica* (chuparosa) look encouraging relative to the above stated qualities that are desired of a natural enemy refuge plant. Of particular note, is that this desert plant species appears to be capable of tolerating a wide range of watering regimes, and is expected to require far less water than many plants. Although establishment of this and other perennials is a lengthy process, permanent hedge rows could be relative easily established and maintained.

Several annual plant species in addition to sunflower, and collard have been evaluated for their usefulness in cool season refuges in particular. Soybean was found to have a very short growth period during the fall and winter, was severely attacked by whitefly, and appears to have little potential usefulness in the Imperial Valley as a natural enemy refuge plant. Chickpea is a very poor host of whitefly in Imperial Valley and therefore is of little use. Lab lab (a third legume spp.) is still being evaluated but is expected to be of only limited potential value as an insectary plant.

We intend to rank plants according to how they can be expected to perform under varying whitefly densities. That is, some plant species may only play a role in harboring sufficient numbers of parasitized whitefly in geographic regions where high whitefly densities occur, whereas other plant species may "overload" with whitefly under such conditions, yet perform well in areas where whitefly densities are low to moderate.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Colmar-A. Serra, Manual Ortíz, José B. Nuñez, Andrea Schulz and Pedro F. Benoit.

**Affiliation & Location:** Proyecto 'Mosca Blanca,' Departamento de Agronomía, Instituto Superior de Agricultura (ISA), Apartado 166, Santiago de los Caballeros, Dominican Republic.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995 - 96.

### **Potential of Entomophagous fungi to Control Whiteflies on Dominican Vegetable and Ornamental Crops**

Studies on the efficiency of different imported and native strains of entomopathogenic fungi (EF) and commercial mycoinsecticides were undertaken in order to evaluate their prospects as a component of IPM management programs in tomatoes, ornamentals and other crops heavily affected by whiteflies (*Bemisia tabaci* and/or *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*). Natural occurring fungi (*Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* and *Verticillium lecanii*) showed a limited efficiency on *T. vaporariorum* depending on the climatic factors (i.e., altitude  $\geq 400$  m.a.s.l., colder season), as well as the crop and its pest and disease management program (i.e., fungicides). According to differences in the optimal temperature for their development, *V. lecanii* reached high mortality rates in non-sprayed ornamental and vegetable crops in the Constanza valley ( $\geq 1000$  m.a.s.l.), where *T. vaporariorum* presents very serious problems due to their exposure to an excessive high resistance-selection pressure. In the Jarabacoa valley, center of the ornamental production at 500 m.a.s.l., both main target species co-exist, dominating *T. vaporariorum*. Naturally occurring *P. fumoso-roseus* showed an efficiency of  $<50\%$  reducing mainly *T. vaporariorum* in Gerbera, Aster and other ornamental plants. However, in lowlands under rather hot and dry climate conditions (500-1000 mm rain/year, 0 temperatures  $24-28^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), the main habitat of *B. tabaci*, practically no natural infection with EF was found on any whiteflies, except of single fields of *Momordica charantium* and *Solanum melongena* in La Vega with an untypical *T. vaporariorum* infestation, where *P. fumoso-roseus* reached medium to high levels of biocontrol.

In laboratory tests, strains of *P. fumoso-roseus*, *V. lecanii*, *Beauveria bassiana*, and *Metarhizium anisopliae* originating from Richard Hall, NIHERST, Trinidad & Tobago (TRI) were compared to locally collected strains of *V. lecanii* and *P. fumoso-roseus* as well as to commercial products such as PreFeRal® (*P. fum.*, W.R. Grace & Co., Conn., MD, USA), Mycotol® (*V. lec.*, Koppert BV, Berkel en Rodenrijs, the Netherlands), Vertisol® (*V. lec.*), and Vektor® (*Entomophthora virulenta*, both: Laverlam, Cali, Colombia). For the comparisons and for the determination of the  $\text{LC}_{50}$  values, leaf disks were infested with third stage larvae and dipped into conidia suspensions ( $10^5-10^9$  spores/ml). After drying, the leaf disks were fixed on a layer of Calcium sulphate on a slide and incubated in Petri dishes for up to 7 days. Among the tested non-commercial strains, under laboratory conditions with average temperatures of  $27(23-32)^{\circ}\text{C}$ , *P. fum.* (TRI) gave the most consistent results concerning the infectiousness and spore viability followed by some native *P. fum.* strains, *V. lec.* (TRI) and native strains.

Under semi-field conditions in the cold season and at 500 m.a.s.l., commercial mycoinsecticides (*V. lec.* and *P. fum.*) increased whitefly biocontrol in ornamental plantings. Good perspectives are expected for the use of *V. lecanii* for whitefly control in mountain valleys of the Cordillera Central. Not concluded field trials still might have to show, whether in the hot and dry lowlands, the main processing-tomato growing area, the implementation of mycoinsecticides makes sense, specially during the hot but humid summer month.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Colmar-A. Serra, Manual Ortíz, José B. Nuñez and Pedro F. Benoit.

**Affiliation & Location:** Proyecto 'Mosca Blanca,' Departamento de Agronomía, Instituto Superior de Agricultura (ISA), Apartado 166, Santiago de los Caballeros, Dominican Republic.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### Survey of Indigenous Natural Enemies of Whiteflies in the Dominican Republic

In order to enhance biocontrol as a component of IPM of whiteflies, specially *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, a survey was carried out covering the main vegetable-growing areas of the D.R. during the summer of 1995, the so-called 'host-crop free period,' and afterwards. Plant material was sampled from known wild and cultivated whitefly-host plants, evaluated for larvae, puparia and pupal cases of distinct whitefly species and kept until the emergence of adult whiteflies ( $\geq 12$  spp.) and parasitoids (Hymenoptera-Aphelinidae: *Encarsia* spp. ( $\geq 5$ ), *Eretmocerus* sp. ( $\geq 1$ ); -Platygasteridae, *Amitus* sp.). Predatory mirid bugs, coccinellids, spiders and others were recorded as well as the incidence of naturally occurring entomophagous fungi (Hyphomycetes-Moniales: *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* and *Verticillium lecanii*).

The definitive taxonomic classification of several whitefly parasitoids has to be concluded, yet (J. Wooley, M. Ciomperlik in Mission Biological Control Center, Texas, and G. Evans, Gainesville, University of Florida). In addition to the most distributed and dominant *Encarsia* sp. (*parvella* group), and an *Enc.* sp. (*luteola* group), single *Encarsia* wasps are likely to belong to non-described species. The presence of *Enc. pergandiella* and *Enc. meritoria*. (= *?hispida*) and *Eretmocerus* sp. nr. *californicus* has been confirmed. *Enc. nigricephala* plays a limited role in the biocontrol of *Aleurotrachelus trachoides* in different *Capisicum* crops, *Ipomoea batatas* and wild vines. The by far most important parasitoid of *T. vaporariorum* with parasitism levels of up to 95% in unsprayed plants is *Amitus* sp. (*A. fuscipennis?*). Biotests with the most common endemic *Encarsia* spp. are being carried out and will serve as a base for planned comparisons with introduced biotypes to import from Mission, TX, in order to start mass rearing and liberation of the most promising species or biotype(s).

Predators of whiteflies seem to play an important role in biocontrol only locally. Only mirids (*Cytopeltis tenuis*, *C. modestus* and others) were found in high densities in presence of heavy *B. tabaci* infestation in tomatoes, tobacco, cucurbits, and other crops and weeds. Coccinellids (*Delphastus* spp., *Hippodamia convergens*, *Cycloneda* sp. and others) have been recorded in many places, but mainly in low densities. Spiders of different genera occasionally could occur in important numbers in presence of high whitefly densities, specially of *T. vaporariorum*.

Naturally occurring entomophagous fungi attacking *B. tabaci* do not play any role in processing-tomato growing areas of the dry northwestern and southwestern lowlands for the moment. In valleys of the Cordillera Central at altitudes over 400 m.a.s.l. and during the colder seasons, *P. fumoso-roseus* and at even higher altitudes *V. lecanii* show a high incidence in many ornamentals, weeds and crops without heavy pesticide-spraying programmes. Studies are being carried out to determine their potential for whitefly biocontrol.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Alvin M. Simmons and Matthew A. Ciomperlik.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, U.S. Vegetable Laboratory, Charleston, SC and USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** August - November 1995.

### **Exotic Parasitoid of *Bemisia argentifolii* in South Carolina**

*Eretmocerus* sp. nr. *mundus*, an exotic parasitoid of *Bemisia argentifolii*, was released and monitored in coastal South Carolina. The parasitoid was originally collected from Murcia, Spain, and is maintained in a colony at the USDA Mission Biological Control Center in Texas. Releases were made at three sites in Charleston County, South Carolina: two farms of a commercial grower, and at the U.S. Vegetable Laboratory research farm (USVL). At the USVL research farm, releases were made in tomato and collard. On the commercial farms, parasitoid releases were made in cantaloupe, collard, eggplant, and tomato. No post-plant pesticide was used at the USVL research farm release site. However, to produce marketable vegetables on the commercial farms, post-emergence pesticides were used as needed. Populations of adult whiteflies were low in the cantaloupe, collard and tomato, but were relatively high in the eggplant. On eggplant, whitefly nymphs reached 1 per cm<sup>2</sup> in late September and the density increased to ca. 7 nymphs per cm<sup>2</sup> by late November. Conversely, there were only a few nymphs per whole leaf in the other crops throughout the study.

Seven releases were made from late August to early November, generally at 2-week intervals. Approximately 60,000 parasitoids were released. Releases were not made throughout each field but within concentrated areas to enhance parasitoid mating and thus, increase the likelihood of its establishment. One week after the second release and one week after each subsequent release, sticky cards were placed in the fields for one week. Any released parasitoids should have died by the time sticky traps were placed in the fields. Thus, any *E. sp. nr. mundus* collected on the sticky cards would have been from emergence from locally parasitized whiteflies. Sticky trap samples were stored in a freezer for later processing. A few *E. sp. nr. mundus* were found on sticky cards and recovered from leaf samples. Collards are still in fields at two locations, and whiteflies are still on the leaves. Sticky cards sampling will continue on this crop into early 1996 to determine if the exotic *E. sp. nr. mundus* has become established.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Gregory S. Simmons<sup>1</sup>, Kim Hoelmer<sup>2</sup>, Stefan Jaronski<sup>3</sup> and Jeff Lord<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Western Region<sup>1</sup> & Phoenix Plant Methods Center<sup>2</sup>, Brawley, CA & Mycotech Corp.<sup>3</sup>, Butte, MT.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to December 1995.

**Effect of *Beauveria bassiana* GHA (Mycotrol WP) on Parasitoids  
of *Bemisia* in Spring Melons**

Parasitoids and entomopathogenic fungi each have an important role in biological control and IPM of whiteflies. Since many parasitoids are susceptible to infection by pathogens when topically applied, this study was conducted in the Imperial Valley, CA, to investigate the compatibility of field applications of *Beauveria bassiana* (formulated as Mycotrol WP) with augmentative releases of a non-indigenous parasitoid of *Bemisia*, *Eretmocerus* sp. M92019 (ex Padappai, India).

Plots 0.75 acre in size located within two commercial canteloupe (Elder 8) and mixed melon fields (Sumac 12) were treated with weekly releases of the parasitoid. Crop development at the Sumac 12 site was more advanced and higher populations of whiteflies were present than at the Elder 8 site. Releases were begun 21 March (Sumac 12) and 28 April (Elder 8) and continued until 19 May. An estimated 40K parasitoid pupae were released at the Elder 8 site, and 120K at the Sumac 12 site. At each site paired plots, 5 rows by 40 row-feet, located within the release plots were also treated with Mycotrol WP applied at 1 lb/acre and a carrier control (Silwet L-77, 0.04%) using an airblast backpack sprayer. Each site was sprayed on 19, 24 and 31 May.

Parasitoids were sampled from each site prior to the first *Beauveria* application, and again at 12 and 28 days after the first treatment was applied. Fourth-instar whiteflies were recorded as appearing unparasitized or obviously parasitized. Each group was further categorized as live or dead, and whether or not fungal infection was apparent by presence of hyphae or red pigment, a secondary metabolite of the *Beauveria* strain.

The post-treatment mean numbers of whitefly nymphs were significantly lower in the Mycotrol plots. Mean numbers of *Eretmocerus* were lower in the Mycotrol plots than in the carrier-control or parasitoid-only plots in both post-treatment samples at the Sumac site, and on the second sample date at the Elder site, but these differences were not statistically significant. Percentage parasitism of fourth instars was likewise not significantly different among treatments. Infection of unemerged larval and pupal *Eretmocerus* by *Beauveria* was detectable by lab examination of the samples, however. The proportion of *Bemisia* parasitized by *Eretmocerus* at the Elder 8 site that were infected with *Beauveria* was 31% at day 12 and declined to 2.3% at day 28, while at the Sumac 12 site the proportion of infected parasitoids at day 12 was 8.4%, increasing to 53% at day 28. Mortality on this date was high in all treatments at this site and may have been influenced by sample storage. We also examined all parasitoids that died without visible signs of *Beauveria* infection. This proportion was not significantly different between the treatments, suggesting that there were no significant lethal effects of *Beauveria* that occurred without visible manifestations.

We conclude that 1) parasitoids and whiteflies were less abundant in *Beauveria*-treated plots; 2) *Eretmocerus* can be infected by *Beauveria bassiana* GHA applied under field conditions; 3) a reduction in parasitism could occur from the death of potential whitefly hosts; 4) large percentages of *Eretmocerus* survived the treatment with fungus; and 5) overall percentage parasitism was not significantly reduced by *Beauveria* applications.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Gregory S. Simmons<sup>1</sup>, Kim Hoelmer<sup>2</sup>, Robert Staten<sup>3</sup>, Theodore Boratynski<sup>4</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS, PPQ, Western Region, Brawley<sup>1</sup> and El Centro<sup>4</sup>, USDA-APHIS, Phoenix Plant Methods Center, Brawley, CA<sup>2</sup> & Phoenix, AZ<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 to December 1995.

### **Seasonal Inoculations in Spring Melons with Parasitoids of *Bemisia***

The primary goal of this project was to increase biological control of the silverleaf whitefly (SLW), *Bemisia argentifolii*, in spring melons by rearing and releasing several species of SLW parasites. Native parasites of SLW (*Eretmocerus* sp. & *Encarsia* spp.) are not effective against SLW on spring melons and levels of parasitism are generally low on these crops in the Imperial Valley of California. It is in the spring melon crop where SLW populations first start to rapidly increase. If a more effective parasite against SLW infesting spring melons was introduced in these agroecosystems, it should result in lower whitefly populations on successive summer crops and lead to higher populations of parasites at the beginning of the next planting cycle.

Parent material from the USDA, APHIS, PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center in Mission, TX, was introduced into the Imperial Valley Greenhouse Insectary for a one-generation increase rearing. Two exotic species of *Eretmocerus* were reared for release in 1995: *Eretmocerus* sp. M92019 (ex Padappai, India) and *Eretmocerus* sp. M92014 (ex Murcia, Spain). Releases were made into replicated 0.2 ha. plots of untreated and imidacloprid (Admire™) treated cantaloupes. There was a total of 10 releases of each species. Weekly releases of parasites began on 21 March and continued until 19 May. A total of 256,000 and 210,000 parasites per ha. of *Eretmocerus* spp. M92019 and M92014 respectively were released.

Releases in untreated melons resulted in increased parasitism of SLW relative to no-release plots. The highest mean levels of parasitism achieved were 40% and 27% in release plots of *Eretmocerus* spp. M92019 and M92014 respectively. These levels of parasitism were significantly higher than the highest level of 7% parasitism by native parasites observed in the no-release control plots. Parasitism in individual fields was as high as 60% indicating that higher levels of parasitism are possible. SLW levels were lower in release plots than in no-release plots. The highest level of SLW was 2.2 pupae per cm<sup>2</sup> in the no-release plot versus 1.8 and 0.9 pupae per cm<sup>2</sup> in release plots of M92019 and M92014 respectively. SLW levels were reduced by 59% in M92014 release plots and were significantly lower than SLW levels in the no-release control plots.

Releases of parasites into imidacloprid-treated cantaloupes also resulted in increased parasitism and reduced SLW levels. The highest mean levels of parasitism achieved were 43% and 16% in release plots of *Eretmocerus* spp. M92014 and M92019 respectively. These levels were not significantly different from the high of 7% parasitism observed in the no-release control plots. There was a trend of lower SLW levels in release plots relative to no-release plots. The highest level of SLW was 0.7 pupae per cm<sup>2</sup> in the no-release plot versus 0.4 and 0.3 pupae per cm<sup>2</sup> in release plots of M92014 and M92019 respectively. These results from the imidacloprid-treated cantaloupes, while not significantly different, suggest that it is possible to combine parasitoid release with imidacloprid treatment and this combination may be more efficacious than the sole use of imidacloprid.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Michael T. Smith.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, MSA, Southern Insect Management Laboratory, Stoneville, MS.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Efficacy of Parasitoid Species Against Silverleaf Whitefly**

This research program is focused on the evaluation of exotic parasitoid species from areas of *Bemisia tabaci* origin for use in control of *Bemisia argentifolii* in very select geographic areas, on high value cash crops, and under specific agronomic or management systems in the United States (Imperial Valley in California, Rio Grande Valley in Texas, and Florida; field crops, vegetables, ornamentals, etc.; field crops vs greenhouses), and identification of key parasitoid efficacy parameters.

The behavioral performance of two geographically distinct populations of *Encarsia formosa* were evaluated under a range of different temperature regimes (16°C, 21°C, 26°C, and 31°C), which included temperatures found in their geographic areas of origin. The parasitoid populations originated from Greece (Greece strain-M92017) and Egypt (Nile strain-M92030). Behaviors evaluated included walking/drumming, drumming, stinging, feeding, preening, standing and walking off the leaf. Results from these studies (average time, average percent time, frequency of behaviors and percent parasitoids performing selected behaviors) showed that temperature strongly influences parasitoid behaviors, with the Greece strain adapted to a cooler climate (21°C), and the Nile strain adapted to a warmer climate (26°C-31°C). These data correlate well with the climatic conditions which exist in the geographic regions of origin of each *E. formosa* strain. When coupled with our previously reported evaluation of life history parameters, these results show the existence of a climatic-species adaptation in *E. formosa*, which leads to the conclusion that these 'ecotypes' are differentially adapted to precise ecological conditions. There data also indicate that walking, drumming and stinging are optimal at the preferred temperature(s), and may be among the more discriminating behavioral parameters which are indicative of parasitoid efficacy.

Research was also initiated to determine the effect of host plant on parasitoid efficacy. Four stains of *E. formosa* (Greece strain, Nile strain, Beltsville strain and the commercial strain) and seven host plant species in five plant families were included in these tests. Results at this time are preliminary and will be reported at a later date.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Michael T. Smith<sup>1</sup>, Miriam Allred<sup>2</sup> and Matthew Ciomperlik<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS-MSA, Southern Insect Management Laboratory, Stoneville, MS <sup>1</sup>; USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Jackson, MS<sup>2</sup>; and USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Laboratory, Mission, TX<sup>3</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Identification of the Whitefly and Associated Parasitoid Species in Mississippi**

In concert with parasitoid evaluations, and as a prerequisite to subsequent field evaluation and release programs, a survey of the whitefly and associated parasitoid species in Mississippi was initiated in 1995. The objectives of this research are to survey as wide a geographic area of the state, as wide a host plant range, and as wide a variety of agronomic/management systems as possible. Leaves infested with late instar whitefly nymphs were sampled. Sampling was coordinated between ARS, APHIS and the Mississippi State University Agricultural Extension Service (county agents). Whitefly adults and pupal casings, as well as adult parasitoids were preserved for identification.

To date, whiteflies have been collected from 35 host plant species in 18 counties. Host plants include 2 field crops (cotton and soybean), 15 vegetable species, 11 ornamental species, 3 herb species, as well as 2 weed species. Although identifications are only tentative, whitefly species appear to include 3-4 species: bandedwinged whitefly [*Trialeurodes abutilonea* (Haldeman)], greenhouse whitefly [*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (Westwood)], and silverleaf whitefly (*Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring) and/or sweetpotato whitefly [*Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius)]. Parasitoids have been collected from whiteflies on 21 plant species in ca. 30% of the samples collected. Verification of whitefly identifications, parasitoid identifications, and continuation of this survey will be performed during 1996.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Don C. Vacek, Raul A. Ruiz, and Lloyd E. Wendel.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-APHIS-PPQ, Mission Biological Control Center, Mission, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

#### **RAPD-PCR Identification of Natural Enemies of SPWF**

Genetic fingerprinting with randomly amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) provides a rapid and reliable method for insuring quality control of mass-reared biological control agents and identifying undescribed populations of potential biological control agents. The integration of molecular genetic techniques into quarantine importation and culture of exotic natural enemies has enhanced the implementation of biological control of *Bemisia tabaci*, biotype B (SPWF). The Mission Biological Control Center (MBCC) serves as the primary quarantine for USDA in the importation of natural enemies of SPWF. Voucher specimens of the natural enemies imported and cultured in the quarantine laboratory are provided to both systematists and the MBCC Genetics Diagnostics Laboratory. While systematic determinations are in progress, specimens are rapidly and reliably identified with genetic fingerprints.

The *Encarsia* populations will most likely be classified as the following species: *E. formosa*, *E. transvena*, *E. nr. strenua*, *E. pergandiella*, *E. nr. pergandiella*, and *Encarsia* sp.. A total of 50 *Encarsia* populations from 17 countries (Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Cyprus, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Greece, India, Israel, Italy, Malaysia, Nepal, Philippines, Spain, Taiwan, Thailand, and U.S.A.) were divided into 18 RAPD pattern groups which generally followed species designations where available. The *Encarsia* patterns were distributed uniquely as follows: U.S.A. (EN 9, 12), U.S.A. and Italy (EN 8), India (EN 1), Southeast Asia (EN 3, 4, 6, 11), Dominican Republic (EN 18), Mediterranean (EN 7, 10, 13, 14), and South America (EN 15, 16, 17). Two patterns were widely distributed (EN 2, 5).

A total of 41 *Eretmocer* populations (representing *Eretmocer* spp. and several undescribed species) from 10 countries (Egypt, India, Israel, Italy, Pakistan, Spain, Taiwan, Thailand, United Arab Emirate, and U.S.A.) were divided into 12 RAPD pattern groups. The *Eretmocer* patterns were distributed uniquely as follows: India (ERET 2), United Arab Emirate (ERET 12), Pakistan (ERET 10), U.S.A. (ERET 4, 5, 6, 7), and Southeast Asia (ERET 3, 8, 9, 11). One pattern was widespread (ERET 1). Genetic fingerprinting with RAPD complements systematic determinations and is an effective way to identify insects for delivery of a biological control program.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Fernando E. Vega<sup>1</sup>, Michael R. McGuire<sup>1</sup>, Mark A. Jackson<sup>2</sup>, and Sophie Cliquet<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA, ARS, National Center for Agricultural Utilization Research (NCAUR), <sup>1</sup>Bioactive Agents Research Unit and <sup>2</sup>Fermentation Biochemistry Research Unit, 1815 N. University St., Peoria, IL 61604.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** May - December 1995.

#### **Formulations of the fungal entomopathogen *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus***

The Bioactive Agents Research Unit and the Fermentation Biochemistry Research Unit at the National Center for Agricultural Utilization Research have started a collaborative project aimed at developing a *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* (PFR) formulation. Using a liquid medium which yields desiccation tolerant PFR blastospores, our main focus will be to use surplus agricultural commodities as the matrix for the formulations. Among the materials tested to date are corn starch, modified corn flour, trehalose, sucrose, dextran, gums (carrageenan and xanthan), and oil. Different percentages of these materials were mixed directly with the liquid medium and freeze dried in 5 ml serum vials using a Dura-Top MP Freeze-Dryer with an automatic-eutectic drying program. This program determines the eutectic point of a sample and sets the primary and secondary drying conditions based on this information with an ending shelf temperature of 4°C. All vials were stored at 4°C.

Formulations were assessed for blastospore survival based on a comparison of blastospore numbers prior to freeze drying with percentage recovery at different periods of time after freeze drying. Determinations of cfu's were made using the standard plate count method.

Our results indicate that the blastospores are tolerant to desiccation as indicated by survival following lyophilization. For most formulations, blastospore survival decreased with increased sampling time. One notable exception are the formulations containing Buffalo corn starch, modified corn flour, sucrose, and Mazola oil. Blastospore survival was higher in these formulations 60 days after initiation than in the control, which consisted of freeze-dried PFR medium.

Once a formulation with satisfactory shelf-life characteristics has been identified (e.g., survival of a high inoculum percentage for extended periods of time at either room temperature or 4°C), it will be tested against immature stages of the silverleaf whitefly [*Bemisia argentifolii* (Bellows & Perring)] maintained in laboratory colonies. A computer controlled spraying apparatus (Burkard Manufacturing Co. Ltd., England) will be used to apply the different formulations onto leaves containing a predetermined number of known whitefly instars. The materials contained within the formulation will be tested alone and in combination to assess whether they cause any mortality on their own. In addition, scanning electron microscopy will be used to assess the time from spraying until germ tube initiation; the number of blastospores attached to the insect will also be determined.

**Investigator's Name(s):** C. Vidal<sup>1,2</sup>, L. Lacey<sup>1</sup>, A. Kirk<sup>1</sup> and J. Fargues<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** European Biological Control Laboratory, ARS-USDA, Agropolis, 34397 Montpellier cedex 5, France<sup>1</sup>, and Unité de Recherches en Lutte Biologique, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique<sup>2</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994-95.

**Intraspecific Variability of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* (Deuteromycotina: Hyphomycetes): Pathogenic Activity on *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae)**

Montpellier, Campus International de Baillarguet, 34982 Montferrier-sur-Lez cedex, France

The fungus, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*, is pathogenic for a broad range of insects. Within the past five years several isolates demonstrating good microbial control potential have been isolated from *Bemisia tabaci*, *Bemisia argentifolii* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*. After passage through *B. argentifolii*, we examined the infectivity of 30 isolates of *P. fumosoroseus* originating from various insect hosts (*B. tabaci* and *B. argentifolii* principally, and some species of Lepidoptera) from the southern U.S., Europe, Pakistan, Nepal and India, against *B. argentifolii* under laboratory conditions. Concomittant with bioassays, the rate of germination was determined *in vitro* for each isolate. Bioassays were conducted on leaf disks of ornamental sweetpotato. Disks were cut from leaves that were infested with 2nd instar nymphs of *B. argentifolii*, and transferred to Petri plates containing sterile KNOP medium, so that the side infested with whiteflies faced up. Using a Potter tower, insects were treated with a discriminating dosage ( $3.8 \times 10^4$  conidia/cm<sup>2</sup>) of each of the 30 fungal isolates. Four replicate tests were conducted for each isolate on 4 different dates. A second series of bioassays was conducted on 5 selected isolates using 5 dosages ranging from 38 to  $3.8 \times 10^5$  conidia/cm<sup>2</sup>. Five replicate tests were conducted for each isolate. In all bioassays, after 24 h under saturated humidity at 24°C, the plates were ventilated and maintained at the same temperature, 60 % R.H. and 16:8 (L:D) h. After 10 days, mortality and nymphal instar at time of death were recorded.

The percentage of conidial germination varied significantly, depending on isolate, ranging from 69 % to 95%. Of the 30 isolates, only one produced mortality that was not significantly different from controls, but showed a high germination rate (91%). For the 29 isolates causing significant mortality, cumulative mortality ranged from 68 to 94% with no significant difference between isolates. The lack of significant difference between these isolates was due to a high degree of variability in mortality produced by each isolate. The isolate producing the highest mortality was a strain isolated from *Mamestra brassicae* (Lepidoptera) in France. Mortality did not significantly vary depending on the origin of the isolate. LD<sub>50</sub>s of the selected isolates varied from 619 to 1269 conidia/cm<sup>2</sup>, without significant intraspecific difference. Nymphs that were exposed to conidia in the second instar died principally during the 4th instar, showing that the mortality was generally deferred to the last instars. There was a significant difference between isolates concerning the rapidity with which the host was killed. The laboratory results obtained are promising and confirmed the high potential of *P. fumosoroseus* as a microbial control agent against *B. argentifolii*.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Claire Vidal<sup>1,2</sup>, Lawrence A. Lacey<sup>1</sup> and Jacques Fargues<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA-ARS, European Biological Control Laboratory, Montpellier, France and <sup>2</sup>Unité de Recherches en Lutte Biologique, INRA Montpellier, Campus International de Baillarguet, 34982 Montferrier-sur-Lez, France.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Intraspecific variability of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*:  
vegetative growth as a function of temperature**

Under certain conditions, some of the most effective naturally occurring control agents of *Bemisia* are entomopathogenic fungi. The most commonly observed fungal pathogens of *Bemisia* and other whiteflies are *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*, *Verticillium lecanii* and *Aschersonia* species. The most spectacular natural epizootics in *B. tabaci* populations have been caused by *P. fumosoroseus*. A prerequisite to efficacious performance of the fungus will be normal germination and growth under the environmental conditions where the fungus will be employed. Our study was designed to measure the growth rates of several strains of *P. fumosoroseus* originating from a variety of geographic locations and environmental settings. The different strains were isolated from various insect hosts (*B. tabaci*, principally, and some species of Lepidoptera) in Pakistan, Nepal, India, Cuba, southern U.S. and Europe.

Thirty-nine isolates of *P. fumosoroseus* were grown on artificial medium at 11 temperatures between 8 and 40°C to determine growth rates and thermal tolerance. Radial growth of surface colonies fit a linear model where the slope corresponds to the growth rate. Optimal growth rates were observed at 20 to 30°C, and ranged from 3.46 to 5.15 mm/day. The highest temperatures (30-40°C) were more limiting than the lowest ones (8-11°C). The results showed an intraspecific variability partially related to the microclimate of the fungal biotopes. Most isolates originating from Europe (temperate climate) exhibited a relatively narrow temperature related growth range (11-30°C) with optimal growth at 20 or 25°C. The temperature range for the isolates originating from the southern U.S. (both humid and dry subtropical climates) and from W. Asia (humid tropical climate) was broader (8-32°C) with optimal growth at 25 or 28°C, but the growth rate remained at a high level at 32°C for the Indian isolates (monsoon climate), only. The strains from Nepal formed the only homogenous group relative to cumulative mortality (83-92%) and growth rate (4.09-4.62 mm/day). These strains were isolated from a very small area (10 m diam.) compared to the Pakistan group (10 km diam.) or even to the Indian one (1 km diam.), where we found a higher diversity for infectivity and temperature tolerance. For optimal performance in the field, the thermal requirements of isolates should be matched to the microhabitats of the target insect.

**Investigator's Name(s):** S. Wraight<sup>1</sup>, R. Carruthers<sup>1</sup>, C. Bradley<sup>2</sup>, and S. Jaronski<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup> USDA-ARS Subtropical Agricultural Research Laboratory (SARL), Weslaco, TX, and <sup>2</sup> Mycotech Corporation, Butte, MT.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section D: Biological Control.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - December 1995.

### **Efficacy of *Beauveria bassiana* Against Silverleaf Whitefly on Field Crops in South Texas**

The Cooperative Research and Development Agreement (CRADA) between Mycotech Corporation and the USDA-ARS-SARL Biological Control of Pests Research Unit (SARL-BCPRU) was renewed in early 1995, and an intensive program of laboratory and field research on development of entomopathogenic fungi for biological control of *Bemisia* whiteflies is continuing. In January 1995 the *Beauveria bassiana* based mycoinsecticide codeveloped by Mycotech and SARL-BCPRU trade named Mycotrol® was granted U.S. EPA registration, and 1995 field work focused on evaluations of different formulations of this material and testing of various application technologies.

In a test initiated in April in cantaloupe, efficacy of weekly applications made by tractor driven air-assist and high-pressure hydraulic sprayers was compared to efficacy of applications made with the highly effective portable air-assist sprayer used previously (see 1994 report). A wettable powder formulation of Mycotrol\* was initially applied at the rate of 0.5 lb per treated acre (equivalent to  $1 \times 10^{13}$  conidia per treated acre); however, when it became evident that whitefly populations were increasing to record outbreak levels across the Rio Grande Valley, this rate was increased to 1 lb per treated acre. Despite these adjustments, levels of control achieved after a total of five applications were substantially lower than achieved in 1994. Sampling after 21 days revealed preimaginal whitefly population reductions of only 66.7, 26.3, and 20.1% in the plots treated with the portable air-assist versus tractor driven air-assist and hydraulic sprayers, respectively. Investigations revealed that the efficacy was directly related to spray coverage. Mean numbers of spores deposited on coverslips affixed to the lower surfaces of the melon leaves sprayed with the three respective sprayers were 1244, 480, and 196 per mm<sup>2</sup>.

During the summer of 1995, studies were initiated to improve spray coverage through modification of spray nozzle configuration and orientation. These studies identified nozzle spacing and distance from the target as important factors. Increasing spray rates in banded applications (up to  $4 \times 10^{13}$  conidia per treated acre) when plants were small was identified as another highly effective way to increase rates of spore deposition. During the fall 1995 season applications were made to three fields of cucumbers using experimental air-blast and high pressure hydraulic sprayers with nozzles spaced 8-10 inches apart, operated 4-5 inches above the ground (at the top of the cucumber crop canopy), and oriented at a 30-45° angle. In each of the test fields, four to five banded applications of Mycotrol-WP made at 7-day intervals at rates of  $2-4 \times 10^{13}$  conidia per treated acre reduced populations of whitefly nymphs by 60-75%. These banded application rates translated to an average of approximately  $1.5 \times 10^{13}$  conidia per acre of planted ground.

In other cucumber tests with the high pressure hydraulic sprayer (400 psi), efficacy of an experimental oil formulation of Mycotrol against preimaginal whiteflies was equal to the wettable powder. Both Mycotrol formulations also exhibited efficacy against whitefly nymphs equal to a low rate of the pyrethroid Bifenthrin (as Capture® 2 EC\*, 2.6 oz. per acre). Comparisons to higher rates of Bifenthrin and other synthetic chemical insecticides are planned for 1996, and evaluations of chemical insecticide-Mycotrol combinations and rotations are also in progress.

\* Names are necessary to report factually on available data; however, the USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of the product, and the use of the name by USDA implies no approval of the product to the exclusion of others that may also be suitable.

TABLE D. Summary of Research Progress for Section D - Biological Control, in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>D.1 Determine effects of indigenous natural enemies on regulating SWF populations.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine interactions among SWF, host plants and natural enemies.	X		Several studies of agricultural systems and urban habitats in California, Arizona, Texas, and Florida demonstrated the importance of native natural enemies. Only in a few cases have we some understanding of plant effects on performance of natural enemies.
<b>D.2 Develop methods for enhancing habitats with refuge plantings to conserve natural enemies.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue evaluation of most promising methods.	X		Recent studies in California have shown that refuges with annual plants appear to be less suitable because of their poor sustainability and high costs. New studies will include perennials.
<b>D.3 Identify new natural enemies in areas of SWF origin; foreign exploration, importation and release.</b>	Yr. 4: Conduct host range tests; rear, release promising natural enemies.	X		Quarantine procedures for most collected exotic species are finished and permits have been issued for their release. California, Arizona, and Texas have extensive release programs and many parasitoid strains have been released.
<b>D.4 Determine natural enemy host selection processes and mechanisms.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine potential of implementing host foraging mechanisms in SWF population management.	X		There is some evidence that <i>Encarsia</i> species with hyperparasitic habits may add to suppression of SWF populations.
<b>D.5 Inoculate/augment parasite and predator populations through propagation and release.</b>	Yr. 4: Develop mass propagation and release procedures for selected species.	X		Mass-rearing procedures have been developed and millions of parasitic wasps are being produced. Artificial diets are being investigated to improve cost-effectiveness of mass-produced predators.
<b>D.6 Determine effects of pathogens on regulating SWF populations.</b>	Yr. 4: Monitor dispersal and begin large scale field evaluations. Evaluate persistence and develop protocols for suppression of SWF populations.	X		Field trials with pathogens indicated that both formulation and application technology needs further improvement.
<b>D.7 Evaluate compatibility of pesticides with SWF natural enemies.</b>	Yr. 4: Limited field trials to determine effectiveness and survival of resistant natural enemy strains.		X	No further progress has been made to identify or even to develop insecticide-resistant natural enemies.
<b>D.8 Systematics of predators, parasites and pathogens.</b>	Yr. 4: Describe new taxa, prepare keys, characterize phylogenetic relationships.	X		Molecular classification of <i>Eretmocerus</i> and <i>Encarsia</i> has been finished. Publications with keys to identify the various parasitoid species are in preparation.



# Research Summary

## Section D: Biological Control

Compiled by: Oscar Minkenberg and Kevin Heinz

Research of the biological control of *Bemisia* whiteflies continues to increase and represents the largest section in terms of abstracts, presentations, and posters in the 5-year plan. Herein we summarize this area of research, which can be divided into three categories, viz. (1) conservation, (2) classical biological control, and (3) augmentation.

Despite these substantial advances, several areas remain problematic. These areas were addressed in a formal discussion. Below is a summary of the issues discussed and recommendations forwarded by the participants.

### Conservation.

Conservation is enhancing the conditions for natural enemy survival and reproduction relative to the pest (i.e., whitefly) so that whitefly population growth rates are lowered and whitefly densities reduced over time. We all recognize that conservation is the first important step in any biologically based-IPM program. So, what is the future for conservation? Can farming practices that have effects on natural enemies, such as use of refuges or reduction in broad spectrum chemicals, be managed properly?

Positions presented by participants:

- The use of annuals in refuge plantings has encountered many problems, e.g., inability of sunflowers to survive harsh seasons and relatively high production of whiteflies compared to parasitoids in collards during the winter. These annual plant refuges failed to reduce significantly whitefly populations in adjacent crops, possibly due to difficulties in manipulating the numbers and timing of parasitoid movements from the refuges into the target crops. Use of rubidium marker by researchers in the Imperial Valley of California demonstrated that the majority of parasitoids, especially *Eretmocer*, in fields adjacent to refuges originated from the refuges.
- A concern about the use of refuges was the compatibility with commercial farming. Possible solutions include the planting of kenaf (although removal might be difficult) and okra for the use of perennials in refuges. These crops are thought to have some economic value to certain growers. When conducting either a classical biological control or an augmentative program, refuges can be used to inoculate the refuge area with high numbers of natural enemies.
- Several participants noted that natural enemies have been found in field sprayed with (broad spectrum) insecticides.

However, thorough studies examining the impact of the predators and parasitoids on whitefly populations in the field are scarce. In Israel, insect growth regulators (IGRs) have been used successfully the past years and high numbers of natural enemies occur even after application of the IGRs, strongly suggesting their relative selectivity. In Arizona large scale trials with IGRs have been planned for 1996 and the natural enemy component will be an important part of the study. The species of predators and parasitoids active in Arizona cotton are known and there is an apparent need to integrate biological control with chemical control to obtain satisfactory whitefly control.

- Some populations of *Eretmocer* species, e.g., from Murcia in Spain, have elevated levels of insecticide resistance. An *Eretmocer* population native to Arizona appears to be less sensitive to insecticides than the commercially available *Encarsia formosa*. Therefore, many growers of greenhouse ornamentals in Europe prefer to employ *Eretmocer* in an augmentative biological control program against whiteflies.
- Taxonomic studies of native and exotic parasitic wasp species are continuing. A brochure on North American *Eretmocer* spp. attacking *Bemisia* will be published soon. One recent finding is that *Encarsia pergandiella* in southern Texas is actually two cryptic species with the 'light' form common in the Fall.

### Classical biological control.

What are the expectations from the classical biological control approach? Where have populations of new natural enemies been established? When do we expect to see a significant impact from their presence on *Bemisia* populations?

- Two new parasitoid species have been established in the Central Valley in California. There are signs of overwintering in some other species of parasitic wasps. Only short term data are available for that region; long term data on establishment and spread need to be collected. In Texas most exotics for which permits are available have been released into the wild. There are no signs of establishment yet. Furthermore, there is no evidence of the establishment of exotic species in Florida. The parasitoid *Encarsia transvena*, which hyperparasitizes to produce male offspring, is prevalent in Florida and often enters colonies of whiteflies and parasitoids in rearings and greenhouses. However, its history is unknown and it is unclear whether this is an adventure species.

- Many releases of exotic natural enemies have only been made in the past two years. We need more time to obtain information on their establishment and impact. It will likely take more than three years before we will see any impact from these introductions. The slowness of classical biological control is frustrating to growers, who want immediate results. This aspect needs to be explained to them, so expectations on when control might take hold, are realistic.
- The need for artificial diets was emphasized to enable cost-effective augmentative biological control, especially in ephemeral and/or low value crops. Lowering the production costs of natural enemies is essential to further the implementation of augmentative biological control, which has to compete with the generally less expensive chemical control methods.

The current use of broad spectrum insecticides in agricultural systems is one of the major obstacle to establishing biological control candidates in the field. Our vision is that pest management can be changed and biological control can be incorporated. Future pest management programs should allow native and exotic natural enemies to operate through the reduction of insecticide use and the selection of relatively selective compounds and make optimal use of the impact of natural enemies on whitefly populations.

### **Augmentation.**

Two major issues were addressed: 1) where are we with the application of entomophagous fungi by growers? And, 2) is augmentative biological control using predators and parasitoids in field systems no longer considered feasible?

- Efficacy of entomophagous fungi has been demonstrated in laboratory, greenhouse and field studies. Various commercial products have been registered with the E.P.A. and are available. However, the transfer of this technology to the end user is still incomplete and actually a long way to go. Much work is needed on the interactions of the fungi with the target plant and the environment. In addition, formulations must be improved for ease of use. Major input from extension will be required to get growers working properly with this new, exciting technology.
- One way to apply these fungi is through overhead irrigation systems, e.g., in the greenhouse. A small droplet size does not seem to affect the product although the effects of high pressures on spore viability are uncertain. Good coverage is a major problem in any field crop.
- With regard to augmentation, several natural enemies are commercially available and mainly used in greenhouse crops. In Europe, the mirid bug *Macrolophus caliginosus* has been applied successfully for several years. It is released early in the season and will feed on the plant; when pest insects arrive, it will switch to feeding them. Other natural enemies in use against *Bemisia* (and the greenhouse whitefly, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*) in the U.S.A. are the beetle *Delphastus pusillus* and the aphelinid wasp *Eretmocerus* sp. ex Arizona.

**Reports of Research Progress**  
**Section E. Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance**  
Co-Chairs: Eric Natwick and Alvin Simmons

**Investigator's Name(s):** Allen Carson Cohen, C.C. Chu, T.J. Henneberry, Kelli Nafziger, and Richard Percy.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, 4135 E. Broadway Road, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Characteristics of Cotton Leaves Related to Whitefly Feeding**

We examined seven types of cotton (DP 5415, E-15, DP 8709, S6, B333, H<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and St 474) to determine leaf characteristics that might confer resistance to whiteflies and other homopterous pests. The E15 had the thinnest leaves (about 230  $\mu\text{m}$ ); while the St 474 had the thickest leaves (about 360  $\mu\text{m}$ ). The E15 had the most superficial minor veins, about 100  $\mu\text{m}$  from the abaxial surface. The St 474 had the deepest minor veins, about 140  $\mu\text{m}$ . We found that the depth of vascular bundles was >95% correlated with leaf thickness. The E15 and S6 varieties had the greatest length of vascular bundles (2200 and 2100  $\mu\text{m}$  per 250,000  $\mu\text{m}^2$ ), and the DP 8700 and St 474 had the shortest length of vascular bundles per unit surface area. The variety of leaf characteristics in addition to leaf hairiness offer several promising genetic attributes that relate to resistance of cotton to homopterous pests.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Charles G. Cook.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS Subtropical Agricultural Research Lab, Weslaco, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1994-1995.

**Mechanisms of Resistance to the Silverleaf Whitefly:  
Applications to Cotton Breeding**

The silverleaf whitefly has increasingly become an important insect pest of cotton in California, Arizona, and Texas. Whiteflies damage cotton by extracting plant nutrients, which can result in stunting, leaf defoliation, and lower yields. Lint quality also may be affected by the sticky lint and sooty molds caused by honeydew excretion and associated fungi. Although several chemical control and cultural management strategies have been suggested for managing whitefly populations, the identification and incorporation of host plant resistance characters that have potential use in the control of whitefly feeding and oviposition would prove extremely useful. Several genetic mechanisms that reduce whitefly feeding and oviposition have been identified, including leaves with reduced trichome numbers, okra leaf shape, and red plant color. Earliness in fruiting and maturity also has potential in whitefly management by reducing the time of crop exposure to the pest.

Several elite cotton germplasm lines developed and released by the USDA-ARS, Weslaco, Texas, possess the glabrous or smooth-leaf trait and are very early in maturity. The glabrous or smooth-leaf trait and earliness in fruiting and maturity actually confer a type of host plant resistance best described as pseudoresistance; in this case, a combination of nonpreference and escape. The presence of leaf trichomes is generally preferred by whiteflies while the fast fruiting, early maturity trait may reduce pest damage by allowing the crop to escape the generally late season buildup of whitefly populations. Differences in feeding and oviposition also appear to occur between glabrous or smooth-leaf populations, indicating that in addition to the absence of leaf trichomes, other plant traits, once identified, may have potential use in controlling whitefly populations. Combining host plant resistance, along with chemical control and cultural management strategies, should reduce yield and lint quality losses associated with whitefly damage.

C215781-2, a germplasm line developed by the USDA-ARS and jointly released in 1993 with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station and Rio Farms, Inc., is glabrous for all plant parts and very early in maturity. South Texas Planting Seed Company has increased this germplasm and it is commercially marketed under the variety name, Texas 121. This variety provides growers with both nonpreference and escape mechanisms of resistance and this variety was the first bale of cotton harvested in the United States in 1995. Three glabrous, restorer parental lines for use in hybrid cottonseed production were released in 1994 by the USDA-ARS and the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. The three restorer lines possess a dominant glabrous trait that is conferred to all hybrid seed in which it used to produce. This allows for glabrous hybrids to be produced even when whitefly-attractive hirsute or pubescent genotypes are used as the female parents in hybrid seed production. Two recent germplasm releases also have the glabrous trait. These lines are well adapted to the Lower Rio Grande Valley and the southern region of Tamaulipas, Mexico. A new experimental breeding line, C438H-93, was the top yielding entry in the Texas Agricultural Extension Service Cotton Variety Fiber Strength Test conducted at Weslaco, Texas, where yields were severely reduced by both beet armyworms and silverleaf whiteflies. This breeding line had a very low leaf trichome number compared to several lower yielding commercial varieties, especially those commercial programs which do not utilize the glabrous or smooth-leaf trait. From 1994-1995, USDA-ARS tests have identified several advanced, elite breeding lines that provide high yields, earliness, good fiber quality, and either the glabrous or smooth-leaf character. Upon their release, these new lines should provide excellent germplasm for commercial cottonseed programs, both as potential varieties or breeding material.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Hollis M. Flint, Steven E. Naranjo, Joseph E. Leggett, and Thomas J. Henneberry.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April 1993 to October 1995.

**Effects of plant water stress on pest and beneficial insects infesting short and long staple cotton with emphasis on management of *Bemisia tabaci***

The effects of plant water stress on insects infesting short-staple cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L., and long staple cotton, *Gossypium barbadense* L., were studied in 1993 and 1994 in large replicated field plots in central Arizona. In 1993, we compared the effects of weekly or biweekly irrigation (7- or 14-day intervals) and two irrigation termination dates (27 August, 10 September) on insects in Deltapine 50 (DPL-50), and Pima S-7. In 1994, we compared weekly or biweekly irrigation and conventional (mix of fenpropathrin and acephate at 0.17 and 0.56 kg/ha, respectively) or biorational (buprofezin at 0.28 kg/ha) insecticide treatments applied at thresholds of 1, 5, or 10 adult sweetpotato whiteflies, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), per fifth main-stem node leaf. Seasonal populations of eggs, nymphs, or adults of *B. tabaci* were reduced 45-69% and 22-36% in weekly irrigated compared with biweekly irrigated plots in 1993 and 1994, respectively. In 1993, DPL-50 had more whiteflies of all stages than Pima S-7 but crop termination dates had no effect on seasonal densities of whiteflies. In 1994, conventional insecticide applications provided greater control of whiteflies than the biorational insecticide, while application thresholds of 1 adult whitefly per leaf resulted in lower whitefly populations than thresholds of 5 or 10 adults per leaf. Weekly irrigated plots required 1-2 fewer applications of insecticide depending on the threshold used. Leaf water potentials (-bars) measured at 3, 7, or 14 days post irrigation in 1993, indicated greater plant water stress in biweekly irrigated cotton at 7 and 14 days post irrigation, than in weekly irrigated cotton at 7 days post irrigation. There were no differences at 3 days post irrigation. Yields of seedcotton were significantly greater from weekly irrigated plots in 1993 and biweekly irrigated plots in 1994. In 1994, yields were greater in plots treated with conventional compared with biorational insecticide. Yields were also greater at thresholds of 1 than at 5 or 10 adult whiteflies per leaf, however, the incidental control of *L. hesperus* at early sprays of 1 adult per leaf complicates the interpretation of threshold level on yield results. Treatment comparisons of stickiness or for soluble sugars in lint were non-significant for both years and in no case were the results of economic importance. Fiber quality tests indicated finer micronaire values from weekly irrigated cotton both years and variable results for fiber length, strength, and elongation. Combining reduced plant water stress of weekly irrigation with conventional insecticides provided the best control of *B. tabaci*.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Luko Hilje.

**Affiliation & Location:** Plant Protection Area, CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1993 - December 1995.

**Reduction of Whitefly Adult Numbers and Delay of Geminivirus Dissemination  
in Tomatoes, by Living Soil Covers, in Costa Rica**

In Costa Rica, fresh-market tomatoes are grown mainly by small farmers. The crop is affected by *Bemisia tabaci* biotype C (*sensu* Dr. Judy Brown), which does not breed on it. However, tomato plants are severely injured by geminiviruses associated with the Tomato Yellow Mosaic disease, if the plants become infected during their critical period of susceptibility (first 60 days after sowing).

To deal with the problem, a two-phase preventative management scheme has been proposed. The first phase (during the first 30 days after sowing), is protection of seedbeds with fine nets, which renders high-quality, virus-free seedlings. For the second phase (the first 30 days after transplanting), a variety of cultural practices is being investigated, including living soil covers. These supposedly mask the crop, and thus interfere with its location by the vector.

In a first experiment, a mixture of spontaneous weeds, as well as the legume *Arachis pinto*i (perennial peanuts) significantly reduced whitefly adult numbers and delayed virus dissemination, when compared to a control (bare soil) and three inert covers (yellow and light green plastics, and rice husk). Similar results were obtained in a second experiment, which involved a mixture of spontaneous weeds, the legume *Styrolobium deeringianum* ("mucuna"), and "cinquillo" (*Drymaria cordata*: Caryophyllaceae); they were similar to silver plastic, and were all superior to a control. In a larger on-farm trial, the "cinquillo" was individually compared to a control, with similar results.

Future research will explore other native wild plants that compete least with the crop, cover quickly, establish easily, and do not have serious pest or disease problems. In addition, they must be evaluated in their potential roles as whitefly hosts and geminivirus reservoirs.



**Investigator's Name(s):** D. Michael Jackson and M.W. Farnham.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, U.S. Vegetable Laboratory, Charleston, SC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1993 - 1995.

### **Field Evaluation of Collard Genotypes for Resistance to Whiteflies**

Fourteen collard genotypes, *Brassica oleraceae* L. Acephala group, were evaluated for resistance to naturally occurring whiteflies (primarily *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring) in replicated field plots at Charleston, SC from 1993-1995. Plants were started from seed in the greenhouse and transplanted to the field on March 30, 1993, April 11, 1994, & April 19, 1995. Plots were a single row of 25 plants, and there were four replications each year. Whitefly adults were counted on five plants per plot on June 8, 1993, May 13, 1994, June 20, 1994, and July 5-10, 1995. Nymphs and eggs were counted on 4 (1993), 5 (1994), or 6 (1995) detached leaves per plot on June 23, 1993, June 24, 1994, and July 12-17, 1995. A single leaf per plant was examined in 1993 and 1994, whereas two leaves (leaf positions 4 and 10 from the top of the plant) were examined in 1995. An additional field test was conducted late in the 1995 season. Six replications of four collard genotypes (Morris Heading, Blue Max, Green Glaze-Glossy, and Green Glaze-Nonglossy) were transplanted on September 12, 1995. Adult whiteflies were counted on 10 plants per plot on November 28, and eggs and nymphs were counted on 10 leaves per plot (5 leaves from leaf position 4 and 5 leaves from leaf position 10) on December 1-5, 1995.

Three glossy collard genotypes (SC Glaze, P.Smith, and Green Glaze-Glossy) were very resistant to whitefly infestations in all field experiments. These genotypes have reduced leaf waxes, which causes their glossy or shiny appearance. Whitefly adults per plant averaged only 19.6, 26.8, and 35.0 for Green Glaze-Glossy, SC Glaze, and P.Smith, respectively, compared to over 400 whitefly adults per plant on the commercial cultivar Morris Heading. The three glossy collard genotypes also had significantly fewer eggs and nymphs than any of the other 11 genotypes. The three glossy lines averaged only 0.1 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup>, compared to over 2.5 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> for the susceptible genotypes. Green Glaze segregated for a glossy and a nonglossy type. Green Glaze-Glossy was one of the most resistant collards, whereas Green Glaze-Nonglossy was one of the most susceptible to whitefly infestations.

Two F<sub>1</sub> hybrids (Blue Max and Top Bunch) had consistently and significantly fewer whitefly adults, nymphs, and eggs than the open-pollinated collard cultivars (Morris Heading, Georgia, Vates, and Champion), but they were not as resistant as the glossy collards. Top Bunch and Blue Max are of special interest because, unlike the glossy collards, they are normal in appearance. However, the mechanism of resistance to whiteflies is unknown in these genotypes.

Overall rankings for resistance to whiteflies were consistent from year to year among collard genotypes. Each season, there was a significant correlation between counts of whitefly adults and counts of eggs + nymphs. For 1995, there were approximately equal numbers of whitefly eggs on leaf positions 4 and 10. Most nymphs were counted on leaf position 10; and there were few nymphs on leaf position 4, probably because the eggs on these leaves had not yet hatched. Results from the late 1995 field experiment were consistent with results from the 3-years of spring plantings.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather J. McAuslane<sup>1</sup>, Rhoda Golub<sup>1</sup> and David J. Schuster<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology & Nematology Departments, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, and <sup>2</sup>Gulf Coast Research and Education Center, University of Florida, Bradenton, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January - June 1995.

### **Assessing Resistance to Silverleaf Whitefly of Tomato Mutants for Foliar Pubescence**

The following greenhouse and field experiments were performed to determine the influence of foliar pubescence of cultivated tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, on resistance or susceptibility to silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* (*B. tabaci*, strain B). Seeds of 7 cultivars and 12 isogenic or near-isogenic mutants varying for foliar pubescence were obtained from C.M. Rick Tomato Genetics Resource Center (Department of Vegetable Crops, University of California, Davis). The following accessions were acquired: 1) 'Ailsa Craig' (LA2838A), LA3172 (hairless near-isoline), and LA3186 (wooly near-isoline); 2) 'Rutgers' (LA1090), LA1531 and LA258 (wooly isolines); 3) 'San Marzano' (LA180) and 2-69 (hairs suppressed isolate); 4) 'Condine Red' (LA533) and LA937 (hairless isolate); 5) 'Canary Export' (LA3228) and LA2015 (hairs "singled" isolate); 6) 'VF145' (LA1222) and LA1908 (wooly isolate); 7) 'VF36' (LA490), 3-71 (hairy isolate), 3-95 and 3-126 (hairless isolines).

Oviposition choice tests were performed in the greenhouse. One plant of each genotype was placed in a 60x60x60-cm chiffon cage and 45 mated female whiteflies were added. One experiment consisted of choices among 'Ailsa Craig', LA3172, and LA3186, while a second experiment consisted of choices among 'Rutgers', LA1531, and LA258. Whiteflies resting on each plant were counted daily for 3 days. After that time, leaves were removed from the plants, their areas measured, and eggs were counted. Significantly fewer adults and eggs were counted on the wooly near-isoline, LA 3186, than on 'Ailsa Craig' or LA 3172, the hairless near-isoline. No significant differences were found among 'Rutgers' and its two wooly isolines.

A field experiment was initiated in Bradenton on March 20 when transplants were planted on raised beds covered with black polyethylene mulch. The field plot consisted of 2 150-ft-long rows separated by 5 ft and was irrigated by a seepage subirrigation system. Single plants were replicated 10 times in a completely randomized design. 'Sunny' was the control susceptible cultivar. On May 24, June 7, and June 20, 2 terminal leaflets from 6th leaves (counting from the top) and 2 terminal leaflets from 8th leaves were collected from each plant. The area of each leaflet was measured and the numbers of eggs, nymphs and red-eyed nymphs (pupae) were recorded on a per 10 cm<sup>2</sup> basis. On April 13 and on May 10, numbers of glandular (type VI) and nonglandular (types II, III and V) trichomes were counted per 8 mm<sup>2</sup> on terminals from the 6th leaves.

Whitefly populations were low until June 7. Eggs were most abundant on June 7, whereas populations of nymphs and red-eyed nymphs were greatest on June 20. Numbers of immature whiteflies did not differ significantly within the 'Ailsa Craig', 'San Marzano', 'Condine Red', 'Canary Export' or 'VF145' accession groups, nor did they differ from the control cultivar 'Sunny', despite differences in density of foliar pubescence. Within the 'Rutgers' accession group, LA1531, a wooly isogenic line derived from 'Rutgers', supported significantly more immature whiteflies than either 'Rutgers' or another wooly isolate or 'Sunny'. Similarly, in the 'VF36' accession group, 3-71 supported more whiteflies than either 'VF36', or two other isogenic lines or 'Sunny'.

In conclusion, no sources of resistance to silverleaf whitefly were discovered and the influence of foliar pubescence on whitefly populations in this experiment was variable.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather J. McAuslane.

**Affiliation & Location:** Entomology & Nematology Departments, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January - November 1995.

### **Leaf Pubescence as a Factor in Antixenosis Resistance of Soybean to Silverleaf Whitefly**

A glabrous soybean isolate (D90-9216) supported significantly fewer whiteflies than pubescent (D75-10169) or hirsute isolines (D90-9220) in previous field experiments. We wished to determine the mechanism of the partial resistance observed.

*Oviposition Choice Test.* We placed one plant of each of the 3 soybean isolines in a 60 x 60 x 60-cm chiffon cage in the greenhouse and added 150 mating pairs of whiteflies. For 3 d, we counted the number of whiteflies resting on each leaf of each plant. At the end of 3 d, leaf areas were measured, and eggs were counted. 24 replicates were performed. Whiteflies rested on the 3 soybean isolines in equal proportion to the available leaf area. Their distribution among the isolines did not change over the 3-d experiment but, during that time, whiteflies moved from the lower leaves to the upper leaves. A significantly smaller proportion of the eggs was laid on the glabrous isolate (0.27 weighted relative proportion) than on pubescent (0.36) or hirsute isolines (0.38).

*Vertical Distribution of Oviposition within Soybean Isolines.* Plants of each of the 3 isolines were placed individually in cylindrical cages in the greenhouse. 75 mating pairs of whiteflies were added to each cage. After 3 d, leaf areas were measured and eggs were counted on each leaf (unifoliate node to 6th trifoliate node). Trichome density was determined. 25 replicates were performed. Distribution of eggs within a plant differed by genotype. Eggs were most common on the 2 oldest and 2 youngest leaves of glabrous soybean. On hirsute and pubescent soybean, eggs were most common on the 3 oldest leaves and least abundant on the youngest leaves which were the hairiest.

*Clip-Cage Oviposition Choice Tests.* Clip cages, consisting of a 9-cm-diameter plastic petri-dish with 2 2-cm-diameter holes in the lid, were placed below the undersides of 2 leaves between which whiteflies were allowed to choose, with access to 1 leaf type through each hole. Three choice situations were set up: 1) glabrous and pubescent leaflets, 2) pubescent and shaved (with an electric razor) pubescent leaflets, or 3) glabrous and shaved pubescent leaflets. 7-10 pairs of mating whiteflies were added. Eggs were counted on the leaflets after 3 d. This experimental design was repeated using glabrous and hirsute isolines. A second experiment compared oviposition on paired leaflets within a plant (pubescent versus shaved pubescent, and hirsute versus shaved hirsute). Glabrous leaflets were less preferred for oviposition than hirsute but not pubescent leaflets. Shaved hirsute leaflets were less preferred than unshaved hirsute leaflets.

*Survival and Development on Isolines.* 2 vial clip-cages were attached to 10 plants of each of the 3 isolines. 15 female whiteflies were added to each clip cage. After 48 h, whiteflies and cages were removed and eggs were counted. Emerged adults were removed daily and sexed, and exuviae were counted and removed also. Whiteflies laid significantly fewer eggs on glabrous soybean ( $72 \pm 5$ , mean  $\pm$  SEM) than on hirsute ( $102 \pm 8$ ) or pubescent ( $99 \pm 7$ ) soybean. Survival to adulthood ranged from 72% (hirsute) to 80% (pubescent) and did not differ among the isolines. Sex ratio ranged from 40% female (glabrous) to 44% female (hirsute) and did not differ among the isolines. Developmental rate was also similar for the 3 isolines.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Heather J. McAuslane<sup>1</sup>, Susan E. Webb<sup>2</sup> and Gary W. Elmsstrom<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Entomology & Nematology Departments, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, and  
<sup>2</sup>Central Florida Research and Education Center, University of Florida, Leesburg, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** May - October 1995.

#### **Resistance in Germplasm of *Cucurbita pepo* to Squash Silverleaf**

Elite breeding lines and susceptible commercial varieties of *Cucurbita pepo* L. (zucchini and yellow crookneck squash) and accessions of two wild species, *Cucurbita ecuadorensis* Cutler and Whitaker and *Cucurbita martinezii* Bailey, were evaluated in spring and fall of 1995 for resistance to silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* (= *B. tabaci* strain 'B'), and to squash silverleaf, a physiological disorder associated with feeding by *B. argentifolii*. Two zucchini breeding lines (Sunseeds 3 and A21-7) and two yellow squash breeding lines (A24-10 and K26-4) were selected based on their low levels of silverleaf in previous field screenings.

Populations of whitefly and silvering severity were greater in the spring field season than in the fall. In general, the yellow squash variety, 'Supersett', and the two breeding lines (A24-10 and K26-4) supported larger populations of whitefly than the zucchini variety, 'Elite', and A21-7 and Sunseeds 3, the zucchini breeding lines. However, whitefly populations within the yellow squash varieties or within the zucchini varieties did not differ significantly. In contrast, 'Elite' was severely silvered in the spring (average rating of 4.8 at the end of the season) while Sunseeds 3 never exhibited silverleaf and only one plant of A21-7 exhibited slight silvering (rating of 1). 'Supersett' was usually significantly more silvered than the yellow squash breeding lines, but the lines nevertheless exhibited significant levels of silvering (average rating of 3.2 compared to 3.9 for 'Supersett' at the end of the spring season). Four accessions of the two wild species, *C. ecuadorensis* (PIs 540895 and 432443) and *C. martinezii* (PIs 512099 and 438698), all supported moderate populations of whiteflies and developed silverleaf.

In the case of the zucchini breeding lines, silverleaf severity was not related to density of immature whiteflies. Silverleaf severity was linearly related to density of immature whiteflies for 'Elite', 'Supersett', and for the two yellow squash breeding lines. Resistance to silverleaf in the zucchini breeding lines may be due to some form of tolerance to the effects of whitefly feeding, and is being investigated further.

**Investigator's Name(s):** John W. Norman Jr.

**Affiliation & Location:** Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Weslaco, Texas.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1990 - 1995.

### **Silverleaf Host Plant Resistance in the U.S.: A Status Report**

Whitefly host-plant resistance research is an ongoing effort in the U.S. Several characters which make plant cultivars less susceptible or attractive to whiteflies have been observed in currently marketed plant materials. Leaf trichomes-whitefly relationships have been the area to receive most of the attention to date. Leaf-trichome-whitefly relationships in squash, melons and cotton have all been evaluated. However, to date, no reports of plant materials resistant to Silverleaf whiteflies being delivered to the grower market have been received.

**Investigator's Name(s):** R. G. Percy<sup>1</sup>, P. Ellsworth<sup>2</sup>, and H. S. Moser<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>USDA, ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ 85040; <sup>2</sup>University of Arizona, Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ 85239.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** April 1995 - September 1995.

### **Field Preference of Silverleaf Whitefly among Pima Cotton Genotypes**

In 1995 we initiated an evaluation of silverleaf whitefly preference among 22 Pima cotton genotypes varying in pubescence, leaf shape, leaf size, foliar color, and maturity time. The 22 lines were planted in the field at Maricopa, AZ on April 13, 1995. Test plots consisted of single row plots, 9.1 m long, separated by two rows of the commercial cultivar, Pima S-7. Plots were planted in a three replicate, randomized block design. Sampling within plots began on June 8 and continued at 7-10 day intervals until August 10. Adult whiteflies were counted on the fifth mainstem leaf below the apical meristem on 10 plants in each plot. Leaf discs were removed from 5 leaves per plot for determination of egg, nymph, and leaf trichome numbers. Trichomes were counted as individuals, regardless of whether they were uniseriate, biseriate, or stellar.

The commercial check cultivar PS-6 (13.0 trichomes/cm<sup>2</sup>) was observed to have 27.0 adults/leaf, 37.4 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup>, and 6.9 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> on August 10. On the above date, significant positive relationships between trichome, egg, and nymph densities were observed within the 0.08 to 22.4 trichomes/cm<sup>2</sup> density range. A smooth (4.2 trichomes/cm<sup>2</sup>), okra-leaf genotype was observed to have 5.6 adults/leaf, 1.8 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup> and 0.9 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup>. In comparison, a large leafed, hairy (16.6 trichomes/cm<sup>2</sup>) genotype was observed to have 67.4 adults/leaf, 77.5 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup>, and 12.4 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup>. There appeared to be an extreme non-preference of the whitefly for the smooth (0.04 trichomes/cm<sup>2</sup>), small leafed, diploid species *Gossypium thurberi*. The above wild cotton species had 1.8 adults/leaf, 0.1 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup>, and 0.0 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> on August 10. Preference was apparent for a cluster-fruited genotype and a yellow-green foliage genotype. The cluster-fruited genotype (cl2cl2 Pima cluster) had 55.5 adults/leaf, 103.9 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup>, and 20.4 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> on August 10. The yellow-green foliage genotype (v7v7) had 97.4 adults/leaf, 74.4 eggs/cm<sup>2</sup>, and 8.3 nymphs/cm<sup>2</sup> on the above date.

Analyses of the various plant traits and collection dates continue. A subset of the genotypes in the investigation are being evaluated in no-choice cage experiments. A repeat of the present investigation is planned for the 1996 growing season.



**Investigator's Name(s):** David G. Riley, Weijia Tan, Dan Wolfenbarger.

**Affiliation & Location:** Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, 2415 E. Hwy 83, Weslaco, Texas 78596.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January 1995 - December 1995.

Bifenthrin resistance in the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring [previously b-strain sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius)], was inherited as an incompletely dominant factor. Back-crosses of bifenthrin resistant (R) and susceptible (S) parental colonies to their respective hybrids demonstrated significant segregation. Two backcrosses with  $F_1$  males did not segregate; thus, these were consistent with the condition of facultative arrhenotoky (diploid females and haploid males) suspected for *Bemisia*. However, segregation occurred with the other two  $F_1$  male backcrosses. Also, probit lines for males from mated and unmated resistant females were significantly different, complicating the arrhenotokous mode of inheritance.

Probit lines for the reciprocal  $F_1$  crosses (RR female x S male, SS female x R male) were significantly different. Resistance appeared to be inherited to a greater degree from females as males. The estimates of degree of dominance (-1, recessive; +1, dominant) for RR female x S male and SS female x R male were 0.91 and 0.51, respectively. The resistant  $LC_{50}$  to susceptible  $LC_{50}$  ratios in the backcross populations for SS/SR and RR/RS were closest to 0.6:1 and 1: 0.9, respectively. Plateaus occurred in both  $F_1$  backcrosses at 35—45% mortality. We suggest that multiple genes and ploidy incidences complicated observed resistance to susceptibility ratios in the progeny. Additive inheritance of multiple genes and/or parental extranuclear effects could have been involved.

High, stable bifenthrin resistance (608-fold) was observed for six months in an isolated, resistant colony derived from a bifenthrin-selected greenhouse colony. This could potentially threaten insecticide resistance management for the silverleaf whitefly, especially in enclosed greenhouses. The measured high level of stability of resistance could pose a threat to resistance management in the silverleaf whitefly under isolated conditions, such as in an enclosed greenhouse. However, under field conditions resistance to bifenthrin has been reported to be variable. Therefore, a better understanding of the bionomics of resistant whitefly populations is needed to understand the fate of resistance under field conditions.

One of the backcrosses produced a whitefly population that had double the net reproductive rate of the original parent population and carried the resistant trait. Thus under lab conditions a highly reproductive "super bug" with insecticide resistance could be crossed and selected for. This is the first experimental documentation that selection for resistant populations of whiteflies can directly affect reproduction.

**Investigator's Name(s):** D.J. Schuster, P.A. Stansly, D.E. Dean, and J.E. Polston.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Florida, Gulf Coast Research & Education Center, Bradenton, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1993 - June 1995.

**Potential of Companion Plantings for Managing Silverleaf Whitefly  
and Tomato Mottle Geminivirus on Tomato**

Squash and other cucurbit crops were investigated as potential trap crops for the silverleaf whitefly (SLWF) on tomato. In previous replicated field trials at GCREC, more SLWF adults were observed on squash than on tomato, eggplant or okra. In the fall of 1993, yellow summer squash was planted on one half the length of either three or six rows on one side of four fields on conventional tomato farms. The other half of the length of the outer rows of each field was transplanted with tomatoes. The remaining rows of each field were also transplanted to tomatoes. The tomatoes adjacent to the outer rows of squash and tomatoes were sampled weekly for adult SLWF using the beat pan method and observed weekly for incidence of TMoV symptoms. In the fall of 1994, yellow summer squash was planted on one half the length of six rows on one side of three fields on conventional tomato farms. The other half of the length of the outer six rows of each field was transplanted with tomatoes. All squash and tomato plants were treated at transplanting with 16 ozs/acre of imidacloprid (Admire 2F). The tomatoes adjacent to squash and the tomatoes adjacent to tomatoes were sampled as above for adult SPWF and for incidence of TMoV symptoms.

The results from the fall 1993 evaluation of squash as a trap crop indicated that six row plantings of squash resulted in a delay in virus incidence on adjacent tomato but had no significant effect on the number of SLWF adults. The three row plantings of squash had no effect on either the number of SLWF adults or virus incidence. In the fall of 1994, all plants were treated with imidacloprid and the numbers of SLWF adults and percent TMoV were very low. Nevertheless, the number of SLWF adults observed on tomatoes planted adjacent to squash were greater than those observed on tomatoes planted adjacent to tomatoes during the first five weeks following transplanting.

A replicated trial at the Southwest Florida Research & Education Center (SWFREC) in the spring of 1994 occupied 2.4 acres. There were 16 pairs of single row beds (blocks), 12 divided into 4 double-row plots and 4 divided into 5 double-row plots. Inside rows of all plots were planted to tomato. Outside rows on one plot in the 4 plot blocks was planted to zucchini and another plot to an alternating mixture of cucumber, watermelon and wintermelon, with the remaining two plots all tomato. All rows in the 5 plot blocks were planted to tomato except for one plot with a ditch row planted to zucchini. The following treatments were assigned randomly to the remaining four plots: 1) conventional insecticide (weekly fenprothrin plus methamidophos alternated with endosulfan), 2) biorational insecticide (weekly rotation of mineral oil, buprofezin, or *Nicotiana glauca* extract), 3) imidacloprid at transplanting, or 4) untreated. In the spring of 1995, tomato was planted next to tomato or eggplant either treated with imidacloprid at transplanting or not treated. SLWF adults were sampled weekly using the beat pan method and nymphs per plot per cm<sup>2</sup> were estimated weekly on three tomato trifoliate, three squash leaves and one leaf from each of the three cucurbit crops and eggplant. Plots were surveyed weekly for TMoV symptomatic plants.

In 1994, there were fewest SLWF adults and nymphs and least TMoV on tomato treated with imidacloprid. There were no significant differences in the number of adults between tomatoes planted alone, those planted in association with cucurbit crops or those sprayed weekly with insecticides. On one sampling date, fewer SLWF nymphs were observed on tomatoes grown associated with squash relative to tomatoes grown alone or tomatoes associated with other cucurbits. On another date, the percentage of new TMoV symptomatic tomato plants grown in association with cucurbits was less than tomato alone but similar to tomato sprayed with conventional insecticides. In general in 1995, fewer SLWF adults and nymphs were observed on tomato adjacent to imidacloprid-treated eggplant than on tomato adjacent to nontreated crops.



**Investigator's Name(s):** D.J. Schuster, A.A. Csizinszky, D.E. Dean, and J.E. Polston.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Florida, Gulf Coast Research & Education Center, Bradenton, Florida.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** September 1994 - June 1995.

**UV-Reflective Plastic Soil Mulches for Management of the Silverleaf Whitefly  
and Tomato Mottle Geminivirus on Tomato**

Two UV-reflective aluminum mulches that are commercially available and two that are under commercial development were evaluated on 3-13 plant rows with 5 ft row spacing and 1.5 ft plant spacing. Plots were replicated 4 times in a randomized complete blocks design. Mulch treatments consisted of metallic aluminum film (designated aluminum) on two brands of white plastic and painted aluminum (designated silver) on black or white plastic. All four plastic mulches were compared to a white plastic control and were evaluated with a white strip down the middle to try and alleviate alleged effects of heat reflected onto the plants by the aluminum surfaces. All plants in each plot were inspected weekly for symptoms of tomato mottle geminivirus (TMoV) beginning one week after transplanting. The numbers of immature lifestages of the silverleaf whitefly (SLWF) were counted biweekly on 10 leaflet samples/plot. The number of SLWF adults were estimated weekly by counting the number on 10 leaflets per plot. Ten contiguous plants in each plot, regardless of TMoV infection, were harvested four times for estimating yield of marketable fruit. All data except TMoV incidence were collected from the middle row of each plot.

Fewer SLWF adults generally were observed on plants growing on the aluminum on white plastics with or without a white strip and on the silver on black plastic without a strip compared to plants growing on white plastic. The numbers of SLWF nymphs and pupae did not differ significantly from the control on any week of sampling. In general, the TMoV rates were significantly less for tomatoes grown on the aluminum mulches with or without a white strip and the silver on black plastic without a white strip than the rate for tomatoes grown on white plastic. Tomato plants grown on silver mulches with a white strip down the middle of the bed surface did not differ from plants grown on white plastic with respect to the numbers of SLWF adults or immatures or the cumulative % TMoV. Also, plants grown on the silver on white mulch tended to have the same or more whiteflies and a similar incidence of TMoV relative to plants grown on the white plastic. Plant height was not reduced by any UV-reflective mulch as suggested by growers. On the contrary, tomatoes growing on the aluminum mulches with white strips were taller than tomatoes growing on white plastic on weeks 7 and 9 after transplanting. This is probably a reflection of the delay in TMoV incidence rather than direct effects on plant growth. No UV-reflective mulch resulted in greater yields than the white mulch; however, plants growing on the silver on white plastic without a white strip generally yielded less fruit than plants growing on the other two comparable UV-reflective mulches.

One half the length of six rows on one side of three fields on commercial tomato farms were covered with white plastic and the other half of the length was covered with a commercial silver on black plastic. Tomatoes were treated at transplanting with 16 ozs/acre of imidacloprid (Admire 2F). The tomatoes in each of the mulch treatments were sampled weekly for adult SLWF using a beat pan sample and observed weekly for incidence of TMoV symptoms. Ten tomato plants on each mulch at each farm (40 plants/farm) were harvested at least twice to coincide with commercial harvest and fruit were evaluated for marketability.

Fewer SLWF adults and fewer TMoV-infected plants were observed during the first five weeks following transplanting on tomatoes grown on UV-reflective aluminum plastic mulch than on tomatoes grown on white plastic mulch. Despite the imidacloprid treatment, the number of SLWF adults on plants on aluminum mulch was about a third that on plants on white mulch; however, differences disappeared after about five weeks when plant growth and pesticide residues obscured the plastic film. The weight and number of fruit yielded were not different between the mulches.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Alvin M. Simmons and D. Michael Jackson.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, U.S. Vegetable Laboratory, Charleston, SC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** August - November 1995.

#### **Abundance of Parasitoids of *Bemisia argentifolii* in Imidacloprid Treated Vegetables**

The abundance of native parasitoids of *Bemisia argentifolii* was studied in four vegetable crops with and without imidacloprid. Three fields were set up, each with cantaloupe, collard and tomato. An additional field was setup with sweetpotato. Each crop received either no treatment or a foliar treatment of imidacloprid (Provado @ 0.5 lb/acre for the season). The only other pesticides used were pre-plant herbicides. Five imidacloprid treatments were made at two-week intervals starting 5 September and ending 31 October. Starting one day post treatment, yellow sticky cards were placed in each plot. After one week, the sticky cards were taken to the laboratory for examination for *B. argentifolii* and its parasitoids. Sticky cards were used following each insecticide treatment.

Overall, 61% of the captured parasitoids were from the non-treated plots and 39% were from the imidacloprid-treated plots. The primary parasitoid was *Encarsia nigricephala* (55%) followed by *Encarsia pergandiella* and *Eretmocerus sp.*, each at ca. 20%. Relative species distribution was not affected by imidacloprid. In cantaloupe and sweetpotato, the number of parasitoids captured was positively correlated with the number of whiteflies captured. Whitefly and parasitoid populations peaked in all crops during the third week of sampling (first week of October). On a per trap basis, parasitoid capture was highest in cantaloupe (ca. 15 per trap) and lowest in tomato (ca. 5 per trap). Following relatively high populations of whiteflies during the summer, whitefly abundance was depressed during the fall. Frequent rains during the first half of the study and low temperatures during the second half of the study may have adversely affected the populations of the whitefly and parasitoids. Moreover, the wet conditions precluded the chance to manually control weeds during the first half of the study. Except sweetpotato, all other plots were weedy through the end of the study.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Wilant A. van Giessen and D. Michael Jackson.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, U.S. Vegetable Laboratory, Charleston, SC 29414.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Insect adaptation effects on plant resistance to silverleaf whitefly,  
*Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring**

In February 1994, we initiated silverleaf whitefly (*Bemisia argentifolii*) colonies on collard (*B. oleraceae* L. var. *acephala*, 'Vates') and southernpea (*Vigna sinensis* (Toner) Savi, 'Purple Knuckle Hull'). By December 1995, both colonies had gone through at least 30 generations. In a basic relocation experiment, the collard and southernpea populations performed equally well on collard. However, adult whiteflies from the collard populations showed a low adult survival rate (AS) on southernpea, while whiteflies originating from southernpea showed an AS equal to AS values for both populations on collard. The same trend was observed for oviposition rate (OR) and pre-adult survival (PS). In addition, on southernpea around 40% of whitefly larvae of either population migrated out of the area where the leaf cage had been positioned. On collard, larval dispersal (LD) was less than 2%. In future studies, we plan to include this parameter because high levels of LD may be correlated with poor host suitability.

Peak emergence of adult whiteflies was earlier for the collard population that was relocated onto southernpea. Previously, we observed the same phenomenon on resistant tomato lines, and this can be explained by a developmental rate-dependent mortality: individuals that develop slowest were also the ones to succumb on resistant plants, thereby lowering the average developmental period.

Simulating population growth using the OR, AS, PS values determined on each combination of whitefly population and host plant revealed a negative simulated intrinsic growth rate for whiteflies from the collard population transplanted onto southernpea. In addition, the southernpea population showed a significantly higher  $r_s$  on collard than on southernpea, underlining the finding that collard is the superior of the two hosts.

To study if the performances of the collard and southernpea host-strains on collard and southernpea coincided with host preference, a choice test was performed. A number of unsexed adult whiteflies were confined in a polystyrene Petri dish (150 x 25 mm) in which two 38-mm diameter holes exposed them to both a leaf of collard and a leaf from southernpea. After 20 hours, the collard populations showed a strong preference for collard, while most individuals from the southernpea populations were found on the southernpea leaf. It is interesting to note that even though the southernpea population showed a higher  $r_s$  value on collard than on southernpea, it preferred to settle on southernpea. This reinforces the contention that both choice and no-choice tests are essential to accurately assess resistance levels.

Whitefly performance on southernpea was extremely low for whiteflies originating from collard. However, as our successful rearing on this host shows, after an estimated 30 generations whitefly performance on southernpea recovers, although they still do not as well as on collard. From these results it is clear that the use of either population in any evaluation experiment would have lead to different conclusions when assessing resistance levels.

TABLE E. Summary of Research Progress for Section E - Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance, in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>E.1 Determine effect of traditional crop production inputs on SWF population development.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine possibility of exploiting or manipulating crop production methods as a factor in SWF management.	X		Integrating the use of reduced water stress by weekly irrigation and conventional insecticides provided the best control. Whitefly flight behavior was reduced in irrigated plants as compared with water stressed plants. Irrigation also improved fiber quality in terms of micronaire values. Populations of native parasitoids persisted in the presence of foliar applied imidacloprid, although their abundance was reduced as compared with plots not receiving insecticide.
<b>E.2 Determine temporal and spatial effects of host plants on SWF populations and dispersion.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine potential of manipulating cultivated host sequences during growing seasons to reduce SWF populations.	X		Large scale cropping patterns in relation to reproduction and movement of silverleaf whitefly are being studied in the San Joaquin Valley, California and Imperial Valley, California. These studies are utilizing LandSat data to map cropping patterns for modeling the spatiotemporal dynamics of silverleaf whitefly in large cropping systems. Localized migrations by whitefly adults are being studied in cropping systems in western Arizona. These studies have focused on wind patterns, distance adults migrate, distribution of migratory whitefly from a point source, and the ability of whiteflies to reproduce in relation to distance of migration from a point source. Studies on host adaptation showed that host source can affect the quality of whitefly populations.
<b>E.3 Determine effect of colored mulches, trap crops, intercropping, row covers, and other innovative cultural practices as potential SWF control methods.</b>	Yr. 4: Identify cultural factors with greatest potential for adversely affecting SWF population development and improve yield.	X		Aluminum plastic mulch delayed the incidence of tomato mottle geminivirus on tomato by reducing early whitefly infestation. This adds no additional cost to growers in Florida because they commonly use soil mulches. The use of fine mesh row covers and living soil covers were effective in suppressing whitefly populations in tomatoes and delaying the dissemination of geminivirus.
<b>E.4 Develop reproducible evaluation techniques to isolate resistant germplasm.</b>	Yr. 4: Begin to characterize resistance mechanisms and to identify chemical/morphological components.	X		Leaf thickness was highly correlated with the depth of vascular bundles in cotton. Work on other resistance mechanisms in cotton includes reduced trichome numbers, okra-leaf shape, and red plant color. Two collard hybrids had fewer whiteflies than tested open-pollinated cultivars, but three glossy genotypes were the most resistant. Host adaptation studies suggests that whitefly hosts may result in different conclusions when assessing resistance levels. Resistance sources were not located in tests with tomato; foliar pubescence had a variable influence on whitefly populations. Pubescence was a factor in host oviposition selection and vertical distribution of oviposition on soybean, but survival and development were not a factor.
<b>E.5 Identify resistant germplasm to SWF and associated viruses and plant disorders.</b>	Yr. 4: Determine interaction of selected plant types and SWF populations in the field.	X		Field work was continued for identifying resistant germplasm in several crops. Two zucchini lines (Sunseed 3 and A21-7) had resistance to silverleaf symptoms, but not to whitefly infestations.



Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
E.6 Conduct plant breeding studies to select SWF resistant plant germplasm.	Yr. 4: Continue the transfer program.	X		Progress with alfalfa germplasm with whitefly resistance and other good qualities continued; the germplasm should soon (ca. 1998) be available for seed increases by industry. Cotton germplasm, a glabrous type with whitefly resistance and good yield and other good qualities, was released to industry and is now commercially marketed as Texas 121.

## **Research Summary**

### **Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance**

**Compiled by: Eric T. Natwick and Alvin M. Simmons**

#### **E.1 Determine effect of traditional crop production inputs on SLWF population development.**

Research was continued on evaluating the effect of water stress on whitefly populations. The best control was provided by integrating the use of reduced water stress by weekly irrigation and conventional insecticides. Irrigation also reduced whitefly flight behavior as compared with water stressed plants. Fiber quality was improved in terms of micronaire values in weekly irrigated plots. Populations of native parasitoids persisted in the presence of foliar applied imidacloprid, although their abundance was reduced.

#### **E.2 Determine temporal and spatial effects of host plants on SLWF populations and dispersion.**

Progress was made on understanding whitefly populations in crops. Large scale cropping patterns in relation to reproduction and movement of silverleaf whitefly are being studied in the San Joaquin Valley, California and Imperial Valley, California. These studies are utilizing Landsat data to map cropping patterns for modeling the spatiotemporal dynamics of silverleaf whitefly in large cropping systems. Localized migrations by whitefly adults are being studied in cropping systems in western Arizona. These studies have focused on wind patterns, distance adults migrate, distribution of migratory whitefly from a point source, and the ability of whiteflies to reproduce in relation to distance of migration from a point source. Host adaptation was found to affect the quality of whitefly populations; whitefly performance on southernpea was low for populations reared on collard.

#### **E.3 Determine effects of colored mulches, trap crops, intercropping, row covers, and other innovative cultural practices as potential SLWF control methods.**

Work was conducted on the use of reflective mulches and row covers. Aluminum plastic mulch delayed the incidence of tomato mottle germinivirus on tomato by reducing early whitefly infestation. This adds no additional cost to growers because they commonly use soil mulches in

Florida. Targeting small scale growers (1-2 acres, such as in Central America), fine mesh row covers and living soil covers were effective in suppressing whitefly populations in tomato and delaying the dissemination of germinivirus.

#### **E.4 Develop reproducible evaluation techniques to isolate resistant germplasm.**

Work was conducted on resistance mechanisms in cotton, cole crops, melon, tomato and soybean. Leaf thickness was highly correlated with the depth of vascular bundles in cotton. Work on other resistance mechanisms in cotton includes reduced trichome numbers, okra-leaf shape, and red plant color. Two collard hybrids had fewer whiteflies than tested open-pollinated cultivars, but three glossy genotypes were the most resistant. The performance of whiteflies on collard and southernpea did not coincide with host selection. Whiteflies reared on southernpea had a higher reproductive growth rate when transferred to collard than when transferred to southernpea, but they preferred to settle on southernpea. Whitefly hosts may result in different conclusions when assessing resistance levels. No source of resistance was located in tests with tomato, and foliar pubescence had a variable influence on whitefly populations. Pubescence was a factor in host oviposition selection and vertical distribution of oviposition on soybean, but survival and development were not a factor.

#### **E.5 Identify resistant germplasm to SLWF and associated viruses and plant disorders.**

Field work was continued for identifying resistant germplasm for several crops. Two zucchini lines (Sunseed 3 and A21-7) had resistance to silverleaf symptoms, but not to whitefly infestations.

#### **E.6 Conduct plant breeding studies to select SLWF resistant plant germplasm.**

Alfalfa germplasm with whitefly resistance and other good qualities should be available for seed increases by industry soon (ca. 1998). Cotton germplasm, a glabrous type with whitefly resistance and good yield and other good qualities, was released to industry and is now commercially marketed as Texas 121.

# Reports of Research Progress

## Section F. Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies

Co-Chairs: Dennis Kopp and John Norman

**Investigator's Name(s):** J.C. Allen<sup>1</sup>, D.J. Schuster<sup>1</sup>, P.A. Stansly<sup>1</sup>, D. Byrne<sup>2</sup>, J.F. Paris<sup>3</sup>, T.M. Perring<sup>4</sup>, D.G. Riley<sup>5</sup>, C.G. Summers<sup>6</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Florida<sup>1</sup>, University of Arizona<sup>2</sup>, California State University Fresno<sup>3</sup>, University of California, Riverside<sup>4</sup>, Texas A&M University<sup>5</sup>, University of California, Davis<sup>6</sup>.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### Large Scale Cropping Patterns in Relation to Reproduction and Movement of Silverleaf Whitefly

#### 1. Modeling the Spatiotemporal Dynamics of SLW in Large Cropping Systems.

*OBJECTIVE: Improve the efficiency of a model developed on SLW movement and reproduction in crop-grid spatial resource systems with large numbers of crops.*

A model developed for studying insect dynamics in crop-grid spatial resource systems was revised to allow for more efficient simulation of SLW in spatial systems with large numbers of crops. We ran the modified model using a resource map on the San Joaquin Valley, California, that contained seventy-six crops. The final dynamics with the modified model were no different from those observed before modification; however, simulation efficiency was vastly improved. Major modifications were made in the way we handled dispersal.

#### 2. Study a SLW System and Test the Spatiotemporal Model.

*OBJECTIVE: Study SLW dynamics in a small heterogeneous crop system and test the spatiotemporal model on this system.*

Whitefly dynamics were studied at a mixed-crop organic farm located on Pine Island, Florida. Population data were collected from five spatially and temporally varying crops (tomato, eggplant, cucumber, zucchini, and pepper) by beat-pan sampling and visual scouting. Parasitism was determined in rearing studies. Sampling data indicated that SLW infestation levels varied with tomato > eggplant > cucumber = zucchini > pepper. Interaction of planting date, crop and temperature seems to be a major determining factor in whitefly dynamics. Percentage parasitism reached as high as 80%. We tested our model on the system. Model simulation results compared reasonably with trends observed in the sampling data, and were highly sensitive to natural enemy parameters. Simulated parasitism fluctuated but showed the same general trends as observed parasitism.

#### 3. Studies of Existing Agricultural Crop Systems Where SLW is a Problem.

*OBJECTIVE: Classify and map crops in existing agricultural systems from Landsat data.*

Four Landsat subscenes on the Imperial Valley, CA for the 1994-1995 cropping season were acquired for the following dates: 1 September 1994, 21 December 1994, 23 February 1995, and 30 May 1995. Globally positioned ground-truth data were collected as close as possible to the subscene dates, i.e., 1 September 1994, 10 December 1994, 1 February 1995, and 13 May 1995. Efforts to classify these images using the isodata method in the MIPS software package have not been as successful as in the San Joaquin Valley classification previously done. We have tried other classification methods but the creation of a training set from the ground-truth data followed by maximum likelihood classification gave the best results so far. The major problem encountered thus far is the similarity between signatures for alfalfa, sudan, bermuda, cotton, and asparagus.

We would like to acknowledge the USDA NAPIAP Program for its support of these studies.



**Investigator's Name(s):** S.L. Birdsall, D. Ritter and P.L. Cason.

**Affiliation & Location:** Imperial Valley Agricultural Commissioner and Whitefly Program Coordinator, respectively, El Centro, CA.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1991 - 1995.

**Economic Impact of the Silverleaf Whitefly in  
Imperial Valley, California, from 1991 to 1995**

*Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring has been an economic pest of epidemic proportions in the Imperial Valley, CA since 1990. Dollar losses in crop value as a result of reduced production and damage have been extensive. The impact of these losses have also been reflected in other facets of the agricultural community such as farm labor, employment, private sector sales and personal income of industries supporting the farm community. We have tabulated losses for apiary products, vegetable and melon crops, field crops and cotton for the 1994-1995 growing season to update our 1994 report (Birdsall et al. 1995)<sup>5</sup>.

Year	Losses In			Reduction In	
	Crop Value	Private Sector Sales	Personal Income	Direct Employment No.	Direct and Indirect Employment No.
1991-1992 <sup>1</sup>	121,163,092	196,852,408	27,936,441	3,139	5,395
1992-1993 <sup>2</sup>	100,497,225	172,152,282	24,560,743	2,787	4,773
1993-1994 <sup>3</sup>	106,589,663	182,395,938	29,157,250	3,258	5,196
1994-1995 <sup>4</sup>	91,526,503	153,810,836	23,613,430	2,658	4,293
TOTALS	419,776,483	705,211,464	105,267,864	11,842	19,657

<sup>1</sup> May 1991 to April 1992

<sup>2</sup> May 1992 to Jan 1993

<sup>3</sup> May 1993 to April 1994

<sup>4</sup> May 1994 to April 1995

<sup>5</sup> Birdsall, S.L., D. Ritter, and P.L. Cason. 1995. Economic impact of the silverleaf whitefly in Imperial Valley, California, p. 162. In Silverleaf Whitefly 1995 Supplement to the 5-Year National Research and Action Plan, T.J. Henneberry, N.C. Toscano, R.M. Faust, and J.R. Coppedge (eds.), USDA-ARS, ARS 1995-2, National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA.

**Investigator's Name(s):** C.C. Chu, E.T. Natwick, H.H. Perkins, T.J. Henneberry, and A.C. Cohen.

**Affiliation & Location:** USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ, University of California, Cooperative Extension, Holtville, CA, and USDA-ARS, Cotton Quality Research Station, Clemson, SC.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1944 - 1995.

**Susceptibility of Upland Cotton Cultivars to Silverleaf Whitefly  
Under Low Desert Conditions**

Five and nine upland cotton cultivars were evaluated for susceptibility to silverleaf whiteflies under low desert growing conditions in Imperial Valley, CA in 1994 and 1995, respectively. Results showed that all cultivars were susceptible to whitefly colonization. Cotton lint from all cultivars was sticky and yields were low when whiteflies were not controlled. When whiteflies were controlled initiating treatments at a threshold of 4.1 adults/leaf, DPL 50 and 5415 required 4 applications of insecticides while other cultivars required from 5 to 7 applications during the season. Results indicate that selection of cultivars that are less susceptible to whiteflies can reduce insecticide application and cost of cotton production.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Jonathan Diehl<sup>1,2</sup>, Peter Ellsworth<sup>1,2</sup>, Kai Umeda<sup>3</sup> & Steve Husman<sup>3</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, <sup>1</sup>Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ, <sup>2</sup>Department of Entomology, Tucson, AZ & <sup>3</sup>Maricopa County Cooperative Extension, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Transfer of Integrated Pest Management Technology in a Community-Based Action Program for Sweetpotato Whitefly Management**

The Laveen-Tolleson Community Pest Management Program was organized in 1993 to foster cooperation among cotton growers in their pest management activities. Extension activities within this community in 1995 included:

- 1) the education of growers and pest control advisers about whitefly biology and management with an emphasis on integrated resistance management,
- 2) the transfer of sampling and decision-making technology to the grower run Laveen- Tolleson Pest Control District, and
- 3) whitefly sampling in watermelons to foster cross-commodity cooperation in whitefly management.

Monthly meetings were held within the community to discuss whitefly biology and management and to coordinate pest management activities. Newsletters and fact sheets were distributed which described cotton IPM activities within the community emphasizing the need to implement an integrated resistance management plan to delay the development of resistance in whitefly populations.

In 1994, we validated sampling and decision-making plans within 8,000 acres of cotton in this community. In 1995, the cotton growers formed the Laveen-Tolleson Pest Control District which targets sweetpotato whiteflies, pink bollworm, cotton aphid and boll weevil and hired a manager to oversee sampling of whiteflies within all cotton fields within the district. Whiteflies were sampled weekly in 330 cotton fields (14,067 acres) within the district from June through August. The manager distributed sampling information weekly to pest control advisers (PCAs) working within the district and notified PCAs if one of their fields needed immediate attention. At the end of the season, lint samples were collected from cotton from all fields to assess stickiness levels. Pest control district activities were funded this year by the Arizona Cotton Research & Protection Council. Growers have assessed themselves \$4.50 per acre to maintain program functions for next year.

The University of Arizona had an advisory role in this project. We trained the whitefly samplers and set up the system for data entry and dissemination. In addition, we met with the manager regularly and analyzed the sampling data for quality assurance.

In addition to sampling in cotton, we sampled whiteflies weekly in five watermelon and 1 cantaloupe field in the Laveen-Tolleson area from April until the fields were disked down in mid-July. Sticky traps were placed around 3 of the watermelon fields to assess whitefly movement in and out of the fields. Both melon and cotton growers were informed of whitefly population levels in the melon fields through newsletters and a telephone hot-line.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Peter Ellsworth and Jonathan Diehl.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ, and Department of Entomology, Tucson, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1993 – 1995.

### **Development & Adoption of Recommendations for Whitefly Management in Cotton**

Given the immediacy, severity, and novelty of the *Bemisia* problem in Arizona cotton since 1991, the development and delivery of IPM recommendations have become urgent priorities of The University of Arizona's Cooperative Extension System and IPM working groups. Under the pressure of accelerated development and delivery, most of the supporting activities in research and education have been simultaneously conducted in a nonlinear fashion. Nevertheless, a linear conceptual framework, complete with numerous feedback steps, is convenient for recounting the development, delivery and adoption process. *A priori* recommendations were based on fundamental IPM principles:

- 1) Careful monitoring of pest numbers,
- 2) Timely use and effective applications of insecticides, and
- 3) Avoidance of pest populations.

This sequence includes initial testing, development, transfer, and feedback. Initial testing including small plot field trials was often exploratory in nature and generally focused on efficacy of chemical compounds, sampling and action thresholds, application methods and a wide variety of applied techniques for mitigating *Bemisia* infestations. Surveys of pest abundance and areawide dynamics helped to reveal the extent and range of the problem as well as point out early patterns of association. Surveys of grower practices provided information on what was currently working or not working. Critical advances in this early stage of initial testing included the identification of an appropriate sampling unit for adult *Bemisia* (Naranjo & Flint 1995), the discovery of efficacious insecticidal combinations (by T. Watson, E. Natwick, D. Akey, P. Ellsworth and others), and the development of nominal thresholds for insecticide use (by P. Ellsworth, C. Chu and others).

The developmental phase of recommendations construction included further small plot field trials, regional testing and coordination, and industry collaboration. This phase included a large, three state implementation of a research protocol on action thresholds conceived in coordination with the Arizona State Support Committee and Cotton Incorporated (see Naranjo et al., this vol.). An industry collaboration led to a jointly published color brochure of recommendations called "Whitefly Management in Arizona Cotton 1995."

The transfer phase of recommendations construction included the interlocking processes of implementation, validation, and education and was deployed successfully within a community-wide management system and through publications. Two communities constituting over 30,000 acres of cropland were brought together into an IPM program which focused on the deployment and testing of a sampling and action threshold system (see Diehl et al. this vol.).

The last phase included feedback from clientele, colleagues, industry and other stakeholders. This takes place throughout the development / delivery of recommendations, and in this case, resulted in a need to embark upon a large-scale, commercially-relevant and highly collaborative demonstration of *Bemisia* management systems (see Ellsworth et al., this vol.). This demonstration was viewed by over 800 people at the statewide University of Arizona Cotton Field Day and has been a focus for our recent educational program for integrated resistance management (see Dennehy et al., this vol.). Collectively these efforts resulted in the widespread dissemination of sampling and action thresholds, chemical efficacy, IPM, and IRM recommendations to over 3000 clientele in Arizona alone, as well as interest and transfer to cotton growing regions in Mexico, California and Texas.

**Investigator's Name(s):** P.C. Ellsworth<sup>1,2</sup>, D.H. Akey<sup>3</sup>, T.J. Dennehy<sup>1</sup>, L. Williams<sup>1</sup>, I.W. Kirk<sup>4</sup>, J. Carleton<sup>4</sup>, T.J. Henneberry<sup>3</sup>, J. Coppedge<sup>4</sup> and J.W. Diehl<sup>1,2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** University of Arizona, <sup>1</sup>Department of Entomology, Tucson, AZ, & <sup>2</sup>Maricopa Agricultural Center, Maricopa, AZ, <sup>3</sup>USDA-ARS, Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ & <sup>4</sup>USDA-ARS Areawide Pest Management Res. Unit, SCRL, College Station, TX.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **Understanding Whitefly Control: Threshold, Insecticide Rotation, and Ground and Air Comparisons**

We conducted a commercial scale (190 A), replicated study of whitefly [*Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) (Strain B)] control at the University of Arizona's Demonstration Farm located at the Maricopa Agricultural Center. This study was brought about through a collaboration of the University of Arizona, USDA-ARS Western Cotton Research Laboratory, and the USDA-ARS Southern Crops Research Laboratory with additional financial support from Cotton Incorporated. The experimental design was a 3 X 2 X 2 factorial with 3 replications of 5 A plots. Three sets of factors were contrasted simultaneously: two methods of conventional insecticide application (ground and air), three adult whitefly action thresholds (1, 3 and 5 per leaf), and two insecticide rotational regimes (a proposed insecticide resistance management [IRM] plan and a pyrethroid + organophosphate regime). Our objective was to better understand whitefly control dynamics under commercial conditions in order to formulate grower-relevant recommendations.

Plots were sampled regularly and insecticides were applied when adult whitefly numbers averaged either 1, 3, or 5 per leaf. In half the plots, the combination of insecticides applied was rotated each time as outlined in the U of A Extension publication IPM Series No. 3: Whitefly Management in Arizona Cotton 1995. In the rest of the plots, a combination of a pyrethroid and an organophosphate insecticide was used each time with minimal rotation of the pyrethroid compounds. We also monitored the whitefly populations in these fields to determine the effect of the rotational scheme on the development of resistance to the insecticides as inferred by bioassays against fenpropathrin+acephate.

**Efficacy:** Whitefly populations were apparently under control for most of the season. There were, however, more eggs and nymphs as the threshold was increased. By September, spray intervals were reduced to their minimum, just seven days for all treatments. The pyrethroid regime was subject to the largest increases in whitefly eggs, nymphs and adult numbers. This large change in control could be the result of reduced susceptibility or resistance in the whiteflies. There were no differences attributed to application method. There were small but significant differences in egg and nymph numbers for each threshold in July and August; however, by September, these differences disappeared.

**Resistance:** Bioassays indicated rather sharp changes in whitefly susceptibility to fenpropathrin+acephate from mid-July (pre-spray) to early-September, regardless of application method, whitefly threshold or insecticide rotation. This "resistance" was also evident by the mid-August sampling and most severe in the pyrethroid, 1/leaf threshold, by air, treatment which had been sprayed 3 times with fenpropathrin+acephate. The IRM regime, especially in conjunction with the 5/leaf threshold, resulted in a relative slowing of the progression towards resistance.

**Economics:** The number of insecticide applications needed was greatly reduced using a threshold of 5 compared to a threshold of 1 adult whitefly per leaf. The higher threshold resulted in 3 to 5 less sprays. Neither the method of application (air required .5 more) nor the insecticide rotation scheme (IRM required .5 more) significantly affected the number of sprays. A decrease in the number of applications resulted in a lower cost of whitefly control as the threshold used increased. Yield and quality measures indicated that all of the treatments produced high yielding and high quality (sticky-free) cotton. Some yield loss was associated with the 5/leaf threshold, but this may be due to secondary pest suppression or the relatively poor performance of one set of treatments (i.e., located on sandier ground). This was more than offset by the lower cost associated with the 5/leaf threshold, high yields and no stickiness.



**Investigator's Name(s):** Peter B. Goodell.

**Affiliation & Location:** Cooperative Extension, University of California, Kearney Agricultural Center, 9240 So. Riverbend, Parlier CA 93648.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** January-December 1995

### **Extension Efforts in National Whitefly Outreach and Delivery**

This report provides an overview of efforts from numerous agencies and individuals to ensure communication among whitefly workers and dissemination of useful information about whitefly. The following list is not intended to be exhaustive but to provide direction in locating new information sources on this insect.

#### **General Publications:**

Flint, M.L., 1995. Whiteflies in California: A Resource for Cooperative Extension. UCIPM Publication 19. University of California, Statewide IPM Project. 53 pp. Available from P.B. Goodell, 209 891-2500, [pbgoodell@uckac.edu](mailto:pbgoodell@uckac.edu)

De Barro, P.J. 1995. *Bemisia tabaci* biotype B: a review of its history, distribution, and control. Division of Entomology Technical Paper 33. CSIRO, Australia. Available from P.J. De Barro, CSIRO Division of Entomology, GPO Box 1700, Canberra ACT 2601, [pauld@ento.csiro.au](mailto:pauld@ento.csiro.au)

#### **INTERNET Resources:**

Silverleaf Whitefly Page - <http://WWW.UCKAC.EDU/whitefly/index.htm>

Part of UC Kearney Agricultural Center web site - <http://WWW.UCKAC.EDU/>

Whitefly Management Guidelines - Located under Pest Management Guidelines of a specific crop at the UC IPM web site - [HTTP://WWW.IPM.UCDAVIS.EDU/](http://WWW.IPM.UCDAVIS.EDU/)

Whitefly Knowledgebase from Florida and USDA: <http://WWW.IFAS.UFL.EDU/~ENT2/WFLY/INDEX.HTML>  
This adaptation of John Fasulo's Whitefly Knowledge Base is an excellent resource for whitefly information.

Biological Control of Pest Research Unit - <http://rsru2.tamu.edu/bcpru/bcpru.htm>  
Current information on BC efforts against whitefly pests

University of Arizona Whitefly Research - <http://gears.tucson.ars.ag.gov/wcrl/wwghome.html>  
Provides overview of the research activities of the Whitefly Working Group at Arizona.

#### **List Servers and Use Groups**

Whitefly List Server - UC KAC - Service provided to link together those interested in whitefly issues. There are currently 41 subscribers to this unmoderated list server.

To subscribe to the Whitefly mailing list send an e-mail message to [Maiser@uckac.edu](mailto:Maiser@uckac.edu). In the body of the message type: SUBSCRIBE Whitefly <your first name> <your last name>.

Please turn off the automatic signature generation of your e-mail program.

A user group has been proposed which will help disseminate discussion, news, and queries concerning the study of homoptera. The idea behind this newsgroup is the need to improve fast and informal communication between researchers working on homoptera. The group is being organized and if sufficient interest is voiced, will become reality early in 1996. The proposed name of the group is [sci.bio.entomology.homoptera](mailto:sci.bio.entomology.homoptera)



**Investigator's Name(s):** Rufus Isaacs<sup>1</sup>, James R. Hagler<sup>2</sup>, David N. Byrne<sup>1</sup> and Scott A. Machtley<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliation & Location:** <sup>1</sup>Department of Entomology, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721;

<sup>2</sup>Western Cotton Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS, Phoenix, AZ 85040.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** March 1995 - February 1996.

### **Whiteflies on the World Wide Web**

In March 1995, the University of Arizona Whitefly Working Group (WWG) was established to provide a forum for scientific discussion among the many groups studying whiteflies in Arizona. This includes researchers from the University of Arizona in Tucson, Yuma and Maricopa, from the Department of Agriculture Western Cotton Research Laboratory, and from Arizona State University.

The world wide web is a new and fast means of information exchange for scientists around the globe. As part of the activities of the WWG, we have created a website that contains a variety of current information on the biology, management, behavior and ecology of whiteflies. Users can also access information about the present members of the WWG, such as their resumes and bibliographies.

One major benefit of this type of information archive is that it can be quickly updated. For example, the University of Arizona Cooperative Extension bulletins on whitefly sampling in melons and cotton are contained within the site. These can be easily modified as sampling recommendations change, without the need for reprinting. The site also serves as an educational resource, and we have been contacted by students exploring the site for information on insect behavior and biology.

New pages are currently being added, and will continue to be added in the future. Please visit us soon at our address on the web:

URL: <http://gears.tucson.arizona.edu/wcrl/wwghome.html>

**Investigator's Name(s):** Raúl León López, Max Cervantes, Benjamín Sánchez, and Francisco Hoyos.

**Affiliation & Location:** INIFAP & SANIDAD VEGETAL-SAGAR, Mexicali, B.C. México.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

### **IPM Actions and Practices in Cotton (2nd. Year)**

In the Mexicali Valley and the San Luis Río Colorado Region the average yield of 19,600 hectares was only 2.22 bales/ha in 1992 because of the SLWF damage. In 1993 the yield was 4.6 bales/ha in 653 hectares; in 1994 was 5.2 bales/ha in 12,500 has; and in 1995 was 4.9 bales/ha in 35,500 has with only 3.5 insecticide applications/ha. For 1996, growers are expecting to plant 40 to 45 thousands hectares, because of the market price of the fiber and the confidence they feel in controlling the whitefly and other insect cotton pests based on the results of the last two cotton growing seasons.

The most important IPM actions and practices involved in their result have been:

1. Shredding and plowdown of spring of melon, squash and watermelon immediately after harvest to reduce the dispersion of SLWF adults to cotton fields.
2. Cotton planting date from February 15 to March 31. Still we need to continue persuading the growers to completely eliminate late plantings. We had some in April and May.
3. Another important management practice was defoliation by 2-3 weeks after the last irrigation. However, in 1995 only 60-70% of the hectares planted to cotton were defoliated. More needs to be done to improve the results with this practice in the future.
4. And maybe chemical control has been at this time the most effective practice to reduce SLWF infestations during the cotton season. Danitol+Orthene and Hostathion+Orthene have been the most effective insecticide combinations.

To assist the PCA in making decisions regarding insecticide use, a regional monitoring of adult SLWF populations in 60 commercial cotton fields was made according with the sampling plan reported by Peter Ellsworth et. al., IPM series Number 2, Cooperative Extension, University of Arizona. From this monitoring we concluded that:

1. In the Mexicali Valley the adult infestation was 3 times higher in 1995 than in 1995.
2. Also in the Mexicali Valley the infestation was almost 5 times higher than in the San Luis Río Colorado Region during 1995.

**Investigator's Name(s):** Nick C. Toscano<sup>1</sup>, N. Prabhaker Castle<sup>1</sup>, S. Castle<sup>2</sup>, and T. J. Henneberry<sup>2</sup>.

**Affiliations & Locations:** <sup>1</sup>University of California, Riverside, CA, <sup>2</sup>USDA-ARS Western Cotton Research Laboratory, Phoenix, AZ.

**Research & Implementation Area:** Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies.

**Dates Covered by the Report:** 1995.

**Monitoring Insecticide Resistance in the Silverleaf Whitefly  
(*Bemisia argentifolii*) populations**

Development of insecticide resistance is a particular concern with *Bemisia* sp., especially when applications of a single insecticide are repeatedly made for control. High levels of resistance to both organophosphates and pyrethroids were documented in *Bemisia* sp. in the United States and elsewhere in the world.

Development of insecticide resistance in *Bemisia* sp. has highlighted the need for an effective resistance management strategy. Resistance monitoring should be and can be an effective component of a resistance management program by contributing information on response to insecticides in the target population. Detection of changes in field resistance can facilitate use of alternative control measures, including the use of synergists, rotation to a different insecticide or reduction in the number of insecticide applications. Successful insecticide resistance monitoring depends on the availability of simple and reliable methods of monitoring.

A resistance monitoring technique developed by Prabhaker et al. using yellow sticky cards sprayed with insecticides efficiently and sensitively detected resistance in field populations. The distribution of resistance in the silverleaf whitefly, *B. argentifolii*, in the Imperial, Palo Verde and San Joaquin Valleys of California, U.S.A., was determined with this technique. Field populations of adult whiteflies exhibited various levels of resistance or lack of resistance to bifenthrin (Capture), endosulfan (Thiodan), chlorpyrifos (Lorsban), methomyl (Lannate) and fenpropathrin (Danitol).

Whitefly population responses to various insecticides was distributed to clientele through newsletters and newspapers. In 1996 this information will be available on the world wide web (<http://www.imp.ucdavis.edu>).



**TABLE F. Summary of Research Progress for Section F - Integrating Techniques, Approaches and Philosophies in Relation to Year 4 Goals of the 5-Year Plan.**

Research Approaches	Goals Statement	Progress Achieved		Significance
		Yes	No	
<b>F.1 Risk assessment.</b>	Yr. 4: Technology transfer to existing institutional responsibility.	X		Economic losses from several states, California, Texas, and the Mexicali area of Mexico, showed a general downward trend to overall whitefly infestations and damage since the original infestations of the early 90s. The management approaches which have included cultural practices such as destruction of old host crops and close attention to planting dates has been most beneficial in overall reduction of whiteflies. The additional impact of selected insecticides on vegetable crops grown prior to cotton production has also lent support for reductions in whiteflies in cotton early in the production phase.
<b>F.2 Spatial analysis and GIS.</b>	Yr. 4: Transfer technology to existing institutional programs. Combine GIS databases.	X		Crop mapping of the San Joaquin Valley in California. Information is being developed to build better cropping systems. Initial development of temporal spatial models of cropping systems. Precision farming may have a role in this research approach.
<b>F.3 Ecosystem modeling.</b>	Yr. 4: Use model with spatial analysis capability.	X		Crop modeling work is being done in Florida. There is progress in developing a model to demonstrate and predict irrigation needs related to whitefly management.
<b>F.4 Networks.</b>	Yr. 4: Continue to operate system. Continue transfer of GIS to extension.	X		A series of homepages and 1-800 hotlines for consumers on whiteflies have been put in place to date in Florida, California, and Arizona. Continued meetings of the National Research and Action Plan group provides exceptional networking activities with direct one-on-one contact among researchers, Extension personnel, and some growers.
<b>F.5 IPM program implementation.</b>	Yr. 4: Maintain system.	X		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Arizona threshold work and Arizona Publications.</li> <li>• California and Arizona "Train the Trainer" Program.</li> <li>• Spanish language translations of Arizona literature.</li> <li>• Field implementation of Arizona whitefly action threshold to the Mexicali production system.</li> <li>• IPM programs in various stages of development.</li> </ul>

## Research Summary

### Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies

Compiled by: John W. Norman, Jr., Dennis D. Kopp and Peter Goodell

Progress of all the components of Section F have continued into year 5 of the overall plan. Areas of greatest progress have been in expansion of area wide whitefly management to other whitefly infested areas such as in Mexicali, Mexico through the cooperation of the University of Arizona Cooperative Extension Service. Management guides from U of A Extension Service were translated into Spanish for use in Mexico which served as guides for local growers of vegetables and cotton in that country. Networking activities also have increased sharply in the past year. Various internet homepages, 1-800 hot lines and additional meetings among scientists and growers at vegetable meetings, the Beltwide Cotton Conference and the Silverleaf Whitefly National Research and Action Plan meeting have all improved communication and understanding of whitefly related issues throughout the U.S. and to some degree internationally as well. More information was generated and delivered directly to agricultural producers about whitefly management including improved evaluations of commercially available crop germplasms exhibiting various degrees of host plant resistance. Progress was made on the following research and Extension Service delivered programs:

#### **F.1 Whitefly Risk Assessment: Technology transfer to existing institutional responsibility.**

Indications from a survey in California and observations from work in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, and documentation of Extension Service type work in Mexicali, Mexico, indicate that while whiteflies continue to be somewhat cyclic in infestation levels, results of taskforces and similar type programs already in place in these areas have led to generally lower numbers of whiteflies when compared to the first years of infestations in all these same areas. While there have been seasonal increases in whitefly populations, depending a great deal on particular whitefly-favorable weather patterns, the trend is to see lowering of whitefly numbers where complete IPM strategies have been in place and allowed to work as planned.

The community based action program in Arizona continued into its third year. This program continues to allow both growers and non-growers alike to view the implications of whitefly management from several perspectives at the same time. The results of the community based program will be critical as growers face increasing needs to control whiteflies with fewer pesticides available and the potential for insecticide resistance putting pressure on those still available for use in the near future.

The advent of new insecticides for whitefly control in vegetables and cotton have aided in the reduction of infestations within crops and movement of residual populations to adjacent or subsequent crops. While economic measurements have yet to be made of the value of reducing whiteflies moving to subsequent crops, observations in several areas of the U.S. indicate that cost of control, insecticide use and potential environmental impact has been reduced by growers not having to treat for early infestations of whiteflies in their fields.

#### **F.2 and F.3 Spatial Analysis and GIS: Transfer technology to existing institutional programs. Combine GIS data bases and Ecosystem: Use model with spatial analysis capability.**

While delivery of complete spatial analysis and crop modeling systems to Extension and/or growers may not be within the scope of the five year plan, the research being conducted in pursuit of those goals is providing insight into more immediate insect management concerns. The development of temporal-spatial crop systems modeling along with crop mapping work being conducted in California has strong implications for the initiation of precision farming activities being conducted across the U.S. Insect management, and particularly whitefly management, is clearly tied to cropping systems rather than to just a single crop in a given time period. The improved understanding of multiple crops' impacts on whiteflies and the ability to use such information when conducting more precise farming practices bodes well for agriculture.

#### **F.4 Networks: Continue to operate system. Continue transfer of GIS to Extension.**

Major strides have been made in networking which have provided benefits to both scientists and growers alike. An increased number of whitefly homepages and other homepages which include information on whiteflies and 1-800 hotlines have been recently completed and used. Additionally, the transfer of currently available Extension Service guides to growers in areas like Mexico have led to quicker responses to questions by scientists, growers and non-growers about whitefly research, Extension research and information transfer and grower and homeowner management issues. The homepages and 1-800 hotlines allow all concerned to immediately access information that heretofore took anywhere from 1 day to several weeks to acquire when delays in reaching the appropriate contact

source was encountered. A listing of computer based homepages, knowledge bases and list server is as follows:

Silverleaf Whitefly Page: UC Kearney Ag. Center web site

Whitefly Management Guidelines: UC IPM web site

Whitefly Knowledgebase from Florida and USDA

Biological Control of Pest Research Unit

University of Arizona Whitefly Research

Whitefly List Server-UC Kearney Ag. Center

#### **F.5 IPM Program implementation: Maintain System.**

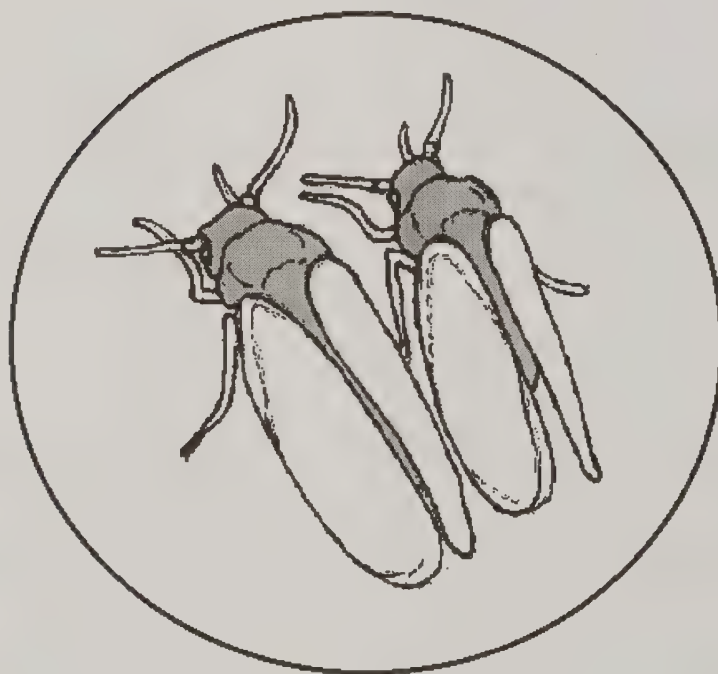
Continued use of community based taskforce recommendations and other research based Extension Service management guidelines have had positive impacts on whitefly populations and expenditures by growers in management of this pest. Results from Mexicali, Mexico indicated that growers there observed fewer whiteflies in 1994 compared to 1995, primarily because of implementation of a multifaceted approach to whitefly management based on examples from Arizona. Continued expansion and refinement of IPM programs is expected to benefit producers throughout whitefly infested areas of the U.S. and Mexico.



**ADDENDUM**

**Bibliography of**

*Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius)  
&  
*Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring



**Steven E. Naranjo  
George D. Butler, Jr.  
Thomas J. Henneberry**

**January 1996**

# Bibliography of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) and *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring

Addendum, January 1996

Steven E. Naranjo, George D. Butler, Jr. & Thomas J. Henneberry

Western Cotton Research Laboratory, USDA-ARS  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040

In 1995 we published a bibliography of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) and *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring (Butler et al. 1995). This bibliography was compiled from various sources including the current awareness literature service of the National Agricultural Library, Current Contents (Institute for Scientific Information), the two published bibliographies of Cock (CAB International), and the proceedings of several international conferences and symposia. This addendum covers additional citations published since January 1995 and some older references that were missed in our compilation last year, and updates previous citations listed as in press.

We would like to alert users of this bibliography to several points. First, we have noted throughout our bibliography those references which have been cited in review articles from around the world. Some of these references are found in obscure journals or regional publications that may be difficult to locate. The noted review article may help the reader track down the citation and/or help in determining its value. Second, we have not attempted to abbreviate many of the names of non-US publications, and have spelled out some names, especially USA state names, to assist students in other countries. Finally, we have not been able to obtain copies of some of the citations and so could not verify spelling, scientific names, irregular punctuation, and accuracy of the location of the reference. We have tried to standardize as much as possible, but our references may not be exactly as given in the original publications.

This addendum and the original bibliography were produced using Pro-Cite 2.1.1 for DOS (Personal Bibliographic Software, Inc.). We offer several options for obtaining electronic copies of this addendum or the updated 1996 bibliography containing all references. For those that send us a blank diskette and mailer, we will provide copies of the databases in Procite format (for those that have Procite software) word processor format (specify Word or WordPerfect) or ASCII text format. We can also provide the databases along with a runtime version of the Procite software. This runtime software will enable you to search and print the database. Finally, you can download any of the formats mentioned above from the Western Cotton Research Laboratory World-Wide-Web Homepage, <http://gears.tucson.ars.ag.gov/wcrl/>.

**Butler, G. D., Jr., S. E. Naranjo, T. J. Henneberry & J. K. Brown. 1995.** Bibliography of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) and *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring. pp 179-257. In Silverleaf Whitefly: 1995 Supplement to the Five-Year National Research and Action Plan, 3rd Annual Review. U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Res. Serv. ARS-1995-2.



1. Abou-Awad, B. A. & S. A. Elsayi. 1993. Biology and life table of the predaceous mite, *Agistemus exsertus* Gonz. (Acari: Stigmaeidae). [German summary]. *Anzeiger für Schadlingskunde Pflanzenschutz Umweltschutz* 66(5):101-103.
2. Abreu, R. A., C. E. Peña & J. E. Gálvez. 1979. Control del virus de mosaico dorado del frijol (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) por resistencia varietal y por control químico del insecto vector *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. [Control of the golden mosaic virus of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) with varietal resistance and chemical control of the insect vector *Bemisia tabaci* Genn.]. *Reunión Anual del PCCMCA* 25(3):L14.1-L14.3. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
3. Afifi, F. M. L., M. B. Attia & S. I. El Sherif. 1985. Effect of certain plant growth regulator and foliar fertilizer treatments on the population of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae), cotton aphid *Aphis gossypii* Glover (Homoptera: Aphididae) and the pink bollworm *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saund.) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae) in cotton fields. *Bull. Faculty Agric., Univ. Cairo* 36(2):1269-1277. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
4. Ahohuendo, B. C. & S. Sarkar. 1995. Partial control of the spread of African cassava mosaic virus in Benin by intercropping. *Zeitschrift für pflanzenkrankheiten und pflanzenschutz* 102(3): 249-256.
5. Akey, D. H. & T. J. Henneberry. 1994. Sweetpotato whitefly control by Naturalis-L, the fungus *Beauveria bassiana*, in furrow and sub-drip irrigated upland cotton. p. 1089-1091. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
6. Alam, M. Z., M. Ali, A. M. Akanda, D. A. M. Choudhury, N. M. M. Haque, M. M. Hossain & K. Ogata. 1994. Grafting technology: an integrated pest management component for eggplant and tomato. (In English, Japanese Summary). *Bull. Inst. Trop. Agric. (Kyushu Univ.)* 17:85-91.
7. Albert, R. 1990. Experiences with biological control measures in glasshouses in southwest Germany. *Bull. SROP* 15:15. [Note: DeBarro (1995)]
8. Ali, M. I. & M. R. Ali. 1993. Okra leaf cotton: a potential source of resistance against the cotton jassid, *Amrasca devastans* (Dist.) in Bangladesh. *Bangladesh J. of Zool.* 21(2):45-49.
9. Ali, M., Z. Ahmad, T. Hussain & M. Tanveer. 1992. Cotton leaf curl virus situation in the Punjab 1991-92. *Pakistan Central Cotton Committee*, 33 pp.
10. Allawi, T. R. 1994. Whitefly species in Jordan. [In Arabic, English Summary]. *Arab J. Plant Prot.* 12(1):30-32.
11. Alpizar M., D. 1993. Aspectos basicos sobre las moscas blancas con énfasis en *Bemisia tabaci* y *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*. [Basic aspects of whiteflies with emphasis on *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*.] [In Spanish]. *Boletín Divulgativo (Costa Rica)* 112:1-22.
12. Alvarez, P., L. Alfonseca, A. Abud, A. Villar, R. Rowland, E. Marcano, J. Borbón & L. Garrido. 1992. Las moscas blancas en la República Dominicana. [The whiteflies of the Dominican Republic.] [In Spanish]. p. 34-37. In *Las moscas blancas* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en América Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
13. Amador, R. & L. Hilje. 1993. Efecto de coberturas vivas e inertes sobre la atracción de la mosca blanca, *Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius, al tomate. [Effect of live and inert covers on the attraction of the whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) to tomato.] [In Spanish, English Summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* 29:14-21.
14. Anderson, P. K. 1992. Un modelo para la investigación en mosca blanca, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius). [A model for the investigation of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius)]. [In Spanish]. p. 27-33. In *Las moscas blancas* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en América Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
15. Andreeva, L., L. Jarvekul, F. Rabenstein, L. Torrance, B. D. Harrison & M. Saarma. 1994. Antigenic analysis of potato virus A particles and coat protein. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 125(2):337-348.
16. Andrews, F. W. 1936. The effect of leaf curl disease on the yield of cotton plant. *Cotton Growing Rev.* 13(4):287-293. [Note: Ali et al. (1992)]
17. Anon. 1992. Las moscas blancas en Nicaragua. [The whiteflies of Nicaragua.] [In Spanish]. p. 54-57. In *Las moscas blancas* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en América Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & G. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
18. Anon. 1994. Outbreaks and new records: Bermuda: Update on *Bemisia tabaci*: and new reports on citrus tristeza virus and *Aculops lycopersicae*. *FAO Plant Prot. Bull.* 42(3):150-151.
19. Anon. 1994. Outbreaks and new records: Dominica: New pest and outbreak problems. *FAO Plant Prot. Bull.* 42(3):151-152.
20. Anthony, N. M., J. K. Brown, P. G. Markham & R. H. French-Constant. 1995. Molecular analysis of cyclodiene resistance-associated mutations among populations of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*. *Pestic. Biochem. Physiol.* 51(3):220-228.
21. Arevalo R, C. E. & A. L. Díaz Chávez. 1976. Determinación de los períodos mínimos requeridos por *Bemisia tabaci* Genn en la adquisición y transmisión del virus del mosaico dorado del frijol (VMDf). [Determination of the minimal periods required by *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. for the acquisition and transmission of the bean golden mosaic virus.]. *Reunión Anual del PCCMCA* 22:L29/1-8. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
22. Arias T, R. & L. Hilje. 1993. Actividad diaria de los adultos de *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en el tomate y hospedantes alternos del insecto. [Daily activity of adult *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in tomatoes and the alternative host plants of the insect.] [In Spanish, English Summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* 28:20-25.
23. Arias T., R. & L. Hilje. 1993. Uso del frijol como cultivo trampa y de un aceite agrícola para disminuir la incidencia de virosis transmitida por *Bemisia tabaci* en el tomate. [The use of beans as cultivated plant traps and an agricultural oil to reduce the incidence of virus transmitted by *Bemisia tabaci* in tomatoes.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica)* 27:27-34.
24. Arlindo, L. B. & J. D. Vendramim. 1986. Desenvolvimento de *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius, 1889) Homoptera, Aleyrodidae em genótipos de feijão (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). [Dis-involvement of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius, 1889) Homoptera, Aleyrodidae in genotypes of beans *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.]. *Anis da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil* 15(2):231-238. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
25. Arnal, E., E. Debrot, R. Marcano & A. Montagne. 1993. Fluctuación poblacional de moscas blancas y su relación con el mosaico amarillo del tomate en una localidad de Venezuela. [Population fluctuation of whiteflies and its relation to tomato yellow mosaic in one location in Venezuela.] [In Spanish, English Summary]. *Fitopatol. Venezolana* 6(1):21-26.
26. Asiático, J. & T. G. Zebisch. 1992. Control de mosca blanca *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en tomate con insecticidas de origen biológico y químico. [Control of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in tomatoes by biological and chemical insecticides.] [In Spanish, English Summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica)* 24-25:1-7.
27. Balasubramani, V. & M. Swamiappan. 1994. Development and feeding potential of the green lacewing *Chrysopa carnea* Steph. (Neur. Chrysopidae) on different insect pests of cotton. *Anzeiger für Schadlingskunde Pflanzenschutz Umweltschutz* 67(8):165-167.
28. Baranowski, T. & E. Dankowska. 1992. Quarantine pests of greenhouse crops. [In Polish]. *Ochrona Roslin* 36(1):13-15.
29. Baranowski, T., E. Dankowska & R. Gorski. 1992. New quarantine glasshouse pests in Poland and coloured sticky traps for their monitoring. *Bull. OEPP* 22:347-349. [Note: DeBarro (1995)]



30. Bartlett, P. W. 1992. Experience of polyphagous alien pests of protected crops in Great Britain. *Bull. OEPP* 22:337-346. [Note: DeBarro (1995)]
31. Baufeld, P. & J. G. Unger. 1994. New aspects on the significance of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius). [In German, English Summary]. *Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 46(11):252-257.
32. Bedford, I. D., R. W. Briddon, J. K. Brown, R. C. Rosell & P. G. Markham. 1994. Geminivirus transmission and biological characterisation of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) biotypes from different geographic regions. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 125(2):311-325.
33. Bedford, I. D., R. W. Briddon, P. Jones, N. Alkaff & P. G. Markham. 1994. Differentiation of three whitefly-transmitted geminiviruses from the Republic of Yemen. *Eur. J. Plant Pathol.* 100(3-4):243-257.
34. Bedford, I. D., P. G. Markham & P. A. Strauss. 1994. A study of the effectiveness of crop covering within IPM, using an Amoco non-woven fleece as a barrier to aphids, whiteflies and their associated plant viruses. p. 1163-1168. In *Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21, 1994.* British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
35. Bedford, I. D., M. Pinner, S. Liu & P. G. Markham. 1994. *Bemisia tabaci*: potential infestation, phytotoxicity and virus transmission within European agriculture. p. 911-916. In *Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21, 1994.* British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
36. Beevi, S. P. & M. Balasubramanian. 1995. Effect of buprofezin, an novel insect growth regulator, against cotton whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. *Entomon* 20(1):11-14.
37. Bellows, T. S. & D. H. Headrick. 1995. Hot papers - entomology-description of a species of *Bemisia* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) by Bellows, T. S., Perring, T. M., Gill, R. J., Headrick, D. H. *Scientist* 9(23):16.
38. Bentz, J. A., J. Reeves, P. Barbosa & B. Francis. 1995. Effect of nitrogen fertilizer source and level on ovipositional choice of poinsettia by *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *J. Econ. Entomol.* 88(5):1388-1392.
39. Bentz, J. A., J. Reeves, P. Barbosa & B. Francis. 1995. Within- plant variation in nitrogen and sugar content of poinsettia and its effects on the oviposition pattern, survival, and development of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Environ. Entomol.* 24(2):271-277.
40. Bentz, J. A., J. Reeves, P. Barbosa & B. Francis. 1995. Nitrogen fertilizer effect on selection, acceptance and suitability of *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (Euphorbiaceae) as a host plant to *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera, Aleyrodidae). *Environ. Entomol.* 24(1):40-45.
41. Benuzzi, M. & M. Mosti. 1994. Mirid predators of aleyrodids. [In Italian, English summary]. *Informatore Fitopatol.* 44(11):25-30.
42. Bergh, J. C., T. M. Perring & J. P. R. Le Blanc. 1995. Identification of silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae), in Nova Scotia greenhouses. *Canadian Entomol.* 127(1):141-142.
43. Bhardwaj, S. C. 1992. A note on the transmission of tomato leaf curl virus (TLCV) with *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius). *Indian J. Entomol.* 54(1):102-104.
44. Blackmer, J. L., D. N. Byrne & Z. Tu. 1995. Behavioral, morphological, physiological traits associated with migratory *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *J. Insect Behav.* 8(2): 251-267.
45. Blair, M. W., M. J. Bassett, A. M. Abouzid, E. Hiebert, J. E. Polston, R. T. McMillan, Jr., W. Graves & M. Lamberts. 1995. Occurrence of bean golden mosaic virus in Florida. *Plant Dis.* 79(5):529-533.
46. Blanco, J. & L. Hilje. 1995. Efecto de coberturas al suelo sobre la abundancia de *Bemisia tabaci* y la incidencia de virosis en tomate. [The effect of covers against the abundance of the *Bemisia tabaci* and the incidence of virus in tomatoes.] [In Spanish, English abstract]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica)* 35:1-10.
47. Bloch, G. & D. Wool. 1995. Esterase activity in populations of the whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae): Heritability and associated organophosphorus insecticide resistance. *Bull. Entomol. Res.* 85(1):11-19.
48. Blua, M. J., T. M. Perring, G. S. Nuessly, J. E. Duffus & N. C. Toscano. 1994. Seasonal cropping pattern effects on abundance of *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) and incidence of lettuce infectious yellows virus. *Environ. Entomol.* 23(6):1422-1427.
49. Blua, M. J., H. A. Yoshida & N. C. Toscano. 1995. Oviposition preference of two *Bemisia* species (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Environ. Entomol.* 24(1):88-93.
50. Boisclair, J., G. J. Brueren & J. C. Van Lenteren. 1990. Can *Bemisia tabaci* be controlled with *Encarsia formosa*? *Bull. SROP* 13:32-35. [Note: DeBarro (1995)]
51. Bonilla S., F. 1995. Periodos de adquisicion, latencia y transmision de un geminivirus en tomate, por la mosca blanca *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en Costa Rica. [Periods of acquisition, latency and transmission of the geminivirus in tomatoes by the whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in Costa Rica.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica)* 35:11-13.
52. Borah, R. K. 1995. Incidence of insect pests in cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) in the hill zone of Assam. *Ann. Agric. Res.* 16(2): 218-219.
53. Borah, R. K. 1995. Effect of synthetic pyrethroids and organophosphorus insecticides on the incidence of whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) and yellow mosaic virus in green gram, *Vigna radiata* (L.) Wilczek. *Indian J. Virol.* 11(1):75-76.
54. Borah, R. K. 1995. Insect pests complex in summer greengram (*Vigna radiata* L.). *Ann. Agric. Res.* 16(1):91-92.
55. Borah, R. K. 1995. Insect pest complex in brinjal (*Solanum melongea* L.). *Ann. Agric. Res.* 16(1):93-94.
56. Brasch, K., J. C. van Lenteren, J. Boisclair & H. Henter. 1994. Biological control of *Bemisia tabaci* with *Encarsia formosa*: A realistic option? Mededelingen Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen Universiteit Gent 59(2A): 325-332.
57. Brown, J. K. 1992. Evaluacion critica sobre los biotipos de mosca blanca en America, de 1989 a 1992. [A critical evaluation of the whitefly biotypes in America from 1989 to 1992.] [In Spanish]. p. 1-9. In *Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe.* L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
58. Brown, J. K. 1994. A global position paper. The status of *Bemisia tabaci* as a plant pest and virus vector in world agroecosystems. [In English and French]. *FAO Plant Prot. Bull.* 42(1/2):3-32.
59. Brown, J. K. 1995. First report of an epidemic in tomato caused by two whitefly-transmitted geminiviruses in Puerto Rico. *Plant Dis.* 79(12):1250.
60. Brown, J. K., S. A. Coats, I. D. Bedford, P. G. Markham, J. Bird & D. R. Frohlich. 1995. Characterization and distribution of esterase electromorphs in the whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn) Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Biochem. Genet.* 33(7-8):205-214.
61. Brown, J. K., D. R. Frohlich & R. C. Rosell. 1995. The sweetpotato or silverleaf whiteflies: biotypes of *Bemisia tabaci* or a species complex? *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 40:511-534.
62. Brown, J. K., K. R. Wendt & S. D. Wyatt. 1995. Genetic variability among squash leaf curl virus isolates by component- specific polymerase chain reaction. p. 5-11. In *Proceedings of Cucurbitaceae 94: Education and enhancement of cucurbit germplasm.* South Padre Island, Texas Nov. 1-2, 1994. G. D. Lester & J. R. Dunlap (ed.).



63. Brunt, A. A., K. Crabtree & A. Gibbs. 1990. Viruses of tropical plants - descriptions and lists from the VIDE database. p. 1-707. C. A. B. International, Oxon, U. K. [Note: Ioannou (1995)]
64. Buckner, J. S., D. R. Nelson & M. C. Mardaus. 1994. The lipid composition of the wax particles from adult whiteflies, *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*. Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol. 24(10):977-987.
65. Byrne, F. J., I. D. Bedford, A. L. Devonshire & P. G. Markham. 1995. Esterase variation and squash induction in B-type *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Bull. Entomol. Res. 85(2):175-179.
66. Byrne, F. J., M. Cahill, I. Denholm & A. L. Devonshire. 1995. Biochemical identification of interbreeding between B-type and non B-type strains of the tobacco whitefly *Bemisia tabaci*. Biochem. Genet. 33(1-2):13-23.
67. Caballero, R. 1992. Moscas blancas neotropicales (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae): Hospedantes, distribución, enemigos naturales e importancia económica. [Neotropical whiteflies (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae): hosts, distribution, natural enemies and economic importance.] [In Spanish]. p. 10-15. In Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
68. Caballero, R. & A. Rueda. 1992. Las moscas blancas en Honduras. [The whiteflies of Honduras.] [In Spanish]. p. 50-55. In Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
69. Caciagli, P., D. Bosco & L. Al-Bitar. 1995. Relationships of the Sardinian isolate of tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus with its whitefly vector *Bemisia tabaci* Gen. Eur. J. Plant Pathol. 101(2): 163-170.
70. Cahill, M., F. J. Byrne, K. Gorman, I. Denholm & Devonshire. A. L. 1995. Pyrethroid and organophosphate resistance in the tobacco whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Bull. Entomol. Res. 85(2):181-187.
71. Cahill, M., D. Johnston, K. Gorman & I. Denholm. 1994. Insecticide resistance in *Bemisia tabaci* from Pakistan. p. 431- 436. In Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21-24, 1994. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
72. Cancino, M., A. M. Abouzid, F. J. Morales, D. E. Purcifull, J. E. Polston & E. Hiebert. 1995. Generation and characterization of three monoclonal antibodies useful in detecting and distinguishing bean golden mosaic virus isolates. Phytopathology 85(4):484-490.
73. Castineiras, A. 1995. Natural enemies of *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in Cuba. Florida Entomol. 78(3):538-540.
74. CATIE. 1992. Documentación e información. Mosca blanca (*Bemisia tabaci* y *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*): Bibliografía. [Documentation and information. Whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*): Bibliography.] [In Spanish]. In Centro Agronomico Tropical de Investigacion y Ensenanza. CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 54 pp.
75. Cauquil, J. & J. E. Follin. 1933. Cotton diseases caused by viruses or mycoplasmas and their distribution in Africa, South of Sahara, and rest of the world. Coton et Fibres Trop. 38(4):293- 317. [Note: Ali et al. (1992)]
76. Cave, R. D. 1994. ¿Es viable el control biológico de un vector de geminivirus, como *Bemisia tabaci*? [Is biological control viable against the geminivirus vector of *Bemisia tabaci*?] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 34:18-22.
77. Cheek, S. 1994. Assessing the potential use of biological control agents in the UK against plant pests of quarantine concern. p. 175-182. In Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21-24, 1994. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
78. Chhabra, K. S. & B. S. Kooner. 1980. Sources of whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* G. and yellow mosaic virus resistance in *Vigna radiata* Willczek mung bean in India. Trop. Grain Legume Bull. 19:26-29. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
79. Chhabra, K. S. & B. S. Kooner. 1993. Response of some promising mungbean genotypes towards whitefly, jassids and mungbean yellow mosaic virus. J. Insect Sci. 6(2):215-218.
80. Chhabra, K. S. & B. S. Kooner. 1993. Screening of mungbean germplasm against insect pests and yellow mosaic virus. Indian J. Pulses Res. 6(1):69-75.
81. Chhabra, K. S., B. S. Kooner, A. K. Sharma & A. K. Saxena. 1993. Screening of blackgram genotypes against whitefly, jassids and yellow mosaic virus - role of phytochemicals in resistance. India J. Pulses Res. 6(1):76-81.
82. Chortyk, O. T. 1995. Synthesis and pesticidal activities of new sucrose esters. Amer. Chem. Soc. (Abstracts) 210(1-2):71.
83. Chortyk, O. T. & S. F. Nottingham. 1995. Natural sugar esters as potent whitefly insecticides. Amer. Chem. Soc. (Abstracts) 209(1-2):71.
84. Chu, C. C., T. J. Henneberry, D. H. Akey, N. Prabhaker & H. H. Perkins. 1994. A study on control action thresholds for *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) on cotton. p. 1239-1241. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
85. Chu, C. C., T. J. Henneberry & A. C. Cohen. 1995. *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae): Host preference and factors affecting oviposition and feeding site preference. Environ. Entomol. 24(2):354-360.
86. Cicero, J. M., E. Hiebert & S. E. Webb. 1995. The alimentary canal of *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes abutilonea* (Homoptera, Sternorrhynchi): histology, ultrastructure and correlations to function. Zoomorphology 115(1):31-39.
87. Cohen, A. & D. L. Hendrix. 1994. Demonstration and preliminary characterization of alpha-amylase in the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Aleyrodidae: Homoptera). Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 109(4):593-601.
88. Cohen, J., A. Gera, R. Ecker, R. Ben Joseph, M. Perlman, M. Gokkes, O. Lachman & Y. Antignus. 1995. Lisanthus leaf curl a new disease of *Lisanthus* caused by tomato leaf curl virus. Plant Dis. 79(4):416-420.
89. Cohen, S. & Y. Antignus. 1994. Tomato yellow leaf curl virus, a whitefly-borne geminivirus of tomatoes. Adv. Disease Vector Res. 10:259-288.
90. Costa, A. S. 1976. Comparacao de machos e femeas de *Bemisia tabaci* na transmissao do mosaico dourado do feijoeiro. [Comparison of male and female *Bemisia tabaci* in the transmission of golden mosaic bean virus.] [In Portuguese]. Fitopatologia Brasileira 1(2):99-104. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
91. Costa, C. L. & F. P. Cupertino. 1977. Efeito repelente de background de casca di arroz sobre *Bemisia tabaci* vector del mosaico dourado do feijoeiro. [Repellent background effect of rice hulls on *Bemisia tabaci* the vector of golden mosaic bean virus.] [In Portuguese]. Fitopatologia Brasileira 2(1):71. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
92. Csizinszky, A. A., D. J. Schuster & J. B. Kring. 1995. Evaluation of color mulches and oil sprays for yield and silverleaf whitefly control on tomatoes. Hortscience 30(4):755.
93. Csizinszky, A. A., D. J. Schuster & J. B. Kring. 1995. Color mulches influence yield and insect pest populations in tomatoes. J. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 120(5):778-784.
94. Cubillo, D., A. Chacón & L. Hilje. 1994. Producción de plantulas de tomate sin geminivirus transmitidos por la mosca blanca (*Bemisia tabaci*). [Production of tomato plants without the geminivirus transmitted by the whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*)] [In Spanish, English abstract]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 34:23-27.

95. Cubillo, D., W. Larriva, R. Quijije, A. Chacon & L. Hilje. 1994. Evaluación de la repelencia de varias sustancias sobre la mosca blanca, *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). [Evaluation of repellency of various substances to whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).] [In Spanish, English Summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 33:26-28.
96. Czosnek, H., N. Navot & H. Laterrot. 1990. Geographical distribution of tomato yellow leaf curl virus: a first survey using a specific DNA probe. Phytopath. Mediterr. 29:1-6. [Note: Ioannou (1995)]
97. Czosnek, H., M. Zeidan, I. Ekstein, T. Zur-kunik, Y. Gafni, B. Gronenborn & D. Zamir. 1994. Tomato yellow leaf curl virus, a geminivirus with a single genomic component: molecular analysis of infection and new ways for tomato protection. Acta Hortic. 377:251-257.
98. Dardón A, D. E. 1992. Las moscas blancas en Guatemala. [The whiteflies of Guatemala.] [In Spanish]. p. 38-41. In Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
99. Davidson, E. W., B. J. Segura, T. Steele & D. L. Hendrix. 1994. Microorganisms influence the composition of honeydew produced by the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii*. J. Insect Physiol. 40(12):1069-1076.
100. Davino, M., F. D. Urso, R. Areddia, M. Carbone & G. Mauromicale. 1994. Investigations on the epidemiology of tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) in Sicily. [Italian Summary]. Petria 4(2):151-160.
101. Dean, D. E. & D. J. Schuster. 1995. *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) and *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Homoptera: Aphididae) as prey for two species of Chrysopidae. Environ. Entomol. 24(6):1562-1568.
102. DeBarro, P. J. 1995. *Bemisia tabaci* biotype B: a review of its biology, distribution and control. CSIRO, Div. Entomol. Tech. Paper 33:1-57.
103. Deng, D., P. F. McGrath, D. J. Robinson & B. D. Harrison. 1994. Detection and differentiation of whitefly-transmitted geminiviruses in plants and vector insects by the polymerase chain reaction with degenerate primers. Ann. Appl. Biol. 125(2): 327-336.
104. Dennehy, T. J., P. C. Ellsworth & R. L. Nichols. 1995. Whitefly management in Arizona cotton 1995. Univ. Arizona, College Agric. IPM Series 3:1-4.
105. Dequattro, J. 1995. Whitefly fungus on its way to growers. Agric. Res. 43(5):16-17.
106. Divakar, B. J., P. V. Sarma, V. Ragunathan, B. V. David, G. R. S. Reddy & S. V. Swamy. 1994. Integrated pest management in cotton. Indian J. Plant Prot. 22(1):98-104.
107. Dolores, L. M., R. B. Valdez & V. P. Roxas. 1988. Viral diseases of squash (*Cucurbita* spp.) in the Philippines and sources of resistance. Philippine J. Crop Sci. 13:30. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
108. Doss, S. A. & E. A. Atallah. 1985. Effect of plant density on tomato infestation by different insect pests. Agric. Res. Rev. 63(1):69-75. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
109. Dussourd, D. E. 1995. Entrapment of aphids and whiteflies in lettuce latex. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 88(2):163-172.
110. El-Ghar, G. E. S. A., A. E. M. El-Sayed, A. E. El-Shiekh & H. S. A. Radwan. 1994. Field tests with insecticides and insect growth regulators to control insect pests of cowpea and its effects on certain beneficial insects. Arch. Phytopathol. Plant Prot. 28(6): 531-543.
111. El-Hawary, I. S. 1988. Susceptibility of ten eggplant genotypes to the cotton and tomato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) in relation to yield in Kafr El Sheikh. J. Agric. Res. 14(3):1288-1295. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
112. El-Lissy, O., L. Antilla & G. D. Butler, Jr. 1994. Sweetpotato whitefly control of cotton by treating only the field edges. p. 146-147. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
113. El-Lissy, O., L. Antilla, R. T. Staten, M. Walters & J. E. Leggett. 1994. Control of sweetpotato (silverleaf) whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*, on cotton in Paloma, Arizona. p. 148-151. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
114. Elsey, K. D. & M. W. Farnham. 1994. Response of *Brassica oleracea* L. to *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius). Hortscience 29(7):814-817.
115. Engle, C. E., A. C. Scoggan & J. W. Mullins. 1994. Imidacloprid for silverleaf whitefly control: a three year summary. p. 1211-1213. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
116. Esquer, T., C. Gomez O, J. K. Brown, D. E. Golstein & R. C. Lambe. 1987. Evaluation of spun-bonded polyester and perforated floating row covers to control two plant virus. Biological and cultural tests for control of plant diseases. Amer. Phytopathol. Soc. 2:29.
117. Fabres, G., B. Boher, O. Bonato, P-A Calatayud, D. Fargette, P. Le Gall, B. Le Ru, S. Savary & V. Verdier. 1994. Toward integrated management of the parasite biocenoses of cassava in Africa. (In French). Comptes Rendus de L'Academie D'Agriculture de France 80(8):37-54.
118. Farias-Larios, J., M. Orozco-Santos & S. Guzman-Gonzalez. 1995. Yield of three cultivars of muskmelon growth on transparent mulch and floating rowcover in a tropical region. Hortscience 30(4): 890-891.
119. Farnham, M. W. & K. D. Elsey. 1995. Recognition of *Brassica oleracea* L. resistance against the silverleaf whitefly. Hortscience 30(2):343-347.
120. Ffrench-Constant, R., K. Aronstein, N. Anthony & C. Coustau. 1995. Polymerase chain reaction-based monitoring techniques for the detection of insecticide resistance-associated point mutations and their potential applications. Pestic. Sci. 43(3): 195-200.
121. Fishpool, L. D. C., C. Fauquet, D. Fargette, J. C. Thouvenel, C. Burban & J. Colvin. 1995. The phenology of *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera, Aleyrodidae) populations on cassava in Southern Cote D'Ivoire. Bull. Entomol. Res. 85(2):197-207.
122. Flint, H. M., T. J. Henneberry, F. D. Wilson, E. Holguin, N. Parks & R. E. Buehler. 1995. The effects of transgenic cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L., containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin genes for the control of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders) and other arthropods. Southwest. Entomol. 20(3):281-292.
123. Flint, H. M., N. J. Parks, J. E. Holmes, J. A. Jones & C. M. Higuera. 1995. Tests of garlic oil for control of the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in cotton. Southwest. Entomol. 20(2):137-150.
124. Flint, H. M., J. W. Radin, N. J. Parks & L. L. Reaves. 1995. The effects of drip or furrow irrigation of cotton on *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). J. Agric. Entomol. 12(1): 25-32.
125. Geneif, A. A. 1986. Attempts to control tomato leafcurl virus on tomato in the Sudan. Acta Hortic. 190:145-157. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
126. Gergis, M. F. 1994. Thermal requirements, developmental rates and prediction models of whiteflies in relation to temperature and host plants. p. 1207-1210. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
127. Gergis, M. F. 1994. Population growth and life table analysis in relation to temperature and host plants. p. 1229-1230. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
128. Ghavami, M. D. 1994. The development period of the predator *Deraeocoris pallens* Reut. (Hemiptera: Miridae) with different prey and temperatures. [In Turkish: English summary]. p. 387-394. In Turkiye III. Biyolojik Mucadele Kongresi Bildirileeri, Oct. 25-28, 1994, Ege Universitesi Ziraat Fakultesi, Bitki Koruma Bolumu, Izmir, Bornova, Turkey.



129. Gindin, G. & I. S. Ben-Ze'ev. 1994. Virulence and persistence of *Conidiobolus coronatus* and *Conidiobolus* sp. in glasshouse populations of *Bemisia tabaci*. *Bull. OILB/SROP* 17(3):185-188.
130. Guevara, J. E. M. 1993. Diagnostico sobre la problematica de *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en el Valle Central de Costa Rica. [Diagnosis of the problem of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in the Central Valley of Costa Rica.] [In Spanish, English Summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* (Costa Rica) 30:31-34.
131. Gunning, R. V., F. J. Byrne, B. D. Conde, M. I. Connelly, K. Hergstrom & A. L. Devonshire. 1995. First report of B-biotype *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) in Australia. *J. Australian Entomol. Soc.* 34(2):116-120.
132. Gunning, R. V., B. D. Conde & F. J. Byrne. 1995. Resistant B-biotype of *Bemisia tabaci* detected in Australia. *Resist. Pest Manage.* 7(1):13.
133. Gupta, P. K. & J. Singh. 1993. Population studies on insect pests of greengram (*Vigna radiata* (L.) Wicczek). *Indian J. Entomol.* 55(1):45-51.
134. Hagler, J. R. & C. M. Durand. 1994. A new method for immunologically marking prey and its use in predation studies. [French summary]. *Entomophaga* 29(3/4):257-265.
135. Hashmi, A. A., Ehsan-ul-Haq, M. A. Rana, R. Masih, S. Khalid, S. Hameed & M. Aftab. 1993. A research compendium on cotton leaf curl viral disease and its vector - whitefly. *Pakistan Agric. Res. Council*, 62 pp.
136. Hassan, A. A. & J. E. Duffus. 1991. A review of a yellowing and stunting disorder of cucurbits in the United Arab Emirates. *Emirates J. Agric. Sci.* 2:1-16. [Note: Ioannou (1995)]
137. Hassan, S., M. Arif & T. Defoer. 1993. Epidemiological studies of tomato viruses in Malakand Agency of North West Frontier Province of Pakistan. *Sarhad J. Agric. [Pakistan]* 9(1):37-43.
138. Headrick, D. H., T. S. Bellows & T. M. Perring. 1995. Behaviors of female *Eretmocerus* sp. nr. *californicus* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) attacking *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on sweet potato. *Environ. Entomol.* 24(2):412-422.
139. Hegab, A. M. & M. M. Helaly. 1989. Occurrence and seasonal abundance of the white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) infesting certain cucurbitaceous and cruciferous vegetable plants in newly reclaimed sandy areas at Salhia district, Egypt. *Zagazig J. Agric. Res.* 16(1):130-136. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
140. Hein, A. 1984. The leaf curl virus in tomatoes and possibilities of its control. A review. *Acta Hort.* 143:439-450. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
141. Heinz, K. M. & F. G. Zalom. 1995. Variation in trichome-based resistance to *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) oviposition on tomato. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 88(5):1494-1502.
142. Hendrix, D. L., D. Taysom, T. Steele, E. W. Davidson & B. J. Segura. 1994. Enzymes forming honeydew sugars from cotton phloem sap are found in sweetpotato whitefly eggs. p. 1237-1238. *In* Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
143. Henneberry, T. J. 1995. Silverleaf whitefly: 1995 supplement to the 5-year national research and action plan. (Formerly sweetpotato whitefly, strain B, third annual review held in San Diego, California, January 28-31, 1995.). *USDA, Agric. Res. Serv.* 1995-2, 299 pp
144. Henneberry, T. J., D. L. Hendrix, H. H. Perkins, S. E. Naranjo, H. M. Flint, D. Akey, L. F. Jech & R. A. Burke. 1995. *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) populations and relationships to sticky cotton and cotton yields. *Southwest. Entomol.* 20(3):255-271.
145. Heyer, W., R. Aviles, M. L. Chiang-lok & B. Cruz. 1994. Towards more effective chemical control measures against pests of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) in Cuba. [In German, English summary]. *Archiv. Phytopath. Plant Prot.* 29(1):89-100.
146. Hilje, L. 1993. Un esquema conceptual para el manejo integrado de la mosca blanca (*Bemisia tabaci*) en el cultivo de tomate. [A conceptual plan for integrated control of the whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) on tomato crop.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* (Costa Rica) 29:51-57.
147. Hilje, L. 1995. Aspectos bioecologicos de *Bemisia tabaci* in Mesoamerica. [Bio-ecological aspects of *Bemisia tabaci* in Middle America.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* (Costa Rica) 35:46-54.
148. Hilje, L., D. Cubillo & L. Segura. 1993. Observaciones ecologicas sobre la mosca blanca *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en Costa Rica. [Ecological observations on the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in Costa Rica.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* (Costa Rica) 30:24-30.
149. Hilje, L., R. Lastra, T. Zoebisch, G. Calvo, L. Segura, L. Barrantes, D. Alpizar & R. Amador. 1992. Las moscas blancas en Costa Rica. [The whiteflies of Costa Rica.] [In Spanish]. p. 58- 63. *In* Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
150. Hirano, K., E. Budiyo, N. Swastika & K. Fujii. 1995. Population dynamics of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in Java, Indonesia, with special reference to spatio-temporal changes in the quantity of food resources. *Ecol. Res.* 10(1):75-85.
151. Hoelmer, K. A., L. S. Osborne, F. D. Bennett & R. K. Yokomi. 1994. Biological control of sweetpotato whitefly in Florida. p. 101-113. *In* Pest Management in the Subtropics: Biological Control: A Florida Perspective. D. Rosen, F. D. Bennett & J. L. Capinera (ed.). Intercept Ltd., Andover, UK.
152. Hong, Y. G. & B. D. Harrison. 1995. Nucleotide sequences from tomato leaf curl viruses from different countries: evidence for three geographically separate branches in evolution of the coat protein of whitefly-transmitted geminiviruses. *J. Gen. Virol.* 76(8):2043-2049.
153. Hong, Y., X. Wang, B. Tian & J. Cai. 1995. Chinese squash leaf curl virus: a new whitefly-transmitted geminivirus. *Science in China Series B Chemistry Life Sciences & Earth Sciences* 38(2): 179-186.
154. Hussain, T. & Ali. M. 1975. A review of cotton diseases of Pakistan. *Pakistan Cotton* 19(2):71-86. [Note: Ali et al. (1992)]
155. Hussain, T., M. M. Khan, M. F. Akbar, S. M. S. H. Naqvi & M. A. Rajput. 1994. Relative toxicity and persistence of different insecticides against white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. on soybean. p. 295-297. *In* Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology. M. Ahmad & A. R. Shakoori (ed.). University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan.
156. Hussain, T. & T. Mahmood. 1988. A note on leaf curl disease of cotton. *Pakistan Cotton* 32(4):248-251. [Note: Ali et al. 1992]
157. Inayatullah, C. & M. A. Ghani. 1987. Incidence of cotton whitefly and its natural enemies in Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Agric. Res.* 8(2):179-183. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
158. Ingham, D. J., E. Pascal & S. G. Lazarowitz. 1995. Both bipartite geminivirus movement proteins define viral host range, but only B1 determines viral pathogenicity. *Virology* 207:191-204.
159. Ioannou, N. 1995. Virus transmission by whiteflies. p. 1-32. *In* FAO Workshop TCP/RAH/4451. Management of Whiteflies-Viruses Complex in Vegetable and Cotton Production in the Near East. Lamaca, [Cyprus] October 2-6, 1995. FAO
160. Ishaaya, I. & A. R. Horowitz. 1994. Pyriproxyfen, a novel insect growth regulator for controlling whiteflies: mechanisms and resistance management. *Pestic. Sci.* 43(3):227-232.
161. Jani, S. M. & R. K. Bharodia. 1978. Varietal susceptibility of sesamum (*Sesamum indicum* L.) to leaf curl disease caused by virus transmitted by the white fly *Bemisia tabaci*. *Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J.* 4(1):28-29. [Note: CATIE (1992)]

162. Jayanthi, M., K. M. Singh & R. N. Singh. 1993. Population build up of insect pests on MH-4 variety of groundnut influenced by abiotic factors. *Indian J. Entomol.* 55(2):109-1232.
163. Jayanthi, M., K. M. Singh & R. N. Singh. 1993. Differential influence of drip and surface irrigation on pest complex of groundnut. *Indian J. Entomol.* 55(2):124-131.
164. Jayanthi, M., K. M. Singh & R. N. Singh. 1993. Succession of insect pests on high-yielding variety MH-4 groundnut under Delhi conditions. *Indian J. Entomol.* 55(1):24-29.
165. Jayanthi, M., K. M. Singh & R. N. Singh. 1993. Pest complex of a high yielding groundnut variety MH-4 under Delhi conditions. *Indian J. Entomol.* 55(1):30-33.
166. Jeske, H. & G. Werz. 1980. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations on the whitefly transmitted Abutilon mosaic virus (AbMV). *Phytopathology* 97(1):43-55. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
167. Jimenez, D. R., R. K. Yokomi, R. T. Mayer & J. P. Shapiro. 1995. Cytology and physiology of silverleaf whitefly-induced squash silverleaf. *Physiol. Mol. Plant Pathol.* 46(3):227-242.
168. Johnson, E. A. & G. S. Nuessly. 1994. Whiteflies. p. 97-99. *In* Handbook of soybean insect pests. L. G. Higley & D. J. Boethel (ed.). Entomological Society of America, Latham, MD.
169. Jupin, I., F. De Kouchkovsky, F. Jouanneau & B. Gronenborn. 1994. Movement of tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus (TYLCV): involvement of the protein encoded by ORF C4. *Virology* 204(1):82-90.
170. Kapadia, M. N. & V. P. Mittal. 1994. A technique for mass collection of cotton whitefly parasitoids. *Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J.* 19(2):123-124.
171. Kapadia, M. N. & S. N. Puri. 1994. Varietal preference of parasitoids of cotton whitefly. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. [India]* 19(2):278.
172. Kapoor, S. P., Joginder Singh, B. L. Chopra, A. S. Sohi, H. S. Rewal & D. D. Narang. 1994. Cotton leaf curl in Punjab. *Plant Dis. Res.* 9(1):86-91.
173. Karaman, G. A., N. R. Mostafa & A. A. Abdel Alim. 1983. The simultaneous effect of certain weather factors on the population activity of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) in Minia Region. *Minia J. Agric. Res. Devel.* 5(2):153-167. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
174. Kayser, H., L. Kaufmann, F. Schurmann & P. Harrewijn. 1994. Pymetrozine (GGA 215'944): a novel compound for aphid and whitefly control: an overview of its mode of action. p. 737-742. *In* Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21-24, 1994. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
175. Kegler, H. 1994. Incidence, properties and control of tomato yellow leaf curl virus - a review. [In English, German summary]. *Arch. Phytopathol. Plant Prot.* 29(2):119-132.
176. Kennedy, F. G. 1994. International results with Naturalis L for control of sweetpotato whitefly (silverleaf whitefly): p. 1111- 1112. *In* Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
177. Khan, S. M. & Z. Ullah. 1994. Population dynamics of insect pests of cotton in Dera Ismail Khan. *Sarhad J. Agric. [Pakistan]* 10(3): 285-290.
178. Kinjo, K. & M. Matsui. 1994. The possible use of nets treated with insecticides in the control of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), in greenhouses or nurseries. [In Japanese, English summary]. *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Prot. Soc.* 41:217-221.
179. Kirk, L. W., L. F. Bouse, M. A. Latheef & J. B. Carlton. 1994. Spray deposition by different aerial delivery systems for control of sweetpotato whitefly in cotton. p. 546-548. *In* Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
180. Kishsa, J. S. A. 1984. Field studies on the spread of African cassava mosaic: whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*, species. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 104(5):124-125. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
181. Klaassen, V. A., M. L. Boeshore, E. V. Koonin, T. Tian & B. W. Falk. 1995. Genome structure and phylogenetic analysis of lettuce infectious yellows virus, a whitefly-transmitted, bipartite closterovirus. *Virology* 208(1):99-110.
182. Knauf, T. A. & J. E. Wright. 1994. *Beauveria bassiana* (ATCC 74040): control of insect pests in field crops and ornamentals. p. 1103-1108. *In* Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21-24, 1994. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
183. Konate, G., N. Barro, D. Fargette, M. M. Swanson & B. D. Harrison. 1995. Occurrence of whitefly-transmitted geminiviruses in crops in Burkina Faso, and their serological detection and differentiation. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 126(1):121-129.
184. Koyama, K. & M. Matsui. 1994. Nutritional physiology of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius): survival period of the adults reared on distilled water alone under various temperatures. [In Japanese]. *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Prot. Soc.* 41:211-212.
185. Lambert, A. L., R. M. McPherson & B. Sparks. 1995. Evaluation of selected soybean genotypes for resistance to two whitefly species (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in the greenhouse. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 30(4):519-526.
186. Landa Z., L. S. Osborne & J. Eyal. 1994. Standard in vivo bioassay to assess entomogenous fungi on whiteflies. *Sbornik Jihoceska Univerzita Zemedelska Fakulta Ceske Budejovice Fytotechnicka Rada* 11(2):3-14.
187. Landa, Z., L. Osborne, F. Lopez & J. Eyal. 1994. A bioassay for determining pathogenicity of entomogenous fungi on whiteflies. *Biol. Control* 4(4):341-350.
188. Lastra, R. 1992. Los geminivirus: un grupo de fitovirus con características especiales. [The geminivirus: a group of phyto virus with special characteristics.] [In Spanish]. p. 16-19. *In* Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
189. Laterrot, H. 1993. Present state of the genetic control of tomato yellow leaf curl virus and of the EEC-supported breeding programme. p. 19-24. L. Stamova (ed.). Maritsa Vegetable Crops Research Institute, Plovdiv, Bulgaria.
190. Latha, C. R. P., M. Sriramulu & T. R. Babu. 1993. Evaluation of insecticides against insect pest complex of soybean *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. *Pestic. Res. J.* 5(2):212-214.
191. Ley Flores, J. H. 1975. Estudio de transmisión del virus del enchinamiento del tomate por mosquita blanca (*Bemisia tabaci*) (Genn.) en el Valle del Cullacán. [A study of transmission of the tomato leaf-curl virus by the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* in the Culican Valley. Univ. Autónoma de Sinaloa, 36 pp. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
192. Liedl, B. E., D. M. Lawson, K. K. White, J. A. Shapiro, W. G. Carson, J. T. Trumble & M. A. Mutschler. 1995. Acylsugars of the wild tomato (*Lycopersicon pennellii* (Corr.) D'Arcy) alters settling and reduces oviposition of *Bemisia argentifolii* (silverleaf whitefly). *Hortscience* 30(4):827.
193. Litsinger, J. A. & R. F. Apostol. 1994. Control of foliar insect pests on eggplant with systemic granular insecticides. *Phillipine Entomol.* 9(3):268-301.
194. Liu, H. Y. 1993. Whitefly-borne viruses and virus epidemiology in Western USA. [Chinese summary]. *Plant Pathol. Bull.* 2(4):187-194.
195. Liu, T. X. & P. A. Stansly. 1995. Toxicity and repellency of some biorational insecticides to *Bemisia argentifolii* on tomato plants. *Entomol. Exp. Appl.* 74(2):137-143.



196. Liu, T. X. & P. A. Stansly. 1995. Deposition and bioassay of insecticides applied by leaf dip and spray tower against *Bemisia argentifolii* nymphs (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Pestic. Sci.* 44(4):317-322.
197. Liu, T. X. & P. A. Stansly. 1995. Toxicity of Admire to second and third instar silverleaf whitefly nymphs on tomato leaves, 1994. *Arthropod Management Tests* 20:360-361.
198. Liu, T. X. & P. A. Stansly. 1995. Toxicity of some biorational insecticides to silverleaf whitefly *Bemisia argentifolii* on tomato leaves. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 88(5):564-568.
199. Liu, T. X. & P. A. Stansly. 1995. Oviposition by *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on tomato: Effects of leaf factors and insecticide residues. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 88(4):992-997.
200. Lourencao, A. L. & H. Nagai. 1994. Outbreaks of *Bemisia tabaci* in the Sao Paulo State, Brazil. *Bragantia* 53(1):53-59.
201. MacDonald, O. C. & S. Cheek. 1994. Efficacy of methyl bromide fumigation as a quarantine treatment for *Bemisia tabaci* on poinsettia. *Mededelingen Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen Universiteit Gent* 59(2B):619-623.
202. Mahal, M. S. & B. Singh. 1981. Resistance to white fly- transmitted yellow vein mosaic virus in okra *Bemisia tabaci*. *Indian J. Ecol.* 8(2):301-303. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
203. Makadey, M. A., S. A. Ibrahim & M. F. Gergis. 1994. Whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gen.): developmental biology, sampling and management on cotton in Middle Egypt. p. 1226-1228. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
204. Malik, D. M., A. Saleem & A. G. Khan. 1992. Cotton leaf curl virus a status report. *Ayub Agric. Res. Instit.*, Faisalabad, 16 pp.
205. Marcano, R. & E. Gonzalez. 1993. Evaluacion de insecticidas para el control de la mosca blanca *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) en tomate. [Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), in tomato.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Bull. Entomol. Venezuela* 8(2):123-132.
206. Martens, J. A. & K. Pyle [eds.]. 1993. *Poinsettias: growing & marketing*. Ball Publishing, Batavia, IL, 48 pp.
207. Marutani, M., L. Yudin, D. Nafus, F. Cruz & V. Santos. 1995. An outbreak of a new whitefly in Guam. *Hortscience* 30(4):829.
208. Masuda, T. 1993. Pathogenicity of *Verticillium lecanii* to the larvae of *Bemisia tabaci*. [In Japanese, English summary]. *Annu. Rpt. Soc. Plant Prot. N. Japan* 44:189-190.
209. Matsui, M. 1995. Efficiency of *Encarsia formosa* Gahan in suppressing population density of *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows and Perring on tomatoes in plastic greenhouses. *Japan J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 39(1):25-31.
210. McAuslane, H. J., F. A. Johnson, D. L. Colvin & B. Sojack. 1995. Influence of foliar pubescence on abundance and parasitism of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on soybean and peanut. *Environ. Entomol.* 24:1135-1143.
211. McAuslane, H. J., D. A. Knauff & F. A. Johnson. 1995. Evaluation of peanut breeding lines for resistance to silverleaf whitefly (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) [Spanish summary]. *Florida Entomol.* 78(1):75-81.
212. McCreight, J. D. 1994. Screening of melons for sweetpotato whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) resistance: 1993. *Cucurbit Genet. Coop.* 17:83-85.
213. McCreight, J. D., A. N. Kishaba & K. S. Mayberry. 1986. Lettuce infectious yellows tolerance in lettuce. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 3(5):788-792. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
214. McGlashan, D., J. E. Polston & D. Bois. 1994. Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus in Jamaica. *Plant Dis.* 78(12):1219.
215. McGovern, R. J., J. E. Polston, G. M. Danyluk, E. Hiebert, A. M. Abouzeid & P. A. Stansly. 1994. Identification of a natural weed host of tomato mottle geminivirus in Florida. *Plant Dis.* 78(11):1102-1106.
216. McGrath, P. F. & B. D. Harrison. 1995. Transmission of tomato leaf curl geminiviruses by *Bemisia tabaci*: effects of virus isolate and vector biotype. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 126(2):307-316.
217. McMahon, R. W., R. K. Lindquist, B. D. Baith, T. L. Makin & M. L. Casey. 1994. Comparison of commercially and locally produced *Encarsia formosa* Gahan on the control of sweetpotato whitefly on poinsettias. *Horttechnology* 4(3):295-298.
218. McPherson, R. M. & A. L. Lambert. 1995. Abundance of two whitefly species (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on Georgia soybean. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 30(4):527-533.
219. McPherson, R., E. K. Hall, A. L. Lambert & G. A. Herzog. 1995. Effects of a natural pesticide from *Nicotiana glauca* on controlling whiteflies (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on a susceptible and resistant soybean line. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 30(3):312-317.
220. Meagher, R. L., Jr. 1994. Resistance of bedding plants to twospotted spider mite and sweetpotato whitefly. *Subtropical Plant Sci.* 46:62-65.
221. Meagher, R. L., Jr. & J. A. Estrada. 1994. Hibiscus resistance to sweetpotato whitefly. *Subtropical Plant Sci.* 46:69-71.
222. Meekes, E. T. M., J. J. Fransen & J. C. Van Lenteren. 1994. The use of entomopathogenic fungi for the control of whiteflies. *Mededelingen Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen Universiteit Gent* 59(2A):371-377.
223. Melamed-Madjar, V., U. Gerson & S. Tal. 1983. Mosaico angular do feijoeiro jalo causado por um "carlavirus" transmitido pela mosca branca *Bemisia tabaci*. [In Portuguese]. *Fitopatologia Brasileira* 8(2):325-337. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
224. Mellor, H. E. & M. Anderson. 1995. Antennal sensilla of whiteflies: *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (Westwood), the glasshouse whitefly, *Aleyrodes proletella* (Linnaeus), the cabbage whitefly, and *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), the tobacco whitefly (Homoptera, Aleyrodidae). Part 1: external morphology. *Int. J. Ins. Morph. Embryol.* 24(2):133-143.
225. Minton, B. W., W. W. Bachman, N. D. Ngo & D. V. Allemann. 1994. Control of aphids and whiteflies with CGA-215944. p. 1016-1017. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
226. Misra, H. P. 1994. Golden yellow mosaic virus on yard bean (*Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis*) and its management. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 64(11):804-806.
227. Misra, R. M. & R. K. Mishra. 1995. White-fly epidemic in *Holoptelea integrifolia* forest in Kanpur Zoological Park, Uttar Pradesh. [Hindi summary]. *Indian Forester* 121(1):55-58.
228. Mora, M. S. 1994. Control fitogenetico del complejo mosca blanca-virus. [Phylogenetic control of the complex whitefly virus.] [In Spanish, English summary]. *Manejo Integrado de Plagas* (Costa Rica) 34:36-40.
229. Morag, Y. 1986. The wild species *Lycopersicon hirsutum* Humb. and Bonpl. as a source for resistance to the tobacco whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius) in the cultivated tomato *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Rehovot, 56 pp. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
230. Mostafa, N. R., G. A. Karaman, M. A. Ali & A. A. Abdel Alim. 1983. Effect of different levels of nitrogen fertilization on the population density of the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) infesting soybean plants. *Minia J. Agric. Res. Devel.* 5(2):143-151. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
231. Mothur, R. N. 1932. Leaf curl of cotton in garden zinnia in North India. *Nature* 129:797. [Note: Ali et al. (1992)]
232. Munoz, S. C. 1995. Non-preference induced effect of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) type B on carboxy treated cotton plants. p. 1231-1233. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
233. Murtaza, M. A., M. A. Bhatti & H. A. Qayyum. 1983. Susceptibility of mung bean varieties to whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Genn.) and yellow mosaic. *Pakistan Entomol.* 5(1-2):51-56. [Note: CATIE (1992)]



234. Mutschler, M. A., E. D. Cobb, B. E. Liedl & J. A. Shapiro. 1995. Breeding for acylsugar-mediated multiple-pest resistance in cultivated tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum*. Hortscience 30(4): 801.
235. Nandihalli, B. S., B. V. Patil & S. Lingappa. 1993. Population dynamics of cotton whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.). Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. [India] 6(1):25-29.
236. Naranjo, S. E. & H. M. Flint. 1995. Spatial distribution of adult *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in cotton and development and validation of fixed-precision sampling plans for estimating population density. Environ. Entomol. 24:261-270.
237. Naranjo, S. E., H. M. Flint & T. J. Henneberry. 1995. Comparative analysis of selected sampling methods for adult *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in cotton. J. Econ. Entomol. 88(6):1666-1678.
238. Nath, P. 1993. Monitoring of whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) population in mungbean yellow mosaic infected greengram (*Vigna radiata*) field. Ann. Agric. Res. 14(3):360-362.
239. Nath, P. D. 1994. Effect of sowing time on the incidence of yellow mosaic virus disease and whitefly population on greengram. Ann. Agric. Res. 15(2):174-177.
240. Nath, P. D. 1994. Split cage for monitoring whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) in yellow mosaic infested greengram field. Ann. Agric. Res. 15(3):371-373.
241. Nath, P. & A. K. Saikia. 1993. Assessment of yield loss due to yellow vein mosaic of bhendi (*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench in Assam. J. Agric. Sci. Soc. North East India 6:87-88.
242. Natwick, E. T., C. C. Chu, H. H. Perkins, T. J. Henneberry & A. C. Cohen. 1995. Pima and upland cotton susceptibility to *Bemisia argentifolii* under desert conditions. Southwest. Entomol. 20(4): 429-438.
243. Natwick, E. T., N. C. Toscano & L. Yates. 1995. Comparisons of adult whitefly sampling techniques in cotton with whitefly adult populations from whole plant samples. Southwest. Entomol. 20(1): 33-41.
244. Neal, J. W., Jr., B. A. Leonhardt, J. K. Brown, J. Bentz & E. D. Devilbiss. 1994. Cuticular lipids of greenhouse whitefly and sweetpotato whitefly type A and B (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) pupal exuviae on the same hosts. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 87(5):609-618.
245. Nelson, D. R., J. S. Buckner & C. L. Fatland. 1994. The composition of external lipids from adult whiteflies, *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 109(2-3):293-303.
246. Nelson, J. M., F. S. Nakayama, H. M. Flint, R. L. Garcia & G. L. Hart. 1994. Methanol treatments on pima and upland cotton. p. 1341-1342. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
247. Nelson, M. R., T. V. Crum & A. Nadeem. 1994. Regional analysis of epidemics of whitefly transmitted gemini viruses in cotton. p. 270-271. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
248. Nichols, R. L. 1994. Getting a handle on whiteflies. p. 9-12. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
249. Norman, J. S., Jr., A. N. Sparks, Jr. & D. G. Riley. 1994. Keys to management of SPWF. p. 144-145. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
250. Nuessly, G. S. & T. M. Perring. 1995. Influence of endosulfan on *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) populations, parasitism, and lettuce infectious yellows virus in late-summer planted cantaloupe. J. Entomol. Sci. 30(1):49-61.
251. Odoherly, R. 1995. Report of a geminivirus disease complex associated with B-biotype of sweetpotato whitefly in Belize, Central America. Plant Dis. 79(12):1250.
252. Orozco-Santos, M., O. Perez-Zamora & Arriaga O. Lopez. 1995. Effect of floating rowcover and transparent mulch on insect populations, virus disease, and yield of muskmelon. Hortscience 30(4):828.
253. Orozco-Santos, M., M. Robles-Gonzalez & J. Farias-Larios. 1995. Some host plants of *Bemisia* (Homoptera, Aleyrodidae) under mesh-shade house conditions in Colima, Mexico. Southwest. Entomol. 20(1):111-112.
254. Orzolek, M. D., C. Thomas, R. D. Berghage & P. R. Heller. 1995. Development of a greenhouse IPM program in Pennsylvania. Hortscience 30(4):847.
255. Osborne, L. S. & Z. Landa. 1994. Utilization of entomogenous fungus *Paecilomyces fumosoruseus* against sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*. Bull. OILB/SROP 17(3):201-206.
256. Padidam, M., R. N. Beachy & C. M. Fauquet. 1995. Classification and identification of geminiviruses using sequence comparisons. J. Gen. Virol. 76(2):249-263.
257. Padidam, M., R. N. Beachy & C. M. Fauquet. 1995. Tomato leaf curl geminivirus from India has a bipartite genome and coat protein is not essential for infectivity. J. Gen. Virol. 76(1):25-35.
258. Paiva, F. D. A. & A. C. P. Goulart. 1995. Variation of the whitefly population and incidence of bean golden mosaic at Dourados, MS. [Brazil] [In Portuguese]. Fitopatol. Brasil 20(2): 199-202.
259. Palumbo, J. C., C. H. Mullins, Jr. & F. J. Reyes. 1995. Efficacy of imidacloprid on whitefly in fall cantaloupes, 1994. Arthropod Management Tests 20:82.
260. Palumbo, J. C., C. H. Mullins & F. J. Reyes. 1995. Evaluation of imidacloprid for control of sweetpotato whitefly in lettuce, 1994. Arthropod Management Tests 20:93.
261. Palumbo, J. C., C. Mullins & F. J. Reyes. 1995. Control of sweetpotato whitefly on fall broccoli, 1993. Arthropod Management Tests 20:68.
262. Palumbo, J. C. & C. A. Sanchez. 1995. Imidacloprid does not enhance growth and yield of muskmelon in the absence of whitefly. Hortscience 30(5):997-999.
263. Palumbo, J. C., A. Tonhasca & D. N. Byrne. 1995. Evaluation of three sampling methods for estimating adult sweetpotato whitefly (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) abundance on cantaloupes. J. Econ. Entomol. 88(5):1393-1400.
264. Patil, B. V., B. S. Nandihalli, P. Hugar, B. R. Thimmanagoud & S. Lingappa. 1993. Bioefficacy of newer insecticides against cotton whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius). Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. [India] 6(1):20-24.
265. Pedata, P. A. & G. Viggiani. 1991. Notes on *Encarsia transvena* (Timberlake) (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a new parasitoid of Aleyrodidae in Italy. [In Italian, English summary]. Bull. Lab. Entomol. Agraria 'Filippo Silvestri' Portici 48:241-244.
266. Peña, E. A., A. Pantoja, J. Beaver & A. Armstrong. 1993. Oviposition of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in four genotypes of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Leguminosae) with different degrees of pubescence. [In Spanish]. Folia Entomol. Mexicana 0(87):1-12.
267. Peralta, L. & L. Hilje. 1993. Un intento de control de *Bemisia tabaci* con insecticidas sistemicos incorporados a la vainica como cultivo trampa, mas aplicaciones de aceite en el tomate. [Intention to control *Bemisia tabaci* on tomato with systemic insecticides incorporated in beans as a trap crop, plus oil applications.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 30:21-23.
268. Pink, F. A. 1975. Leaf curl and mosaic diseases of cotton in Central Africa. Cotton Growing Rev. 52(3):233-243. [Note: Ali et al. (1992)]
269. Piven, N. M., R. C. De Uzcatogui & D. Infante-H. 1995. Resistance to tomato yellow mosaic virus in species of *Lycopersicon*. Plant Dis. 79(6):590-594.



270. Platero, G. G. R., R. Lastra & L. Hilje. 1994. Retardo de la virosis transmitida por Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) en tomate mediante semilleros cubiertos. [Retardation of the virus transmitted by Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) in semi-covered seed-beds.] [In Spanish]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 31: 12-16.
271. Polizzi, G. & C. Asero. 1994. Epidemiology and incidence of tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) in greenhouse protected by screens in Italy. Acta Hort. 366:345-352.
272. Polston, J. E., D. Bois, A. P. Keinath & D. O. Chellemi. 1995. Occurrence of tomato mottle geminivirus in South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. Plant Dis. 79(5):539.
273. Powell, C. A. & P. J. Stoffella. 1995. Culling tomatoes with external symptoms of irregular ripening is of limited benefit. Hortscience 30(2):316-317.
274. Prasad, S. M., N. Kudada, B. Mishra & V. Dhar. 1992. Date of transplanting and incidence of leaf curl in chillies. J. Res., Birsra Agric Univ. [India] 4(1):81-82.
275. Quirós, C. A., O. Ramires & L. Hilje. 1994. Participación de los agricultores en adaptar y evaluar tecnologías de semilleros contra la mosca blanca (Bemisia tabaci), en tomate. [Participation by the tomato growers in adapting and evaluating technologies against the whitefly.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 34:1-7.
276. Ramos, L. J., N. Bharanthan, R. T. McMillan & K. R. Narayanan. 1995. Histopathological changes associated with silverleaf syndrome in squash. Plant Pathol. 44(2):316-324.
277. Redak, R. A. & J. A. Bethke. 1994. Control of the silverleaf whitefly (SW) on poinsettia using soil treatments, winter 1992. Arthropod Management Tests 19:333.
278. Redak, R. A. & J. A. Bethke. 1994. Control of the silverleaf whitefly (SW) on poinsettia under greenhouse conditions, fall 1993. Arthropod Management Tests 19:334.
279. Redak, R. A. & J. A. Bethke. 1995. Control of the silverleaf whitefly on lantana under greenhouse conditions, fall 1993. Arthropod Management Tests 20:299-300.
280. Redak, R. A. & J. A. Bethke. 1995. Control of the silverleaf whitefly on poinsettia under greenhouse conditions, winter 1993. Arthropod Management Tests 20:300.
281. Redak, R. A. & J. A. Bethke. 1995. Control of adult whitefly on poinsettia under greenhouse conditions, winter 1992. Arthropod Management Tests 20:300-301.
282. Reddy, K. R. & D. P. Singh. 1993. Inheritance of resistance to mungbean yellow mosaic virus. Madras Agric. J. 80(4):199-201.
283. Reddy, K. S. & R. C. Yaraguntiah. 1979. Assessment of loss in tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.) by leaf curl virus Bemisia tabaci vectors. Food Farming Agric. 10(7):258-259. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
284. Riley, D. 1994. Insecticide control of sweetpotato whitefly in South Texas. Subtropical Plant Sci. 46:45-49.
285. Riley, D. G. 1995. Control of whitefly in cotton with Capture and various additives, 1992. Arthropod Management Tests 20:213-215.
286. Riley, D. G. 1995. Control of whitefly in cotton with Danitol, Asana, Monitor, Orthene and combinations, 1992. Arthropod Management Tests 20:215-216.
287. Riley, D. G. & J. C. Palumbo. 1995. Interaction of silverleaf whitefly (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) with cantaloupe yield. J. Econ. Entomol. 88(6):1726-1732.
288. Riley, D. G. & J. C. Palumbo. 1995. Action thresholds for Bemisia argentifolii (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in cantaloupe. J. Econ. Entomol. 88(6):1733-1738.
289. Riley, D. G. & A. N. Sparks, Jr. 1993. Managing the sweetpotato whitefly in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Bull. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. 5082:1-12.
290. Rivas P., G. G. & R. Lastra. 1993. Detección no radiactiva de geminivirus en tomate mediante hibridación de ácidos nucleicos. [Detection of non-radioactive hybridization of nucleic acids of the geminivirus in tomatoes.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 30:7-10.
291. Rizvi, S. M. A. & A. K. Singh. 1994. Succession of insect pests infesting rajmash in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Plant Prot. 22(2):226-227.
292. Ronchi, L., E. Gervasini & A. Sama. 1994. Poinsettia: biological control of aleyrodids. [In Italian]. Colture Protette 23(2):53-58.
293. Rosell, R. C., J. E. Lichty & J. K. Brown. 1995. Ultrastructure of the mouthparts of adult sweetpotato whitefly, Bemisia tabaci Gennadius (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol. 24(3):297-306.
294. Rosset, P., R. Meneses, R. Lastra & W. Gonzalez. 1990. Estimación de pérdidas e identificación del geminivirus transmitido al tomate por la mosca blanca Bemisia tabaci Genn. (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en Costa Rica. [Estimations of losses and identification of the geminivirus transmitted to tomatoes by whitefly Bemisia tabaci Genn. (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in Costa Rica.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 15:24-34.
295. Roychoudhury, R. & R. K. Jain. 1993. Effect of climatological factors on the population of aphids and whiteflies in Lucknow region of Uttar Pradesh (India). Int. J. Trop. Plant Dis. 11(2): 197-206.
296. Rubeiz, I. G., M. Aslam, H. Chahine & I. A. Alassir. 1995. Whitefly populations in greenhouse cantaloupe as affected by poultry manure. Biol. Agric. Hortic. 12(3):277-281.
297. Ruisinger, M. & G. F. Backhaus. 1994. Control of Trialeurodes vaporariorum and Bemisia tabaci with Encarsia formosa in stock cultures of Euphorbia pulcherrima [In German, English summary]. Gesunde Pflanzen 46:122-127.
298. Saborio, M. M. 1994. Control fitogenético del complejo mosca blanca-virus. [Phylogenetic control of the whitefly-virus complex.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 34:36-40.
299. Salas, J. & O. Mendoza. 1995. Biology of the sweetpotato whitefly (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on tomato. [Spanish summary]. Florida Entomol. 78(1):154-160.
300. Salguero, V. 1992. Perspectivas para el manejo del complejo mosca blanca-virus. [Perspectives on the management of the whitefly-virus complex.] [In Spanish]. p. 20-26. In Las moscas blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en América Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
301. Salguero, V. & J. Morales. 1994. Eficiencia de insecticidas para el control de Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) en tomate. [Efficiency of insecticides for the control of Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) on tomato.] [In Spanish, English summary]. Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica) 31:25-28.
302. Schuster, D. J. 1995. Insect control on bell pepper in west-Central Florida, spring 1994. Arthropod Management Tests 20:103-104.
303. Schuster, D. J. 1995. Control of insects on fresh market tomatoes in west-Central Florida, spring 1994. Arthropod Management Tests 20:134-136.
304. Seal, D. R. 1994. Effectiveness of different insecticides for the control of sweetpotato whitefly, Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) on vegetable crops in Southern Florida. Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. 106:224-228.
305. Seal, D. R. & R. M. Baranowski. 1995. Control of silverleaf whitefly in squash, 1994. Arthropod Management Tests 20:132.
306. Seetharama Reddy, K. & R. C. Yaraguntiah. 1981. Virus vector relationship in leaf curl disease of tomato whitefly Bemisia tabaci on Lycopersicon esculentum disease transmission. Indian Phytopath. 34(3):310-313. [Note: CATIE (1992)]



307. Serra, C. A. & H. Schmutterer. 1993. Control of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. with neem extracts in tomato fields in the Dominican Republic. [In German, English summary]. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie* 8(4-6):795-801.
308. Serrano C, L., J. M. Sermeño Ch & J. F. Larios. 1992. Las moscas blancas en el Salvador. [The whiteflies of El Salvador.] [In Spanish]. p. 42-49. In *Las moscas blancas (Homoptera:Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe*. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
309. Servin, R., J. L. Martinez, E. Troyo-Diguez & A. Ortega. 1995. Toxicological assays in *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.) from cabbage plots in La Paz, Baja California Sur, Mexico. *Hortscience* 30(4):830.
310. Sese, A. I. L., M. L. Gomez-Guillamon & J. R. Diaz-ruiz. 1994. Appearance of a possible new melon yellowing disease in Spain. *Cucurbit Genet. Coop.* 17:72-73.
311. Sharaf, N. S., A. M. Musa & I. K. Nazer. 1984. Control of tomato yellow leaf curl virus in Jordan. Effect of two irrigation regimes alone or in combination with pirimiphosmethyl on whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Genn.) population and the incidence of tomato yellow leaf curl virus. *J. Plant Dis. Prot.* 91(4):404-410. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
312. Sharma, A. N. 1994. Control of stem fly and sucking insects of soybean through seed treatment. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. [India]* 19(2):310-311.
313. Shchukin, A. & D. Wool. 1994. Pyrethroid resistance and esterase activity in selected laboratory populations of sweetpotato whiteflies *Bemisia tabaci* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *European J. Entomol.* 91(3):285-295.
314. Shimada, T. 1994. Control of the sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius, using vinyl films that absorb ultraviolet. (In Japanese, English summary). *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Prot. Soc.* 41:213-216.
315. Shiokawa, K., S. Tsuboi, K. Iwaya & K. Moriya. 1994. Development of chloronicotinyl insecticide, imidacloprid. [In Japanese, English summary]. *J. Pestic. Sci.* 19(4):329-332.
316. Shreni, V. C. D., K. M. Sivastava & B. P. Singh. 1980. Source and spread of zinnia yellow-net disease *Bemisia tabaci*. *Indian J. Hortic.* 37(2):192-194. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
317. Simmons, A. M. & K. D. Elsey. 1995. Overwintering and cold tolerance of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in coastal South Carolina. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 30(4):497-506.
318. Simmons, G. S. & O. P. J. M. Minkenberg. 1994. Field-cage evaluation of augmentative biological control of *Bemisia argentifolii* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in Southern California cotton with the parasitoid *Eretmocerus* nr. *californicus* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). *Environ. Entomol.* 23(6):1552-1557.
319. Simwat, G. S. & A. K. Dhawan. 1995. Population distribution of cotton jassid (*Amrasca biguttula*) and whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) on upland cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*) at different times during the day and levels of plant canopy. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 65(1): 84-86.
320. Simwat, G. S. & B. S. Gill. 1992. Population build-up of cotton jassid and white fly on *Gossypium arboreum* and its correlation with weather factors. *J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ.* 29(1):70-76.
321. Singh, R. & G. P. Gupta. 1993. Effect of insecticidal schedules on intermittent population of jassid and whitefly and yield of cotton. *Pestic. Res. J.* 5(2):179-185.
322. Smart, J. R., J. M. Bradford, R. J. Rektorik, J. Robinson & D. A. Wolfenbarger. 1994. Tillage alternatives for cotton production in the lower Rio Grande Valley. p. 1591-1594. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
323. Smitley, D. R. & T. W. Davis. 1995. Whitefly control on poinsettia plants, 1994. *Arthropod Management Tests* 20:301.
324. Sparks, B. 1994. Whitefly control in greenhouses and interior landscapes. *Bull. Univ. Georgia* 1077
325. Stansly, P. A. 1993. Management of the whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*, and geminiviruses on tomato in Florida and the Dominican Republic. p. 163-166. In *CTA - Seminar Proceedings*.
326. Stansly, P. A. & B. M. Cawley. 1995. Control of sweetpotato whitefly, geminivirus transmission, tomato pinworm, and leafminer on staked tomato, spring 1991. *Arthropod Management Tests* 20:139.
327. Stansly, P. A. & J. M. Conner. 1995. Control of silverleaf whitefly and tomato pinworm on staked tomato with chemical and biological insecticides, spring 1994. *Arthropod Management Tests* 20:145-146.
328. Stansly, P. A. & T. X. Liu. 1994. Activity of some biorational insecticides on silverleaf whitefly. *Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc.* 107:167-171.
329. Stolz, M. 1994. Side-effects of a pyridine azomethine (CGA 215'944), a new insecticide against aphids and whiteflies, on the parasitic wasp *Encarsia formosa* Gahan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). [German summary]. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz* 101(6):649-653.
330. Summers, C. G., P. Elam & A. S. Newton, Jr. 1995. Colonization of ornamental landscape plants by *Bemisia argentifolii* Bellows & Perring (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 71(3):190-198.
331. Summers, C. G., A. S. Newton & K. R. Hansen. 1995. Susceptibility of selected grape cultivars and tree fruit to silverleaf whitefly (*Bemisia argentifolii*) colonization. *Hortscience* 30(5):1040-1042.
332. Sundaram, M. K., N. Dhandapani, M. Swamiappan, P. C. S. Babu & S. Jayaraj. 1994. A study on the management of some pests of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) with biocontrol agents. *J. Biol. Control* 8(1):1-4.
333. Szabo, P., J. C. van Lenteren & P. W. T. Huisman. 1995. The development, lifespan, fecundity and mortality of the whitefly parasitoid *Encarsia formosa* in the hosts *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*. [In Hungarian, English summary]. *Novenyvedelem* 31(2):67-70.
334. Takeuchi, J., H. Horie, N. Takeda, K. Watanabe & N. Habu. 1994. Occurrence of discoloration of garland chrysanthemum, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* caused by sweetpotato whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius), in Tokyo. (In Japanese, English summary). *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Prot. Soc.* 41:295-297.
335. Tappertzhofen, S. 1995. On the effect of neem products on *Bemisia tabaci* using different adjuvants. [In German]. *Anzeiger für Schadlingskunde Pflanzenschutz Umweltschutz* 68(6):137-139.
336. Thomas, J. C., D. G. Adams, V. D. Keppenne, C. C. Wasmann, J. K. Brown, M. R. Kanost & H. J. Bohnert. 1995. *Manduca sexta* encoded protease inhibitors expressed in *Nicotiana tabacum* provide protection against insects. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.* 33(5):611- 614.
337. Thomas, J. C., D. G. Adams, V. D. Keppenne, C. C. Wasmann, J. K. Brown, M. R. Kanost & H. J. Bohnert. 1995. Protease inhibitors of *Manduca sexta* expressed in transgenic cotton. *Plant Cell* 14:758-762.
338. Thomas, J. C., D. G. Adams, C. L. Nessler, J. K. Brown & H. J. Bohnert. 1995. Tryptophan decarboxylase, tryptamine, and reproduction of the whitefly. *Plant Physiol.* 109(2):717-720.
339. Thresh, J. M., L. D. C. Fishpool, G. W. Otim-Nape & D. Fargette. 1994. African cassava mosaic virus disease: an under-estimated and unsolved problem. *Trop. Sci.* 34(1):3-14.
340. Tonhasca, A., J. C. Palumbo & D. N. Byrne. 1994. Binomial sampling plans for *Bemisia tabaci* populations in cantaloupes. *Res. Popul. Ecol.* 36(2):181-186.
341. Toscano, N. C., T. J. Henneberry, T. M. Perring & C. Giorgio. 1994. Identification, management and status of the silverleaf whitefly, *Bemisia argentifolii* in California. p. 152. In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference*. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.



342. Traboulsi, R. 1994. Bemisia tabaci : a report on its pest status with particular reference to the Near East. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 42(1/2):33-58.
343. Turenne, H. 1981. Ensayo de control químico de la mosca blanca (Bemisia tabaci) en frijol común (P. vulgaris). [A trial chemical test for the control of the whitefly (Bemisia tabaci) for the common bean (P. vulgaris). Reunión Anual del PCCMCA 271: 8. [Note: CATIE (1992)]
344. Valdez, J. A. & D. A. Wolfenbarger. 1995. Yellow traps and insecticides for control of a strain of sweet potato whitefly and associated virus incidence on pepper. J. Entomol. Sci. 30(2):342-348.
345. Vavrina, C. S., P. A. Stansly & T. X. Liu. 1995. Household detergent on tomato: phytotoxicity and toxicity to silverleaf whitefly. Hortscience 30(7):1406-1409.
346. Viggiani, G. & G. A. Evans. 1992. Descriptions of three new species of Amitus Haldeman (Hymenoptera: Platygasteridae), parasitoids of known whiteflies from the new world. Bull. Lab. Entomol. Agraria 'Filippo Silvestri' Portici 40:189-194.
347. Wagner, T. L. 1995. Temperature-dependent development, mortality, and adult size of sweetpotato whitefly biotype B on cotton. Environ. Entomol. 24:1179-1188.
348. Watson, T. F. 1994. Sweetpotato whitefly seasonal biology. p. 142-143. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
349. Webb, S. E. 1992. Floating row covers exclude insects affecting fall-grown squash in Central Florida. Florida State Hortic. Soc. 104:272-275.
350. Webb, S. E. 1994. Management of insect pests of squash. Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc. 106:165-168.
351. Wendt, K., S. D. Wyatt & J. K. Brown. 1994. Detection of DNA components of two strains of squash leaf curl virus using polymerase chain reaction.(abstract). Phytopathology 84:1104.
352. Williams, T. 1995. The biology of Encarsia tricolor: an autoparasitoid of whitefly. Biol. Control 5(2):209-217.
353. Wolfenbarger, D. A. & D. G. Riley. 1994. Toxicity of mixtures of insecticides and insecticides alone against B-strain sweetpotato whitefly. p. 1214-1216. In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Conference. National Cotton Council, Memphis, TN.
354. Wolny, W. & H. Godawa. 1994. Quarantine agrophages determined by EPPO. Supplement No. 14. [In Polish]. Ochrona Roslin 38(5):20-21.
355. Wright, J. E. & T. A. Knauf. 1994. Evaluation of Naturalis-L for control of cotton insects. p. 45-52. In Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases. Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, England, UK, November 21-24, 1994. British Crop Protection Council, Farnham, UK.
356. Yadav, L. B. & S. M. A. Rizvi. 1994. Studies on the insect pests of wasteland plantations at Faizabad (India). J. Entomol. Res. 18(2):115-120.
357. Yadav, L. B. & S. M. A. Rizvi. 1995. Studies on the insect-pests of lime, Citrus aurantifolia Swinh., in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Ann. Plant Prot. Sci. 3(1):34-37.
358. Yigit, A. 1992. Method for culturing Serangium parcesetosum Sicard (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) on Bemisia tabaci Genn. (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).[In English, German summary]. Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz 99(5):525- 527.
359. Yokomi, R. K., D. R. Jimenez, L. S. Osborne & J. P. Shapiro. 1995. Comparison of silverleaf whitefly-induced and chlormequat chloride-induced leaf silencing in Cucurbita pepo. Plant Dis. 79(9):950-955.
360. Yoldas, Z. & T. Koclu. 1994. Study on the biology of Encarsia formosa (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) on cotton whitefly Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). [In Turkish; English summary]. p. 381-385. In Türkiye III. Biyolojik Mucadele Kongresi Bildirileri, Oct 25-28, 1994, Ege Universitesi Ziraat Fakultesi, Bitki Koruma Bolumu, Izmir, Bornova, Turkey.
361. Zachrisson, B. & J. Poveda. 1992. Las moscas blancas en Panama. [The whiteflies of Panama] [In Spanish]. p. 64-66. In Las Moscas Blancas (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) en America Central y el Caribe. L. Hilje & O. Arboleda (ed.). CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica.
362. Zalom, F. G., C. Castane & R. Gabarra. 1995. Selection of some winter-spring vegetable crop hosts by Bemisia argentifolii (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). J. Econ. Entomol. 88(1):70-76.
363. Zeidan, M. & H. Czosnek. 1994. Acquisition and transmission of Agrobacterium by the whitefly Bemisia tabaci. Mol. Plant-Microbe Interactions 7(6):792-798.
364. Zidan, Z. H., F. A. Afifi, A. G. Moawad, M. S. A. Wahed & A. K. Emam. 1993. Relative susceptibility of tomato varieties by whitefly, aphid, and TYLCV virus at Fayoum Governorate. [In Arabic, English Summary]. Arab Universities J. Agric. Sci. 1(2): 191-200.
365. Zidan, Z. H., F. A. Afifi, A. K. Sobeiha, M. A. El-Hamaky & A. G. Moawad. 1994. Role of pesticides in controlling tomato pests in normal and sustainable agriculture in Fayoum Governorate. Arab Universities J. Agric. Sci. 2(1):165-178.
366. Zidan, Z. H., F. A. Afifi, A. K. Sobeiha, A. G. Moawad & K. El-Malky. 1994. Efficiency of juvenile hormone analogues pyriproxyfen, fenocarb and their binary mixtures against whitefly, virus infestation and tomato production. [In Arabic, English summary]. Arab Universities J. Agric. Sci. 2(1):179-185.
367. Zouba, A., K. M. Azam, S. A. Razvi & A. K. Ai-Wahaibi. 1993. Temporal increase of tomato leaf curl virus on staggered plantings of tomato in the Sultanate of Oman. South Indian Hortic. 41(1):28-32.

## Appendix B

### Minutes of the Silverleaf Whitefly Technical Working Group Meeting

February 6, 1996  
Sheraton Gunter Hotel, Mahnke Room  
San Antonio, Texas  
1:00-3:00 p.m.

#### Introductory Remarks:

This meeting was called to order by Dr. Faust. Dr. Faust handed out an attendance sheet for signing in and requested that attendees introduce themselves. Dr. Faust then distributed the agenda for the SLW Technical Working Group meeting and briefly reviewed the agenda items.

#### Report of Meeting Attendance:

In attendance this year were a total of 160 registrants. Foreign visitors represented were from Costa Rica (1), Dominican Republic (2), England (1), France (1), Israel (1), Mexico (5), and Pakistan (2).

#### Final Report/Assignments/Deadlines for the 1996 Progress Review:

A deadline of March 1, 1996, was set for receipt of all corrected and/or additional abstracts, the summaries and matrix tables from Co-Chairs, and the whitefly bibliography addendum to the progress review report.

Abstracts/summaries are to be sent to:

Lisa Arth  
CNAS Dean's Office  
311 College Building North  
University of California  
Riverside, CA 92521  
(909)787-7292  
e-mail: lisaarth@ucr.ac1.ucr.edu

Lisa Arth requested that the information listed above be provided in 3 formats: a disk copy in a word processing program; a disk copy in ASCII or text-only format; and a hard copy.

#### Specific Instructions for Submissions:

Editors' Comments, Progress Review Organizational Team, Executive Summary, Annual Review Objectives and the Foreword have been included in the meeting handout but should be reviewed and appropriate changes made. Dr. Faust gave Lisa Arth changes to these sections during the meeting which will be made in the final version.

Format for Section Summaries: Please follow the format used by Section A last year. Submit these summaries directly to Lisa Arth by March 1.

Progress Tables: Program Chairs should review the original 5-year Research and Action Plan (Houston, 1992) to determine progress shortcomings or shifts in priorities. Send tables to Lisa Arth by March 1 for inclusion in the final publication.

Minutes of this Meeting: Lisa Arth will transcribe the minutes and send them to Dr. Faust for review. The minutes will be returned to Lisa Arth for finalization and inclusion in the progress report.

Appendices: The 1996 Addendum to the publication bibliography will be added as an appendix to the final publication.

Final Publication: ARS publication formatting requirements were provided last year to Lisa Arth by Dr. Faust and remain the same. Nick Toscano requested that additional copies of the final publication be ordered. It was agreed by the group that 450 copies of the publication will be requested.

#### 1997 Progress Review:

Drs. Tom J. Henneberry and Nick C. Toscano agreed to continue as Meeting Coordinators for the fifth year of the Progress Review. The Section Chairs for the 1996 Review will continue in their current capacity for the 1997 Progress Review. They are:

Section A:	David Byrne and Larry Godfrey
Section B:	Jeff Shapiro and Judy Brown
Section C:	John Palumbo and Phil Stansly
Section D:	Kevin Heinz and Oscar Minkenberg
Section E:	Alvin Simmons and Eric Natwick
Section F:	Dennis Kopp and John Norman

Meeting site: Phoenix, Arizona (Note: At the time of finalization of these minutes, the site was changed to San Diego, California, due to problems finding a suitable hotel at a reasonable rate in Phoenix.)

Dates: It was agreed that the meeting would take place on February 4-6, 1997, with Monday, February 3 being a travel day. It was decided that the 1997 Progress Review should continue to take place as a 3-day meeting.

Local Arrangements : Tom J. Henneberry said that his assistant, Marla Lawrence, would begin canvassing hotels in the greater Phoenix area. (Note: At the time of finalization of these minutes, Lisa Arth was looking for suitable hotels in the San Diego area.)

Industry Representative: Cindy McKenzie was praised for her efforts in obtaining industry contributions for the



poster/mixer session. It was agreed that she should continue to act as industry representative for the 1997 Progress Review.

**Section Summaries:** Section chairs will need to summarize, in a working draft, the research in their sections for the last four years with input from the scientists in their section. There is a need for a synthesized product in terms of what has and has not been accomplished within the five-year plan. The drafts of these documents should be sent to Lisa Arth by September 3, 1996. A limit of five pages of text was set. These drafts will be discussed, finalized, and added as a component of the 1997 Progress Review, as well as to the progress report.

**Outline for a Revised Research and Action Plan:** The current 5-year research and action plan will terminate in 1997. Approximately 85 percent of the responses to the Questionnaire provided by Dr. Faust at the beginning of the Annual Progress Review responded that there is a need for an extension of the plan or a new plan of research and action. It was decided that based (at least in part) on the section research summaries the chairs submit in September, the section chairs need to put together an outline for a new plan to replace the current one. These outlines should be provided to Lisa Arth by November 1, 1996, and will be discussed at the 1997 Progress Review.

**Technology Transfer Document:** Dr. Henneberry reported that Dennis Kopp has volunteered his expertise and help to prepare a treatise on Technology Transfer which will provide, in concise form, what efforts have come out this plan. Dr. Faust and Dr. Kopp will take the lead on initiating the production of a draft technology transfer plan to be used as a guide beyond 1997.

**Format for Next Year's Meeting:** Dr. Henneberry felt that we needed to develop a format that provides a summary of each of the research priorities, addressing the accomplishments that have been made and what still needs to be done. Summaries of each section should be presented to the participants, both verbally and in written format, for their comments and suggestions. Ideas for the next research and action plan should also be discussed, perhaps in small groups, at next year's meeting.

**Other Notes:** The poster/mixer session should be continued next year. Several comments were made about adjusting the lengths of the progress review sessions to accommodate the larger sections (i.e., C & D).

#### **Issues for the USDA SPW Research, Education and Implementation Coordinating Group**

Current representation for CSREES includes Dennis Kopp, Bob Riley and Harold Browning. There was concern raised about the landgrant representation on the Interagency Coordinating Group. It was suggested that perhaps another person will need to be appointed. Dr. Faust said he would bring this up at the next Coordinating Group meeting.

#### **International Activities**

**Rockefeller-sponsored meeting in Bellagio, Italy:** Jim Duffus reported on this meeting. It will be a limited-participant meeting with a focus on SLW virus transmission, with half of the 25 participants from outside of the U.S.

**Israel Meeting:** Dick Mayer reported that the publisher will be sending out the chapter galleys for review and that there would be a quick turn-around time so that the book from the symposium would be published as soon as possible.

**International Bemisia Working Group:** Dick Mayer reported that the expectations are to hold a meeting in October of 1997 in the Caribbean (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, or the Dominican Republic). There was some discussion on the pros and cons of each possible location by the group.

Input from the survey questionnaires that Dr. Faust distributed at the meeting suggested that there is a need to facilitate international participation in the SLW Annual Progress Review. One suggestion was to announce the Annual Progress Review meeting at other meetings. Dick Mayer commented that the Annual Progress Review, taking place every year, makes it difficult to attract international participants due to the expense. The reason why they set up the International Bemisia Working Group is to bring developing countries up-to-speed on what is being done with whitefly, share some of our technology, and find out what kinds of problems they are facing. A concern was raised about having two meetings in the same year -- could these meetings be combined? Drs. Toscano and Faust commented that they needed to keep them separate since the objectives are different.

#### **Status of the Technical Working Group**

Dr. Faust initiated a discussion of the composition, roles and responsibilities of the Technical Working Group. Dr. Henneberry briefly summarized his request to the group members to verify their continued involvement in the group and obtain their input on the need for such a group, what its roles and responsibilities should be, the mechanics of its operation, and how it should be structured. His letter was provided as a handout to the group. Nineteen people were on the original mailing list and only six people responded. Most of these responses indicated that the Technical Working Group should focus on goals and objectives, provide input into where meetings would be held, the content, etc. J. Amador, J. Sanderson and C. Schwalbe will be excused as members of the Technical Working Group since they no longer currently work in the whitefly arena. R. Riley will be removed if he retires next year. Also, C. McKenzie, F. Carter, S. Birdsall, and J. Norman will be added as members of the Technical Working Group.



Dr. Faust commented that there were several suggestions on the survey Questionnaires that more people from industry be represented on the Technical Working Group.

Dr. Faust read his response on behalf of the Interagency Coordinating Group to Dr. Henneberry's request for suggestions on the roles and responsibilities of the Technical Working Group . The response included: a) to keep the USDA Research, Education & Implementation Coordinating Group appraised of the consortium's progress in research, education, and implementation; b) to help plan and critique progress reviews and other workshop activities, and to facilitate the evaluation of relevant information generated under the program, as well as to arrange and set the time and place for annual progress reviews and other needed workshops related to SLWF; to select key individuals to serve as meeting coordinators, and to appoint section co-chairs, local coordinators, and ad hoc committees as needed; c) to monitor the progress of the 5-Year National SPWF Research and Action Plan and any developments that may influence the goals of the plan; d) to help prepare annual progress workshop reports and other appropriate periodic reports; e) to help coordinate the various components of the 5-year National SPWF Research and Action Plan, to review, formulate, and make recommendations related to the management and operation of activities within the program; f) to identify research and methods development issues and concerns; g) to help set priorities based on outcomes of progress reviews and other inputs; h) to help formulate and implement post 5-Year National SPWF Research and Action Plan strategies and activities; i) to identify innovative ways to further coordination, cooperation, consensus building, and maintenance of a unified research and implementation effort until the SLFW problem is mitigated; and j) to meet as needed, but not less than once a year at locations and times to be determined. Dr. Faust would like to make this part of a formal document. He will draft a complete document and distribute it for comment before finalizing. Tom Perring offered that these ideas could be fine-tuned and made unique to serve the objectives of the group. Nick Toscano suggested that a smaller technical group be assigned to each research and action plan section.

Questions were raised about the need for members of the Coordinating Group to be on the Technical Working Group, redundancies in the group, etc. Many people, including the co-coordinators and co-chairs, do not need to be on the Technical Working Group, but should be involved in the meetings to facilitate the goals of the Group. Some discussion followed.

Dr. Faust adjourned the Technical Working Group meeting at approximately 3:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lisa Arth  
Assistant Analyst  
CNAS Dean's Office  
University of California  
Riverside, CA 92521

Enclosures:      Agenda  
                         List of Attendees

## Appendix B (continued)

### List of Attendees of the Technical Working Group Meeting:

Robert M. Faust, Chair  
USDA-ARS-NPS  
BARC-West  
Bldg 005, Room 338  
Beltsville, MD 20705

Lisa Arth  
University of California  
CNAS, Dean's Office  
311 College Building North  
Riverside, CA 92521

David H. Akey  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040

Stephen L. Birdsall  
Imperial County  
Agricultural Commissioner  
150 S. 9th Street  
El Centro, CA 92243

Judith K. Brown  
University of Arizona  
Plant Science/Entomology Depts  
Forbes Bldg 303  
Tucson, AZ 85721

Raymond I. Carruthers  
USDA-ARS-NPS  
BARC-West  
Bldg 005, Room 220  
Beltsville, MD 20705

C.C. Chu  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4151 Highway 86  
Brawley, CA 92227

James R. Coppedge  
USDA-ARS, Bldg 2  
2771 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845

James E. Duffus  
USDA-ARS  
1636 E. Alisal Street  
Salinas, CA 93905

Claude Finnell  
Imperial County Whitefly  
Management Committee  
1865 Sunset Drive  
El Centro, CA 92243

Cynthia R. Giorgio  
University of California  
CNAS, Dean's Office  
311 College Building North  
Riverside, CA 92521

Larry Godfrey  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Davis, CA 95616

Kevin M. Heinz  
Texas A&M University  
Entomology - Biocontrol Facility  
Mail Stop 2475  
College Station, TX 77843

Tom J. Henneberry  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040

Robin Huettel  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
Oxford Plant Protection Center  
Oxford, NC 27565

Ivan W. Kirk  
USDA-ARS  
2771 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845

Dennis D. Kopp  
USDA/CSREES  
Suite 320  
Ag. Box 2220  
Washington, DC 20250-2220

Lawrence A. Lacey  
USDA-ARS-ECBL  
BP4168  
Montpellier, FRANCE

M. A. Latheef  
USDA-ARS-SCRL  
Bldg Z  
College Station, TX 77845

Richard T. Mayer  
USDA-ARS-USHRL  
2120 Camden Road  
Orlando, FL 32803

Dale E. Meyerdirk  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
4700 River Road  
Unit 135  
Riverdale, MD 20737

Oscar Minkenberg  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
Forbes 410  
Tucson, AZ 85721

John W. Norman, Jr.  
Texas A&M University  
2401 E. Highway 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596

Lance S. Osborne  
University of Florida  
2807 Binion Road  
Apopka, FL 32703

Thomas M. Perring  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Riverside, CA 92521

David Ritter  
Imperial County Whitefly  
Management Committee  
150 S. Ninth Street  
El Centro, CA 92243

Bill Roltsch  
CDFA  
c/o UDSA  
4151 Highway 86  
Brawley, CA 92227

Jeffrey P. Shapiro  
USDA-ARS-USHRL  
2120 Camden Road  
Orlando, FL 32803

Alvin M. Simmons  
USDA-ARS  
U.S. Vegetable Laboratory  
2875 Savannah Highway  
Charleston, SC 29414

Michael T. Smith  
USDA-ARS-SIML  
P.O. Box 346  
Stoneville, MS 38776

Philip A. Stansly  
University of Florida  
IFAS-SWFREC  
P.O. Box 5127  
Immokalee, FL 33934

Nick C. Toscano  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Riverside, CA 92521

Ian Wedderspoon  
Dupont-Ag Products  
11704 SW 102 Court  
Miami, FL 33170



## Appendix C

**FOURTH ANNUAL PROGRESS REVIEW OF THE 5-YEAR NATIONAL  
RESEARCH AND ACTION PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT OF MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL  
METHODOLOGY FOR SILVERLEAF WHITEFLY**

## Agenda

## Saturday, February 3, 1996 - Travel Day

8:00-5:00 p.m.      SRIEG-56 Meeting [Location: Baker Room]

12:00 noon      Poster set-up begins [Location: Magnolia and Blue Bonnet Rooms]

5:00 p.m. Planning Committee Meeting with Section Co-Chairs [Location: Baker Room]

**Sunday, February 4, 1996**

7:00 a.m. REGISTRATION AND CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST [Location: Crystal Ballroom]

**Plenary Session:** Invited Presentations [Location: Crystal Ballroom]

8:00 a.m.	Welcome	<i>Robert M. Faust and James R. Coppedge</i>
-----------	---------	--

8:20 a.m. Charge to Conference *Tom J. Henneberry and Nick C. Toscano*

8:30 a.m.	Keynote Speaker	<i>Chuck Onstad</i>
-----------	-----------------	---------------------

9:00 a.m. EPA Perspective *Phil Hutton, Federal EPA, Washington D.C.*

9:25 a.m.      Field Epidemiology      Jane Polston, Univ. of FL, Bradenton

9:45 a.m.	Role of Endosymbionts in Whitefly Biology	Heather Costa, Univ. of CA, Riverside and Elizabeth Davidson, Arizona State Univ.
-----------	---	--

10:05 a.m. BREAK

10:20 a.m.	The Results of Foreign Exploration for Whitefly Parasitoids	<i>Alan Kirk, USDA-ARS-EBCL</i>
------------	---	---------------------------------

11:00 a.m.	Development and Adoption of Recommendations for Whitefly Management in Cotton	<i>Peter Ellsworth, Univ. of AZ, Maricopa</i>
------------	---	---

11:40 a.m.	Evidence for a Direct Role of the Coat Protein Gene (AR1) in Whitefly-Mediated Transmission of Subgroup III Geminiviruses	<i>Judith Brown, Univ. of AZ, Tucson</i>
------------	---	--

12:00 noon LUNCH

1:30-5:00 p.m. **Concurrent Meetings** (Sections A, C, and E)  
10-minute presentations of submitted papers—see attached

6:00-8:00 p.m. Mixer and Poster Session [Location: Magnolia, Yellow Rose and Blue Bonnet Rooms]

## Monday, February 5, 1996

7:00 a.m. CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST

7:00 a.m. Meeting with Agricultural Chemical Industry Representatives [Location: Crystal Ballroom]

8:00-11:30 a.m. **Concurrent Meetings** (Sections B, D and F)  
10-minute presentations of submitted papers—see attached

11:30 a.m. LUNCH

### Program and Progress Review [Location: Crystal Ballroom]

1:00 p.m. Section A: Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal      *Co-Chairs: David Byrne and Larry Godfrey*

2:15 p.m. Section B: Fundamental Research—Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus Vector Interactions      *Co-Chairs: Jeff Shapiro and Judith K. Brown*

3:30 p.m. BREAK

3:45 p.m. Section C: Chemical Control, Biorationals, and Pesticide Application Technology      *Co-Chairs: John Palumbo and Phil Stansly*

## Tuesday, February 6, 1996

### Program and Progress Review [Location: Crystal Ballroom]

7:00 a.m. CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST

8:00 a.m. Section D: Biological Control      *Co-Chairs: Kevin Heinz and Oscar Minkenberg*

9:15 a.m. Section E: Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance      *Co-Chairs: Eric Natwick and Alvin Simmons*

10:30 a.m. BREAK

10:45 a.m. Section F: Integrated Techniques, Approaches, and Philosophies      *Co-Chairs: Dennis Kopp and John Norman*

12:00 noon Concluding Remarks

1:00-3:30 Technical Working Group and Progress Meeting [Location: Mahnke Room]

### CONCURRENT GROUPS A, C AND E:

#### SECTION A: ECOLOGY, POPULATION DYNAMICS AND DISPERSAL [LOCATION: ALAMO ROOM]

1:30 p.m. WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS      *Co-Chairs: David Byrne & Larry Godfrey*  
Localized migration by whiteflies      *David N. Byrne*

Abundance and distribution of silverleaf whitefly  
on vegetable crops

*Dakshina R. Seal  
& Robert T. McMillan*

Seasonal patterns of silverleaf whitefly infesting crops  
in the San Joaquin Valley—1993-95

*Larry D. Godfrey*

Action thresholds for whitefly in cotton:  
results from a multi-site study

*Steve Naranjo, C. C. Chu,  
P. C. Ellsworth,  
T. J. Henneberry, R. L. Nichols,  
D. G. Riley, N. C. Toscano &  
T. F. Watson*

Photosynthesis of cotton in relation to  
action thresholds for whitefly control

*Wee L. Yee, N. C. Toscano,  
C. C. Chu & T. J. Henneberry*

Biocontrol-whitefly: a whitefly, parasite, and predator  
population dynamics model

*Gloria DeGrandi-Hoffman,  
Steve Naranjo & Donghui Li*

**SECTION C: CHEMICAL CONTROL, BIORATIONALS, AND  
PESTICIDE APPLICATION TECHNOLOGY  
[LOCATION: CRYSTAL BALLROOM]**

1:30 p.m.	WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS	Co-Chairs:	<i>John Palumbo &amp; Phil Stansly</i>
	Progress with understanding and combating insecticide resistance in <i>Bemisia</i> : an international perspective		<i>Ian Denholm &amp; Matt Cahill</i>
	Management of silverleaf whitefly resistance to the IGRs, phriproxyfen and buprofezin, in Israel		<i>Rami Horowitz</i>
	Response of silverleaf whitefly to bifenthrin and endosulfan in field populations in Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas		<i>Dan A. Wolfenbarger</i>
	Observations on resistance to several pyrethroids and endosulfan in silverleaf whitefly from Florida		<i>Gary L. Leibee</i>
	Tolerance of silverleaf whiteflies to bifenthrin and endosulfan in Arizona		<i>S. Sivasupramaniam, T. F. Watson &amp; S. Johnson</i>
	Responses of silverleaf whitefly populations in Imperial Valley to bifenthrin and endosulfan in a vial bioassay		<i>Steve Castle</i>
	Monitoring and management of whitefly resistance to insecticides in Arizona cotton		<i>T. J. Dennehy, L. Williams III &amp; A. Simmons</i>
	Effect of synergists on pyrethroid and organophosphate resistance in the silverleaf whitefly		<i>Nilima Prabhaker</i>
	Inheritance of bifenthrin resistance in whitefly		<i>David Riley</i>
	Silverleaf whitefly control in cotton with pyriproxyfen, an IGR		<i>Mike Ansolabehere</i>
	Buprofezin: a new IGR for whitefly control		<i>Phillip Odom &amp; John Lublinkhof</i>
	New pesticidal sucrose esters for whitefly control		<i>Orestes T. Chortyk</i>



DETUR "A Physical Barrier to SLWF"

*Don Barioni Jr. &  
Herman Meister*

Chemical control of silverleaf whitefly with karate in mixture with conventional insecticide in Mexico

*Arturo Obando-Rodriguez  
& Nick Darby*

Biorational and conventional insecticides against silverleaf whitefly in Upland cotton in Arizona

*David H. Akey*

Imidacloprid field performance on commercial lettuce in Arizona

*John C. Palumbo*

**SECTION E: CROP MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS AND HOST PLANT RESISTANCE  
[LOCATION: MAHNKE ROOM]**

1:30 p.m.

WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS

*Co-Chairs:*

*Eric Natwick & Alvin Simmons*

UV-reflective soil mulches for managing silverleaf whitefly and tomato mottle geminivirus

*David J. Schuster*

Reduction of whitefly adult numbers by living soil covers in Costa Rica

*Luko Hilje*

Susceptibility of cotton cultivars to *Bemisia argentifolii*

*C. C. Chu, A. C. Cohen,  
H. H. Perkins, T. J. Henneberry  
& E. T. Natwick*

Field evaluation of collard genotypes for resistance to whiteflies

*Jackson, D. Michael &  
M. W. Farnham*

Evaluation of cucurbits spp. for resistance to *Bemisia argentifolii* and/or to silverleaf

*Susan Webb,  
Heather J. McAuslane &  
Gary W. Elmstrom*

Field, greenhouse, and laboratory evaluations for whitefly resistance in melon

*Alvin M. Simmons  
& James D. McCreight*

Mechanisms of Resistance to the Silverleaf Whitefly: Applications to Cotton Breeding

*Charles G. Cook*

**CONCURRENT GROUPS B, D AND F:**

**SECTION B: FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH—BEHAVIOR, BIOCHEMISTRY,  
BIOTYPES, MORPHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGY, SYSTEMATICS,  
VIRUS DISEASES, AND VIRUS VECTOR INTERACTIONS  
[LOCATION: ALAMO ROOM]**

8:00 a.m.

WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS

*Co-Chairs:*

*Jeff Shapiro & Judith K. Brown*

How the zinnia revealed the basis for phenotypic plasticity in the whitefly

*John W. Neal Jr.*

Tomato irregular ripening: a function of whitefly density and duration of infestation

*Thomas M. Perring, Cynthia S.  
LeVesque, Linda L. Walling  
& Mary Lou Polek*

Uptake and metabolism of plant proteins by the silverleaf whitefly	Michael E. Salvucci
Phytochemicals induced in cucurbits by <i>Bemisia</i>	Jeffrey P. Shapiro
Isolation and characterization of the larger Oligosaccharides in <i>Bemisia</i> honeydew	Donald L. Hendrix
Temporal detection of geminivirus in whitefly extracts, saliva and honeydew by PCR	Rosemarie C. Rosell
The geminivirus subgroup III coat protein database	Judith K. Brown
Whitefly-caused disorders in Egypt	H. M. Mazyad
Weed host of bean golden mosaic virus and <i>Bemisia argentifolii</i>	Robert T. McMillan Jr.

**SECTION D: BIOLOGICAL CONTROL  
[LOCATION: CRYSTAL BALLROOM]**

8:00 a.m.	WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS	Co-Chairs:	Kevin Heinz & Oscar Minkenberg
	Survey of indigenous natural enemies of whiteflies in the Dominican Republic		Colmar-Andreas Serra, Manuel Ortíz, José B. Nuñez & Pedro F. Benoit
	Distribution of exotic source populations for inter-agency cooperation in the biological control of <i>Bemisia tabaci</i> (biotype B)		John Goolsby, Matthew Ciomperlik, Albino Chavarria, Paul Parker & Lloyd Wendel
	Genetic diagnostics for quality assessment of natural enemies of <i>Bemisia tabaci</i> (biotype B)		Don C. Vacek, Raul A. Ruiz & Lloyd E. Wendel
	Release of aphelinids for control of silverleaf whitefly in San Joaquin Valley, CA		Charles Pickett, John Goolsby & Bill Abel
	Density induced sterility in <i>Eretmoceris mundus</i>		Dan Gerling
	Biology and behavior of <i>Eretmoceris</i> sp. from Hong Kong, a thelytokous parasitoid of <i>Bemisia argentifolii</i>		Heather J. McAuslane
	Nutrient rewards from <i>Bemisia argentifolii</i> : why some predators thrive on whiteflies and others fail		Allen C. Cohen, Dennis Nelson, James Buckner, Robert Station & Donald Brummett
	Compatibility of host plant resistance with biological control: natural enemy behavior tells the story		Kevin M. Heinz
	Influence of the host crop on the performance of several exotic <i>Eretmoceris</i> & <i>Encarsia</i> species in southwestern deserts		K. Hoelmer & J. Gould
	Prospects for microbial control of whiteflies in vegetable field crops with <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> and <i>Paecilomyces fumosoroseus</i>		Stephen Wraight

Interactions between parasitoids and  
entomopathogenic fungi

*Walker A. Jones &  
T. J. Poprawski*

Parasitism of *Bemisia argentifolii* by  
entomopathogenic nematodes

*Dawn H. Gouge, T. J.  
Henneberry & L. L. Reeves*

Seasonal inoculations with parasitoids of *Bemisia* in  
spring melons

*Gregory Simmons, Kim  
Hoelmer, Robert Staten &  
Ted Boratynski*

Natural enemy refuge studies in Imperial Valley: annual  
plant species and an opportunity to utilize perennials

*William Roltsch &  
Charles Pickett*

Preliminary results of the biological control of *Bemisia  
tabaci* with *Eretmocer*

*Jean-Claude Onillon*

Quarantine and field evaluations of exotic parasitoids of  
*Bemisia tabaci* (biotype B) in Lower Rio Grande Valley, TX

*Matthew Ciomperlik, John  
Goolsby, Jesusa Legaspi,  
Benjamin Legaspi  
& Lloyd Wendel*

Evaluation of a Native *Eretmocer* for Inundative  
Biological Control of Whitefly on Greenhouse Poinsettias

*Oscar Minkenberg*

## **SECTION F: INTEGRATED TECHNIQUES, APPROACHES, AND PHILOSOPHIES** **[LOCATION: MAHNKE ROOM]**

8:00 a.m.	WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS	Co-Chairs:	<i>Dennis Kopp &amp; John Norman</i>
	Effects of the regional crop system on whitefly dynamics		<i>J. C. Allen, C. C. Brewster &amp; R. Abernathy</i>
	IPM actions and practices in cotton (2nd year)		<i>Raúl León López, Max Cervantes, Benjamin Sánchez, &amp; Francisco Hoyos</i>
	Communication Pathways in a Whitefly Resistance Management Program in California		<i>Nick C. Toscano</i>



## Appendix D

### List of Registered Meeting Participants

William L. Abel  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
5100 Douglas Avenue  
Shafter, CA 93263  
805/861-4131; 805/399-1601 FAX

Zahoor Ahmad  
Central Cotton Research Institute  
Multan, PAKISTAN  
92-61-584153; 92-61-44153 FAX

David Akey  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
601/379-3504; 602/379-4509 FAX

Jon C. Allen  
University of Florida  
Entomology Department  
Gainesville, FL 32611-0620  
904/392-1901

Mike Ansolabehere  
Technical Specialist  
Valent USA Corporation  
5910 N. Monroe  
Fresno, CA 93722  
209/276-5305; 209/275-0142 FAX

Lisa Arth  
University of California  
CNAS Dean's Office  
206 College Building North  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-7292; 909/787-4190 FAX

John Baker  
CPD Tech.  
United Agri Products  
P.O. Box 2357  
Fresno, CA 93745  
209/253-5711; 209/452-8505 FAX

Don Barioni Jr.  
Product Manager  
Don Barioni Jr. Inc.  
P.O. Box 778  
El Centro, CA 92244  
619/352-1042; 619/352-1041 FAX

Stephen L. Birdsall  
Imperial Co. Whitefly Mgmt Committee  
150 Ninth Street  
El Centro, CA 92243-2850  
619/339-4314; 619/353-9420 FAX

Clifford Bradley  
Vice President, Technology  
Mycotech Corporation  
Box 4109  
529 E. Front Street  
Butte, MT 59702  
406/782-2386; 406/782-9912 FAX

Carlyle C. Brewster  
University of Florida  
Entomology Department  
Bldg 970 Hull Road  
Gainesville, FL 32603-0620  
904/392-1901 x205; 904/392-0190 FAX

Tom Bridges  
Entomologist  
CIBA Crop Protection  
P.O. Box 18300  
Greensboro, NC 27419  
910/632-7201; 910/632-7837 FAX

Judith K. Brown  
Research Assistant Professor  
University of Arizona  
Plant Sciences Department  
Forbes Bldg 303  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1402; 520/621-8839 FAX

James S. Buckner  
Research Biochemist  
USDA-ARS-NPA  
Biosciences Research Laboratory  
1605 Albrecht Blvd.  
Fargo, ND 58105  
701/239-1280; 701/239-1348 FAX

David N. Byrne  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
410 Forbes  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-7169; 520/621-1150 FAX

Rafael Caballero  
University of Arizona  
Plant Sciences Department  
Forbes Bldg 303  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1402/1230; 520/621-8839 FAX

Ricardo Campos  
Paul Ecke Ranches  
P.O. Box 230488  
Encinitas, CA 92023-0488  
619/944-4009; 619/944-4000 FAX

Raymond I. Carruthers  
National Program Leader/Biological Control  
USDA-ARS-NPS  
Bldg. 005/Room 220/BARC-West  
Beltsville, MD 20705  
301/504-5930; 301/504-5467 FAX

Frank Carter  
Manager, Pest Management  
National Cotton Council  
1919 N. Parkway  
Memphis, TN 38112  
901/274-9030; 901/725-0510 FAX

Steven J. Castle  
USDA-ARS  
4151 Hwy 86  
Brawley, CA 92227  
619/344-4184; 619/344-7951 FAX

Maximiliano Cervantes  
SAGAR  
Mexicali B.C., MEXICO  
65-52-3246; 65-52-3247 FAX

Orestes T. Chortyk  
Acting Research Leader, Natural Products  
USDA-ARS  
P.O. Box 5677  
Athens, GA 30604  
706/546-3424; 706/546-3454 FAX

Chang-Chi Chu  
Plant Physiologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4151 Hwy 86  
Brawley, CA 92227  
619/344-4184; 619/344-7951 FAX

Matthew A. Ciomperlik  
Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
Mission Biological Control Lab  
P.O. Box 2140  
Mission, TX 78573  
210/580-7301; 210/580-7300 FAX

Allen C. Cohen  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524

Charles Cook  
Research Geneticist  
USDA-ARS  
2413 East Highway 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/969-4815; 210/969-4800 FAX

James Coppedge  
Research Leader/Laboratory Director  
USDA-ARS  
2765 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/260-9354; 409/260-9319 FAX

Heather S. Costa  
Postdoctoral Researcher  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-3725; 909/787-3086 FAX

Steven J. Crafts-Brandner  
Plant Physiologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524 x222; 602/379-4509 FAX

Nicholas D. Darby  
Zeneca Mexico  
San Lorenzo 1009  
Col. del Valle  
Mexico D.F., MEXICO 03100  
5/229-3415; 5/605-3557 FAX

David Dean  
UF-IFAS  
Gulf Coast Research & Education Center  
5007 60th Street E  
Bradenton, FL 34201  
941/751-7636

Brian Deeter  
Field Research & Development  
Rhone-Poulenc Ag Co.  
Box 2420  
Wickenburg, AZ 85358  
520/684-7552; 520/684-7552 FAX

Gloria DeGrande-Hoffman  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
2000 E. Allen Road  
Tucson, AZ 85719  
520/670-6380; 520/670-6493 FAX

Ian Denholm  
Biological & Ecological Chemistry Department  
Rothamsted Experimental Station  
Harpenden  
Hertfordshire, ENGLAND AL5 2JQ  
44/1582/763133; 44/1582/760981 FAX

T. J. Dennehy  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
410 Forbes  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1151; 520/621-1150 FAX

Jim DeQuattro  
Research News  
ARS Information Staff  
6303 Ivy Lane #443  
Greenbelt, MD 20770  
301/344-2756; 301/344-2311 FAX

James E. Duffus  
Research Plant Pathologist  
USDA-ARS-PWA  
1636 East Alisal Street  
Salinas, CA 93905  
408/755-2825; 408/753-2866 FAX

Scott Dunham  
Market Manager  
AgrEvo USA Company  
Little Falls Centre One  
2711 Centerville Road  
Wilmington, DE 19808  
302/892-3103; 302/892-3133 FAX

Jerry W. Dupuy  
Farm Manager  
Barcelo Industrial  
P.O. Box 63  
Santo Domingo, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
809/593-3411; 809/593-4209 FAX

Peter Ellsworth  
IPM Specialist  
University of Arizona  
Maricopa Agricultural Center  
Maricopa, AZ 85239  
520/568-2273; 520/568-2556 FAX

Kenneth L. Esau  
Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ-MPPL  
P.O. 2140  
Mission, TX 78572  
210/580-7301; 210/580-7300 FAX

Robert M. Faust  
National Program Leader  
USDA-ARS-NPS  
Bldg 005, Room 338, BARC-West  
Beltsville, MD 20705  
301/504-6918; 301/504-6231 FAX

Doudou D. Faye  
Sphere Corp.  
Route 4 Box 172  
Georgetown, TX 78704  
512/515-6032; 512/778-5756 FAX

Claude Finnell  
Imperial Co. Whitefly Mgmt Committee  
150 Ninth Street  
El Centro, CA 92243-2850  
619/339-4242; 619/352-0814 FAX

Hollis M. Flint  
Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524

Chris Fox  
IPM Coordinator  
Lone Star Growers  
96 Canyon Road  
San Antonio, TX 78252  
210/258-3600; 210/258-3636 FAX

Ray Frisbie  
Texas A&M University  
Entomology Department  
College Station, TX 77843-2475  
409/845-2576; 401/845-6305 FAX

Ed Gage  
FMC Corporation  
10609 Calle Raquel  
Yuma, AZ 85367  
520/342-6783; 520/342-6804 FAX

Dan Gerling  
Visiting Professor of Entomology  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85404  
602/379-3524 x240; 602/379-4509 FAX

Cindy Giorgio  
University of California  
CNAS Dean's Office  
306 College Building North  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-3325; 909/787-4190 FAX

Larry Godfrey  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Davis, CA 95616  
916/752-0473; 916/752-1537 FAX



John Goolsby  
Supervisory Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS  
P.O. Box 2140  
Mission, TX 78573  
210/580-7301; 210/580-7300 FAX

Clyde S. Gorsuch  
Clemson University  
Entomology Department, 109 Long Hall  
Box 340365  
Clemson, SC 29634-0365  
803/656-5043; 803/656-5065 FAX

Celso Goseco  
Director Technical Services/Pesticide Control  
Del Monte Fresh Produce Company  
800 Douglas Entrance-North Tower  
Coral Gables, FL 33134  
305/520-8101; 304/445-7612 FAX

Dawn H. Gouge  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85404  
602/379-3524 x240; 602/379-4509 FAX

Juli Gould  
Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS  
4125 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-6014; 602/379-6005 FAX

Randall P. Griffin  
Clemson University  
Entomology Department  
113 Long Hall  
Clemson, SC 29634  
864/656-3111; 864/656-5065 FAX

James Hagler  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
2000 E. Allen Road  
Tucson, AZ 85719  
520/670-6380 X111

Kevin Heinz  
Texas A&M University  
Entomology Department  
BioControl Facility, Mail Stop 2475  
College Station, TX 77843-2475  
409/862-3408; 409/845-7977 FAX

Stu Helffrich  
S. Helffrich & Associates Inc.  
16 W. Medlock Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85013  
602/266-7841

Donald L. Hendrix  
Plant Physiologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524 X226; 602/379-4509 FAX

Tom Henneberry  
Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524; 602/379-4509 FAX

Luko Hilje  
Entomologist  
CATIE  
Plant Protection Unit  
CATIE 7170  
Turrialba, COSTA RICA  
506/556-1632/6431; 506/556-0606 FAX

Kim A. Hoelmer  
Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS  
4151 Hwy 86  
Brawley, CA 92227  
619/344-7857; 619/344-7951 FAX

Rami Horowitz  
ARO-Institute of Plant Protection  
Department of Entomology  
Gilat Regional Experiment Station  
Mobile Post Negev-2, ISRAEL 85-280

Robin Huettel  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
Oxford Plant Protection Center  
901 Hillsboro Street  
Oxford, NC 27565  
919/693-5151; 919/693-3870 FAX

Phil Hutton  
Federal EPA  
BPPD, OPP Waterside Mall 7501 W.  
401 M Street  
Washington, DC 20460  
703/308-8260

Rufus Isaacs  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
410 Forbes  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1151; 520/621-1150 FAX

D. Michael Jackson  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
U.S. Vegetable Lab  
2875 Savannah Hwy  
Charleston, SC 29414  
803/556-0840

Glen Jackson  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524; 602/379-4509 FAX

Keith A. Jackson  
Assistant Plant Breeder  
Rogers Seed Company  
10290 Greenway Road  
Naples, FL 33961  
941/775-4090; 941/774-6852 FAX

Jose Jaquez  
Prans Agricola S.A.  
Duarte #269  
Navarrete, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
809/582-8171; 809/587-4555 FAX  
(registered--did not attend)

Stefan Jaronski  
Mycotech Corp.  
P.O. Box 4109  
630 Utah Avenue  
Butte, MT 59702  
406/723-7770; 406/723-8007 FAX  
(registered--did not attend)

Lynn Jech  
Biological Technician  
USDA-ARS  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524; 602/379-4509 FAX

Marshall W. Johnson  
University of Hawaii  
Department of Entomology  
3050 Maile Hwy, 310 Gilmore Hall  
Honolulu, HI 96022  
808/956-2420

Walker A. Jones  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
2413 E. Hwy. 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/969-4803; 210/969-4888 FAX

David L. Kerns  
IPM Specialist  
University of Arizona  
6425 W. 8th Street  
Yuma, AZ 85364  
520/782-3836; 520/782-1940 FAX

Alan Kirk  
USDA-ARS-EBCL  
BP 4168, Agropolis II,  
Montpellier, FRANCE 34092  
67-04-5600; 67-04-5620 FAX

I.W. Kirk  
Agricultural Engineer  
USDA-ARS  
2771 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/260-9584; 409/260-9386 FAX

Al Knauf  
Director/Tech Services  
Olympic Chemical Co.  
5609 Winding Woods Trail  
Dallas, TX 75227  
214/388-4335; 214/388-8804 FAX

Dennis Kopp  
Entomologist  
USDA-CSREES  
Ag Box 2220, Suite 230  
Washington, DC 20250-2220  
202/401-6437; 202/401-6156 FAX

Lawrence A. Lacey  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-EBCL  
PSC 116  
APO, AE 09777  
33-67-52-6844; 33-67-61-9993 FAX

M. A. Latheef  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-SCRL  
2771 F&B Road, Bldg Z  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/260-9351

Benjamin Legaspi  
Systems Analyst  
USDA-ARS  
Texas A&M University  
2413 E. Hwy 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/969-4852; 210/969-4888 FAX

Joe E. Leggett  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85404  
602/379-3524; 602/379-4509 FAX

Gary L. Leibe  
University of Florida  
CFREC  
27600 E. Celery Avenue  
Sanford, FL 32771  
407/574-2563

Raul Leon-Lopez  
INIFAP-SAGAR  
233 Paulin Avenue Box 7869  
Calexico, CA 92231-2615  
65/63-60-62; 65/63-61-80 FAX

Richard Lindquist  
Ohio State University  
Entomology Department  
1680 Madison Avenue  
Wooster, OH 44691  
216/263-3736; 216/263-3686 FAX

T.-X. Liu  
University of Florida-SWFREC  
P.O. Drawer 5127  
Immokalee, FL 33934  
941/657-5221; 941/657-5224 FAX

Jeff Lord  
Entomologist  
Mycotech Corp.  
630 Utah Avenue  
Butte, MT 59701  
406/723-7770; 406/723-8007 FAX

John Lublinkhof  
Product Development Manager  
AgrEvo USA Company  
Little Falls Centre One  
2711 Centerville Road  
Wilmington, DE 19808  
302/892-3058; 302/892-3013 FAX

Charlie Martin  
Harold B. Martin Inc.  
13295 SW 232 Street  
Miami, FL 33170  
305/258-2282; 305/258-1983 FAX  
(registered--did not attend)

Jose Luis Martinez  
INIFAP  
Hnos. Talamante 280 Ote.  
Cd. Obregon  
Sonora, MEXICO  
64/14-12-85; 64/14-59-14 FAX

Fowden G. Maxwell  
Texas A&M University  
Department of Entomology  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/845-9726

R. T. Mayer  
Laboratory Director  
USDA-ARS  
2120 Camden Road  
Orlando, FL 32083  
407/897-7364; 407/897-7337 FAX

Heather J. McAuslane  
University of Florida IFAS  
Entomology/Nematology Departments  
P.O. Box 110620  
Gainesville, FL 32611-0620  
352/1901 x129; 352/392-0190 FAX

Peter McGrath  
University of Arizona  
Plant Sciences Department  
Forbes Bldg 36  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1402/1230; 520/621-8839 FAX

Cindy McKenzie  
Research Biologist  
FMC Corporation  
10614 Calle Raquel  
Yuma, AZ 85365  
520/342-6783; 520/342-6804 FAX

Robert T. McMillan Jr.  
University of Florida  
TREC  
18905 S.W. 280th Street  
Homestead, FL 33031  
305/246-6340; 305/246-7003 FAX

Herman Meister  
Herman Meister Inc. Pesticide Research  
1471 Brockman Road  
El Centro, CA 92243  
619/352-9485; 619/352-2934 FAX

Dale E. Meyerdirk  
Chief Operations Officer  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
Unit 135  
4700 River Road  
Riverdale, MD 20737-1236  
301/734-5667; 301/734-8192 FAX

Oscar Minkenberg  
Research Assistant Professor  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
Forbes Bldg, Room 410  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/321-7714; 520/621-1296 FAX

Brad Minton  
Ciba-Geigy Corporation  
P.O. Box 18300  
Greensboro, NC 27419-8300

J. Walt Mullins  
Manager, Insecticide Research  
Bayer Corporation  
Agriculture Division, Product Development  
P.O. Box 4913  
Kansas City, MO 64120-0013  
816/242-2000

Athar Nadeem  
Cotton Virologist  
Ministry of Food and Agri  
Central Cotton Research Inst.  
Multan, PAKISTAN  
92/61-30151



Steve Naranjo  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-3524; 602/379-4509 FAX

Eric Natwick  
Farm Advisor/Entomology  
UC-CE  
1050 E. Holton Road  
Holtville, CA 92250  
619/352-9474; 619/352-0846 FAX

John W. Neal Jr.  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-US National Arboretum  
10300 Baltimore Blvd, Bldg 4709  
Beltsville, MD 20705-2350  
301/504-9159; 301/504-8526 FAX

Dennis R. Nelson  
Biochemist  
USDA-ARS  
Biosciences Research Laboratory  
1605 Albrecht Blvd.  
Fargo, ND 58105  
701/239-1286; 701/239-1202 FAX

Robert Loring Nichols  
Associate Director  
Cotton Incorporated  
4505 Creedmoor Road  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
919/510-6113; 919/510-6124 FAX

Donald A. Nordlund  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
2413 E. Hwy 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/969-4862; 210/969-4888 FAX

John W. Norman Jr.  
Extension Agent-Entomologist  
Texas A&M University  
2401 E. Highway 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596

Mike O'Neil  
USDA-ARS  
2765 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/260-9354; 409/260-9319 FAX

Arturo Obando-Rodriguez  
Zeneca Mexicana  
Av. Margarita N-210  
Fracc. Flores del Tepeyac  
Delicias, Chihuahua, MEXICO 33000  
14/72-33-97; 14/72-33-97 FAX

Phil Odom  
Senior Field Development Rep  
AgrEvo USA Company  
15409 S. 28th Street  
Phoenix, AZ 85048  
602/759-1215; 602/759-1215 FAX

Chuck Onstad  
Southern Plains Area Director  
USDA-ARS  
7607 E. Mark Drive, Suite 230  
College Station, TX 77840

Lance S. Osborne  
University of Florida  
2807 Binion Road  
Apopka, FL 32703  
407/884-2034; 352/392-9359 FAX

Richard Ostrowski  
Manager, Product Development  
United Agri Products  
P.O. Box 1286  
Greeley, CO 80632  
970/356-4400; 970/356-4418 FAX

Drew Palrang  
Field Development Representative  
Bayer Corp.  
6552 Needham Lane  
Austin, TX 78739  
512/301-1274; 512/301-1057 FAX

John C. Palumbo  
Research Scientist  
University of Arizona  
6425 W. 8th Street  
Yuma, AZ 85364  
520/782-3836; 520/782-1940 FAX

Richard Percy  
Research Geneticist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
37860 W. Smith-Enke Road  
Maricopa, AZ 85282  
602/379-4221

Tom Perring  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
107 Entomology Annex I  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-4562; 909/787-3086 FAX

Mike Pilato  
Entomologist  
Rhone-Poulenc Ag Co.  
2 T.W. Alexander Drive  
Durham, NC 27709  
919/549-2855; 919/549-3946 FAX

George W. Pittarelli  
Research Collaborator  
USDA-ARS-SARL  
B-011, HH-19 BARC-WEST  
10300 Baltimore Avenue  
Beltsville, MD 20705  
301/504-5723; 301/504-5728 FAX

Jane E. Polston  
University of Florida  
GCREC  
5007 60th Street E  
Bradenton, FL 34203  
941/751-7636; 941/751-7639 FAX

Nilima Prabhaker  
University of California  
4151 Hwy 86  
Brawley, CA 92227  
619/344-4184; 619/344-7951 FAX

David Riley  
Entomologist  
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station  
2415 E. Hwy 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/968-5585; 210/968-0641 FAX

David Ritter  
Imperial Co. Whitefly Mgmt Committee  
150 Ninth Street  
El Centro, CA 92243-2850  
619/339-4685; 619/353-9420 FAX

Bill Roltsch  
Imperial Co. Whitefly Mgmt Committee  
150 Ninth Street  
El Centro, CA 92243-2850  
619/351-0324; 619/353-9420 FAX

Rosemarie Rosell  
Assistant Research Scientist  
University of Arizona  
Plant Sciences Department  
Forbes Bldg 303  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/621-1402/1230; 520/621-8839 FAX

Michael Salvucci  
Plant Physiologist  
USDA-ARS-WCRL  
4135 E. Broadway Road  
Phoenix, AZ 85040-8830  
602/379-3524 x227; 602/379-4709 FAX

Pablo Sanchez  
Prans Agricola S.A.  
Duarte #269  
Navarrete, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
809/582-8171; 809/587-4555 FAX  
(registered--did not attend)

Benjamin Sanchez D.  
Sanidad Vegetal Mexicali  
Av. Miguel Negrete No. 1610 Col. Nueva  
Mexicali, Baja California, MEXICO 21100

Bill Schroeder  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
2120 Camden Road  
Orlando, FL 32803  
407/897-7379

David J. Schuster  
University of Florida  
Gulf Coast Research & Educ. Ctr  
5007 60th Street E  
Bradenton, FL 34203  
941/751-7637; 941/751-7639 FAX

Gary Schwarzlose  
AgrEvo  
1331 Rolling Creek  
Spring Branch, TX 78070  
210/885-4287; 210/885-7382 FAX

Dakshina R. Seal  
University of Florida  
18905 SW 280th Street  
Homestead, FL 33031  
305/246-7600; 305/246-7003 FAX

Colmar A. Serra  
Instituto Superior de Agricultura  
Apartado 166  
Santiago, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
809/247-1228; 809/247-1228 FAX

Jeffrey P. Shapiro  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
2120 Camden Road  
Orlando, FL 32803  
407/897-7376; 407/897-7309 FAX

Alvin M. Simmons  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
US Vegetable Laboratory  
2875 Savannah Hwy  
Charleston, SC 29414-5334  
803/556-0840; 803/763-1370 FAX

Gregory S. Simmons  
USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
4151 Hwy 86  
Brawley, CA 92227  
619/344-4184; 619/344-7951 FAX

Sakuntala Sivasupramaniam  
Assistant Research Scientist  
University of Arizona  
Entomology Department  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
520/321-7435; 520/621-1150 FAX

Doug Skolaut  
Agronomist  
Organic Solutions  
8023 Vantage Drive, Suite 600  
San Antonio, TX 78250  
210/340-4642; 210/340-4844 FAX

Michael T. Smith  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS-SIML  
P.O. Box 346  
Stoneville, MS 38776  
601/686-5289; 601/686-5421 FAX

Phil Stansly  
University of Florida  
2686 State Road 29N  
Immokalee, FL 33934  
813/657-5221; 813/657-5224 FAX

Robert Staten  
Entomologist  
USDA-APHIS  
4135 E. Broadway  
Phoenix, AZ 85040  
602/379-6014; 602/379-6005 FAX

Jerry Swoboda  
Organic Solutions  
8023 Vantage Drive  
San Antonio, TX 78230  
210/340-4642; 210/340-4844 FAX

Yosuke Tomoi  
Chief Representative  
Nihon Nohyaku Co. Ltd.  
Ten Bank Street, Suite 630  
White Plains, NY 10606  
914/686-2271; 914/686-9112 FAX

Nick Toscano  
University of California  
Entomology Department  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-5826; 909/787-3086 FAX

Don C. Vacek  
Supervisor Geneticist  
USDA-APHIS-MBCC  
P.O. Box 2140  
Mission, TX 78572  
210/580-7301; 210/580-7300 FAX

Ely Vea  
Rhone-Poulenc Ag Co.  
2 T.W. Alexander Drive  
Durham, NC 27709

Fernando E. Vega  
Research Entomologist  
USDA-ARS  
National Center for Agricultural Utilization Research  
Bioactive Agents Research  
1815 N. University Street  
Peoria, IL 61605-3999  
309/681-6222; 309/681-6693 FAX

Susan E. Webb  
Associate Director  
University of Florida  
CFREC  
5336 University Avenue  
Leesburg, FL 34748  
352/360-6686; 352/360-6691 FAX

Ian Wedderspoon  
11704 SW 102 Court  
Miami, FL 33176  
305/255-6706; 305/255-1317 FAX

Lloyd E. Wendel  
USDA-APHIS  
P.O. Box 2140  
Mission, TX 78573  
210/580-7301; 210/580-7300 FAX

Karen Wilcox  
USDA-ARS  
2765 F&B Road  
College Station, TX 77845  
409/260-9354; 409/260-9319 FAX

Livy Williams III  
Extension Associate  
University of Arizona  
Department of Entomology  
Tucson, AZ 85719  
520/621-7435; 520/621-1150 FAX

Dan A. Wolfenbarger  
Entomologist  
USDA-ARS (Retired)  
2413 E. Hwy 83  
Weslaco, TX 78520  
210/969-4828; 210/541-5152 FAX

Stephen Wraight  
USDA-ARS-SARL  
2413 E. Hwy 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596  
210/969-4856; 210/969-4888 FAX



Wee L. Yee  
Postdoctoral Researcher  
University of California  
Department of Entomology  
Riverside, CA 92521  
909/787-3725; 909/787-3681 FAX

Don C. Zimmerman  
Center Director  
U.S. Department of Agriculture  
1307 18th Street No.  
Fargo, ND 58105  
701/239-1370; 701/239-1395 FAX

TABLE A. Ecology, Population Dynamics, and Dispersal<sup>1</sup>

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>A.1 Define biology, phenology, and demography of SLWF on greenhouse, field crop and wild host plants.</b>	Systematic study of SLWF on cultivated and weed hosts, seasonal time of occurrence, habitat.	Identify preferred hosts, determine seasonal distribution, determine developmental, reproductive and mortality rates of SLWF on crop and weed hosts.	Continue demographic studies, determine relationships between crop sequencing, preferred hosts and population dynamics.	Determine seasonal contribution of cultivated and wild host plants to SLWF population dynamics.	Describe role of cultivated and wild host plants on the population dynamics of SLWF, identify weak links in seasonal biology.
<b>A.2 Develop efficient SLWF sampling plans for research and decision making purposes.</b>	Determine spatial distributions, define sample units for immature and adult SLWF, examine variance components, optimize sample number and allocation.	Formulate sampling plans, determine relationship between sampling techniques for adults and crop infestations, evaluate feasibility of a standard sampling technique.	Continue development and refinement of sampling plan, implement and test protocols, develop remote sensing tools to estimate regional population levels.	Continue testing and implementation of sampling plans in terms of reliability and efficiency, continue development of remote sensing tools.	Finalize sampling protocols.
<b>A.3 Develop economic thresholds for SLWF in relation to feeding damage, honeydew production and virus transmission.</b>	Determine components of yield and quality affected by SLWF feeding, virus transmission and honeydew production on crop studied.	Determine and quantify relationships between SLWF population density and plant yield and quality, formulate economic thresholds in relation to sampling protocols.	Continue quantification of relationships between SLWF density and yields and quality, continue formulation of economic thresholds with refined sampling protocols.	Perform economic analyses, evaluate economic thresholds in crops studied.	Continue economic analyses.
<b>A.4 Develop and test population models to describe and predict SLWF dynamics.</b>	Determine model goals, define preliminary model structures and identify data needs, evaluate existing biological information.	Develop relationships between SLWF biology and crop phenology and crop sequencing. Integrate SLWF, natural enemy, and plant components into simulation models.	Continue model construction, evaluate data needs, begin evaluation of model predictions of SLWF population development.	Validate simulation models under field conditions, analyze model behavior.	Identify existing information gaps in insect and plant interactions.
<b>A.5 Determine factors influencing SLWF dispersal and impact of dispersal on population dynamics in greenhouse, field crop, and weed host systems. (Combined with A.6 based on Year 1 recommendations.)</b>	Determine relationships between crop phenology, crop status and SLWF dispersal.	Determine biological factors (physiology, behavior, sex, etc.) influencing dispersal.	Determine effects of weather parameters on dispersal.	Examine interrelationships of crop production methods and SLWF dispersal.	Summarize information on research progress on SLWF dispersal and propose needed research.

<sup>1</sup> Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.

## Appendix E

**TABLE B. Fundamental Research - Behavior, Biochemistry, Biotypes, Morphology, Physiology, Systematics, Virus Diseases, and Virus Vector Interactions<sup>1</sup>**

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>B.1 Studies of feeding behavior: sensory receptors, ultrastructure, morphology, digestive physiology; intra- and interspecific competition.</b>	Begin studies of ultrastructure, morphology; analyze feeding and digestive processes; begin studies of parameters influencing competition.	Continue studies from Year 1; characterize feeding by-products and digestive enzymes; determine influence of host plant morphology, physiology, ecology and phenology on SLWF feeding behavior and competition.	Continue in-depth studies begun earlier; investigate relationship between endosymbionts and nutrition; use feeding monitor to screen for host resistance and response to residues of pesticides and natural products.	Continue research begun earlier; identify weak links for management-based research.	Continue basic research; investigate approaches for interrupting feeding and digestion, and reducing competitive abilities.
<b>B.2 Studies of biochemistry, physiology, nutrition, development and reproduction, genetics and genetic diversity.</b>	Identify temperature tolerances; begin study of host influences (i.e., water balance, osmotic concentrations, nutrients) on SLWF; begin studies of nutritional physiology, reproductive physiology, ploidy level.	Continue fundamental studies begun in Year 1; expand studies of genetic diversity; identify areas for continued emphasis.	Continue basic studies; identify potential weak links for further research: i.e., genetic and physiological bases for host selection, habituation, switching, etc.	Continue basic studies; investigate approaches for interrupting or altering key biological processes.	Continue basic studies; implement strategies for interfering with key processes; assess potential for further development.
<b>B.3 Studies to discover and analyze diagnostic characteristics of SLWF, including component taxa, and to determine biological and genetic basis for development of biotypes, host races, and species.</b>	Collect SLWF taxa and characterize their validity using morphological, molecular, biochemical, and biological studies to distinguish genetically different populations; develop voucher protocol for preservation of morphological and molecular information; establish centralized molecular services.	Continue systematic analysis of SLWF; provide molecular services based on information derived from Year 1.	Continue systematic analysis of SLWF; develop rapid identification systems.	Finish analysis of SLWF character development of rapid identification system.	Provide synthesis of diagnostic analysis of SLWF taxa; relate results to other fundamental approaches; continue molecular identification services; finish development of rapid identification system.
<b>B.4 Develop systematic analysis of the genus <i>Bemisia</i> utilizing various methods.</b>	Begin analysis of all species of <i>Bemisia</i> using at least morphological and DNA sequence analyses; develop collecting and preservation protocols; identify sources worldwide and begin collecting material for analysis.	Continue analyses of <i>Bemisia</i> species, defining characters using characters from morphological and DNA sequence studies; investigate value of supplementary methods (i.e., cuticular hydrocarbons, immunological assays, isozymes, symbiont associations, etc.)	Continue analyses of <i>Bemisia</i> species, define taxa and begin phylogenetic analysis.	Complete systematic analysis of <i>Bemisia</i> species; complete phylogenetic analysis of at least morphological and DNA sequence information.	Complete systematic analyses; validate supplementary methodologies.



<b>B.5 Identify and define SLWF toxicogenic effects. Develop dsRNA and cDNA probe.</b>	Characterize toxicogenic effects, cytology and EM.	Fractionate SLWF and affected plants. Isolate toxicogenic fractions. Characterize endogenous mediators. Use cDNA probe to screen biotypes.	Define affected plant target molecules and molecules mediating systemic response. Use probe to localize source of dsRNA.	Characterize toxicogenic molecules and mode of action. Utilize probes for field IDs.	Define mechanisms of plant resistance and integrate knowledge in developing IPM.
<b>B.6 Characterize SLWF endosymbiote (SLWFe) influence on metabolism, host range, and biotype formation.</b>	Treat SLWF with antibiotics and determine effects on growth, development and reproduction.	Develop methods for isolation and SLWFe and extraction of nucleic acid. Amplify specific SLWFe genes via PCR.	Analyze variability of SLWFe genome in different SLWF biotypes via RFLP, PFE and hybridization with SLWF dsRNA probe	Determine specific genes and gene products associated with SLWF metabolism.	Analyze progress and determine feasibility of pest management based on interruption of endosymbiotic relation.
<b>B.7 Investigate etiology of diseases; biological and molecular characterization of causal agents; develop understanding of relationship; molecular probes for viral diseases; diagnostics and resistance; virus-vector specificity and interactions.</b>	Collect and establish pure cultures; initiate transmission studies and biological characterizations, cloning and purification for these studies and antibody production, screening for resistance.	Continue with biological and molecular studies; continue cloning and characterization; begin antibody production. Develop detection and identification systems. Study virus-vector interactions: receptors, transmission, transformation, resistance.	Continue developing virus diagnostics; molecular comparisons of sequence data, relations; continue cloning and characterization; continue virus-vector studies. Develop diagnostic tests for epidemiological purposes; clones for (injured) resistance.	Develop strategies for engineered resistance; prototype isolates based upon molecular characterization and distribution studies; biological, molecular parameters, viral designations standardized; methods for identification; mechanisms of vector transmission.	Continue virus-vector studies; evaluate resistance studies: engineered and classified w/prototype isolates. Continue biological and molecular studies of new pathogens; viral taxonomy; standardize names.
<b>B.8 Study epidemiological parameters: vector population dynamics; disease thresholds; identify sources of inoculum, distribution, severity, and prevalence of pathogens. Correlate efficiency of transmission with biotypes, diversity and parameters of cropping systems.</b>	Initiate study of transmission efficiency, vector population dynamics, fecundity studies, host reservoir studies. Survey problem areas to identify key virus isolates; develop transmission thresholds for viruses.	Continue to investigate epidemiological parameters; begin to establish diagnostics; identify key isolates for in-depth characterization; study vector-host plant interactions.	Continue epidemiology studies; evaluate strategic management methods (i.e., sanitation programs based on inoculum sources); study vector-host-virus interactions in field; apply diagnostics.	Continue application of diagnostics to field epidemiology studies. Evaluate distribution, reservoirs using diagnostics; evaluate resistance in field studies.	Continue development, application of management strategies based on epidemiology studies. Transfer information for use in cropping systems, host free periods, recommendations for long term disease management.
<b>B.9 Study mating and oviposition behavior.</b>	Study mating behavior in detail; determine possible role of sex pheromone; study role of mating in oviposition.	Determine factors, environmental and biological, that affect mating; determine factors affecting oviposition site selection and fecundity.	Develop methods for determining mating success, sperm transfer, fertilization, etc.; determine role of nutrition in oviposition and viability.	Identify factors that may be manipulated to manage or present mating; examine potential of attracticides and manipulation of crop production in reducing oviposition.	Exploit such factors in field trials to determine their potential in control methodology; quantify role of oviposition behavior in population dynamics.

<b>B.10 Determine factors influencing host plant selection and host acceptance.</b>	Determine nature of physical, environmental, plant host, physiological cues involved; investigate extent of semiochemical mediation in host finding.	Isolate, identify chemicals and other cues involved; continue studies of host selection and acceptance.	Develop bioassay methodology for quantifying semiochemical effects on SLWF behavior.	Determine interactions of semiochemicals with environmental factors, incl. natural enemies.	Determine potential for manipulating semiochemicals and other host-finding or acceptance cues as behavioral components in SLWF control systems.
<b>B.11 Identify plant nutritional and defensive responses to SLWF and their effects on SLWF and natural enemies.</b>	Identify proteins, enzymes, and natural products induced in plants by SLWF; examine influence of changes in nutrient levels on SLWF and enemies.	Isolate and characterize induced protein, enzymes, or compounds.	Determine effects on SLWF and evaluate as resistance mechanism; evaluate effects on SLWF natural enemies.	Identify source of defensive factors in plants and their targets in SLWF; continue studies of tritrophic level interactions.	Target specific factors for genetic engineering of plant resistance.

<sup>1</sup> Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.

TABLE C. Chemical Control, Biorationals and Pesticide Application Technology.<sup>1</sup>

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>C.1 Identify, for registration, new chemicals and formulations that effectively control SLWF.</b>	Lab and field evaluation of chemicals with rates, combinations to identify promising materials.	Expand field research with best combinations and application methodology.	Evaluate new chemicals in relation to stage of insect killed, economic threshold, and effect on beneficials.	Determine chemical effects of SLWF populations, increased yields, and quality of crops to provide data useful for registration purposes.	Formulate control strategy based on research progress that indicates rates, gal/acre, frequency of application, and associated secondary pests.
<b>C.2 Identify, for registration, biorational materials with new modes of action.</b>	Initiate studies with oils, soaps, natural products, both organic and inorganic, to determine efficacy.	Conduct field studies to determine coverage, rates, gal/acre, etc., to provide data useful for registration purposes.	Expand studies with best materials with highest potential. Evaluate efficacy, timing, alternatives with other chemicals.	Develop alternating sequences between chemicals and biorationals for best SLWF management system.	Implement alternating sequence management systems to prevent resistance.
<b>C.3 Develop application schedules, methods in relation to economic thresholds.</b>	Determine SLWF population levels under various chemical and biorational control systems.	Determine relationship between SLWF populations, chemical control, and yield for economic threshold.	Identify specific optimum controls in relation to SLWF economic threshold.	Validate estimated economic threshold concept and insecticide use patterns.	Develop protocols for SLWF economic thresholds and insecticide use on as-needed basis.
<b>C.4 Insecticide resistance studies.</b>	Collect strains in different locations, crops, etc., and establish resistance patterns and levels.	Develop standardized insecticide resistance monitoring systems.	Determine insecticide dose relationships, discriminating doses, and hormoligosis.	Initiate study to determine mode of action of insecticides.	Initiate studies to develop insecticide resistance management and outline area-wide pesticide rotation systems.
<b>C.5 Genetics of insecticide resistance in SLWF.</b>	Collect strains in different locations, crops, etc., and establish resistance patterns and levels.	Begin construction of isogenic resistant and susceptible strains through back-crossing and selection.	Use RAPD and restriction mapping techniques to ID markers associated with resistance genes.	Isolate individual resistance genes in backcrossed lines and determine cross-resistance relationships.	Initiate studies to develop insecticide resistance management and outline areawide pesticide rotation systems.
<b>C.6 Develop methods for application or delivery of materials to improve control.</b>	Compare methods of application, e.g., aerial, ground, high volume air, and others for estimates of plant (especially under-leaf) coverage. Determine spray deposition ( $\mu\text{g a.i./cm}^2$ ) and coverage for different application techniques, e.g., aerial, ground, electrostatics, chemigation, air carrier sprays, etc. Relate efficacy to spray deposition and coverage.	Evaluate modified spray equipment, boom drops, nozzles, and arrangements; and chemigation.	Determine efficacy, with best coverage application equipment.	Verify best of the current state-of-the-art application equipment.	Determine need for continued research.



<b>C.7 Evaluate application methodologies for impact on natural enemies and SLWF interactions.</b>	Determine baseline information on existing natural enemies-quality and quantity.	Determine effect of various chemicals and biorationals on natural enemy populations and associated minor pests.	Compare rates, combinations, application technology on natural enemy populations.	Determine optimum and best materials and application technology to develop maximum natural enemy conservation.	Develop standard protocols for chemical control and natural enemy integrated systems for best control in relation to economic thresholds.
--	--	---	---	--	---

1 Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.

**TABLE D. Biocontrol<sup>1</sup>**

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>D.1 Determine effects of indigenous natural enemies on regulating SLWF populations.</b>	Survey for and identify key natural enemies in various habitats and seasons.	Continue survey; culture and study reproductive biology of beneficial species.	Continue biological studies; determine effectiveness of species under various habitat and weather conditions.	Determine interactions among SLWF, host plants and natural enemies.	Examine species and methods for exploiting selected natural enemies in crop systems.
<b>D.2 Develop methods for enhancing habitats with refuge plantings to conserve natural enemies.</b>	Establish refuge plantings; colonize parasitoids; sample for and identify native natural enemies.	Continue samplings; test inoculative parasitoid releases; determine SLWF/ parasitoid interactions.	Evaluate refuge plantings as field insectaries on larger scale.	Continue evaluation of most promising methods.	Implement and evaluate large scale conservation management systems.
<b>D.3 Identify new natural enemies in areas of SLWF origin; foreign exploration, importation and release.</b>	Collect, identify and import exotic natural enemies from specific habitats.	Continue collections; assess biology and host relations; develop rearing techniques.	Continue collections; determine habitat "fit" for each candidate; assess interactions with native species.	Conduct host range tests; rear, release promising natural enemies.	Determine adaptation of introductions and effects on SLWF populations.
<b>D.4 Determine natural enemy host selection processes and mechanisms.</b>	Study mechanisms involved in natural enemy host foraging.	Study efficiency of host foraging mechanisms.	Determine factors affecting interactions of host foraging mechanisms, hosts and host plants.	Determine potential of implementing host foraging mechanisms in SLWF population management.	Implement methodology developed into SLWF management systems.
<b>D.5 Inoculate/augment parasite and predator populations through propagation and release.</b>	Identify best candidates for augmentation based on selected attributes.	Develop laboratory rearing procedures for select species.	Conduct tests on technical feasibility of inoculating/ augmenting predator/ parasite populations for suppression of SLWF.	Develop mass propagation and release procedures for selected species.	Conduct areawide suppression trials and continue developing the mass propagation, distribution, storage and release technology.
<b>D.6 Determine effects of pathogens on regulating SLWF populations.</b>	Determine role in specific crops; develop culturing techniques.	Screen candidates for efficacy and effects on non-target organisms.	Evaluate for efficacy and persistence in small plots; develop formulations, evaluate for micotoxins.	Monitor dispersal and begin large scale field evaluations. Evaluate persistence and develop protocols for suppression of SLWF populations.	Expand field evaluations and begin technology transfer.
<b>D.7 Evaluate compatibility of pesticides with SLWF natural enemies.</b>	Laboratory screening for effect of pesticides on selected SLWF natural enemies and develop baseline data.	Survey for geographic variation to pesticide exposure and select natural enemies with pesticide tolerance; identify pesticides that are compatible with natural enemies.	Challenge selected natural enemies to develop resistant strains.	Limited field trials to determine effectiveness and survival of resistant natural enemy strains.	Evaluate potential in large scale field trials.

#### D.8 Systematics of predators, parasites and pathogens.

Finalize taxonomist network; inventory species, literature, collections; survey NA fauna and flora; establish common curation techniques.	Continue survey; identify and voucher exotic material; implement protocols.	Review critical genera; establish limits of relevant species worldwide.	Describe new taxa, prepare keys, characterize phylogenetic relationships.	Conduct molecular, biochemical, or other studies on target taxa.
---	---	---	---	--

1 Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.



**TABLE E. Crop Management Systems and Host Plant Resistance<sup>1</sup>**

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>E.1 Determine effect of traditional crop production inputs on SLWF population development.</b>	Investigate effects of irrigation, fertilization, and plant growth characteristics on SLWF population dynamics.	Identify crop production methodology that may be a factor in SLWF population development.	Determine mechanisms involved in crop production factors which greatly affect SLWF biology, behavior, etc.	Determine possibility of exploiting or manipulating crop production methods as a factor in SLWF management.	Develop methods that are grower acceptable to minimize SLWF damage and maximize profits.
<b>E.2 Determine temporal and spatial effects of host plants on SLWF populations and dispersion.</b>	Determine SLWF reproduction, population development and factors affecting them on selected major crops and weeds.	Identify preferred cultivated and weed hosts and contribution to overall population density and SLWF dispersion.	Determine interactions of cultivated host sequences and weeds on SLWF population development and movement.	Determine potential of manipulating cultivated host sequences during growing season to reduce SLWF populations.	Develop best strategy for cultivated host sequences that will minimize SLWF damage to crops.
<b>E.3 Determine effect of colored mulches, trap crops, intercropping, row covers, and other innovative cultural practices as potential SLWF control methods.</b>	Identify cultural practices in crop production systems affecting SLWF biology and behavior.	Determine potential effectiveness of innovative cultural practices on SLWF behavior.	Conduct studies to determine potential of cultural practices to affect SLWF population development in the field and affect yield.	Identify cultural factors with greatest potential for adversely affecting SLWF population development and improve yield.	Incorporate best potential factors into system and determine effect on SLWF and crop net returns.
<b>E.4 Develop reproducible evaluation techniques to isolate resistant germplasm.</b>	Determine rapid, reproducible evaluation techniques for identifying resistance germplasms.	Apply developed methodology to identify resistant germplasm.	Use improved evaluation techniques to identify resistance mechanisms.	Begin to characterize resistance mechanisms and to identify chemical/morphological components.	Continue characterization of resistance mechanisms
<b>E.5 Identify resistant germplasm to SLWF and associated viruses and plant disorders.</b>	Collect potential sources of resistance germplasm.	Screen and identify resistance sources.	Quantify effects of resistance characters on SLWF, virus, and associated plant disorders.	Determine interaction of selected plant types and SLWF populations in the field.	Continue evaluation of selected plant types for management of SLWF.
<b>E.6 Conduct plant breeding studies to select SLWF resistant plant germplasm.</b>	Conduct plant breeding studies to incorporate resistance into acceptable plant types.	Continue plant breeding experiments to produce highest resistance levels.	Begin to transfer resistance factors into improved plant types.	Continue the transfer program.	Continue the transfer program.

1 Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.

**TABLE F. Integrating Techniques, Approaches and Philosophies.<sup>1</sup>**

Research Approaches	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>F.1 Risk assessment.</b>	Identify a national evaluation panel to characterize risk assessment information needed for producers and the environment. Design risk assessment procedures for whitefly virus.	Interface with objectives for spatial analysis, network activity, ecosystem models and design risk assessment procedures for whitefly.	Operate risk assessment system. Validate risk assessment estimates. Expand to other pests. Collate multi-location results. Interface with IPM programs and crop loss assessment.	Technology transfer to existing institutional responsibility.	Support risk assessment system and develop management procedures.
<b>F.2 Spatial analysis and GIS.</b>	Establish a national center to coordinate a national network of spatial analysis with GIS capabilities. Determine information needs for SLWF.	Establish a network of user-information coupling participants. Input of spatial data. Look at other pest problems.	Run and validate system performance. Interface system with ecosystem modeling activity. Interface system with existing IPM networks.	Transfer technology to existing institutional programs. Combine GIS data bases.	Operate system under new framework of administration. Troubleshoot activities.
<b>F.3 Ecosystem modeling.</b>	Establish a National ecosystem model panel to identify scale and attributes of components. Interface with network.	Develop site-specific models in all participating states site-specific models. Define appropriate resolution of modeling activity. Address other pest problems.	Interface with spatial analysis. Couple crop model with spatial data.	Use model with spatial analysis capability.	Transfer activity to state institutions and assist in specific activity.
<b>F.4 Networks.</b>	Test and run NBCI bulletin board. Expand network to international dimension for biological control information exhibition. Expand written materials and workshop presentations. Bring GIS up on networks.	Teleconferences on SLWF nationally. Expand to agricultural ecosystem management. Coordinate GIS with networks.	Teleconference SLWF program internationally. Begin transfer of GIS to extension applications.	Continue to operate system. Continue transfer of GIS to extension.	Transfer national activities to permanent institution support.



## F.5 IPM program implementation.

Identify existing taskforce or action groups and link them into a communication network; written, electronic, radio and conferences. Support and expand information network, newsletters, news articles, video conferences. Interface with appropriate National and State crop programs.	Develop procedures for data capture at local sites throughout the country and expand to other significant pests. Access spatial data and ecosystems models. Incorporate programs with existing IPM programs.	Maintain system and continue to expand other pests.	Maintain system.	Transfer system to permanent support such as State Department of Agriculture, Cooperative Extension Service, Commodity groups, private groups and troubleshoot system.
--	--	---	------------------	--

<sup>1</sup> Source: USDA. 1992. Conference Report and 5-Year National Research and Action Plan for Development of Management and Control Methodology for the Sweetpotato Whitefly. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, ARS-107, 165 pp. National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia.



NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1022300659

